Patriot to Passenger Bridge Project
Mayflower lines through wives of Patriots are shown with *
Generations 6,7,8 are only documented as far as the 5th generation in
Mayflower books but are documented from other sources.

Adams, Benjamin, (A000416), b. Newington, N.H., 18 Jan. 1728/9, d. Newington, 24 March 1803, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:4:122) and William Mullins; m. (1) at Newington, 6 June 1751, Abigail Pickering; m. (2) at Newington, 21/22 April 1784, Susannah (Tebbets) Brown, widow of Moses Brown.


Adams, Ebenezer, (A000450), b. Braintree, MA., 15 March 1736/7, d. 1791, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. at Newington, 20 April 1779, Lydia Hoyt.


Adams, Ezekiel Gilman, (A000483), bpt. at Newington, N.H., 26 Nov. 1747, d. at Gilmanton, N.H., 24 Aug. 1831, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. (1) Mary Hoyt; m. (2) Drusilla Ewer.

Adams, James, (A000529), b. Newington, N.H., 22 Jan. 1752, d. at Rochester, N.H., 10 June 1793, son of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:123); m. 6 June 1778, Mary Cole.


(John Adams, Abigail Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Joseph Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Adams, Joseph Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Adams, Joseph, (A000643, MSSR 1:59), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1730. d. at Greene, ME., 5 July 1809, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:131); m. (1) at Uxbridge, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, Elizabeth Draper, dau. of David Draper and Elizabeth Simmons; m. (2) after ints. at Uxbridge, 8 June 1776, Abigail Perrin, dau. of John Perrin and Abigail Morris.

(Joseph Adams, Samuel Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Adams, Josiah, (A000657), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 Sept. 1727, d. at Mendon, MA., 30 July 1802, son of Josiah Adams and Bethiah Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:135); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Dec. 1750, Sarah Read; m. (2) at Hopkinton, MA., 29 Dec. 1791, Anna (Taft) Rockwood.

(Josiah Adams, Josiah Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Joshua Adams, Bathsheba Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Joshua Adams, Bathsheba Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)

(Joshua Adams, Bathsheba Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Mary Godfrey, Samuel Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Adams, Levi, (A000660), b. at Lisbon, CT., 18 Nov. 1728, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 1816, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. 26 Dec 1751, Margaret Perkins.

(Levi Adams, Dorcas Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Levi Adams, Jr., Levi Adams, Dorcas Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Adams, Peter Boylston, (000712), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Oct. 1738, d. at Quincy, MA., 2 June 1823, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:126); m. after ints. at Braintree, 20 Aug. 1768, Mary Crosby, b. Braintree, 16 July 1749, d. before 1797, dau. of Major Joseph Crosby and Ann Belcher.

(Peter Boylston Adams, John Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Adams, Samuel, Sr., (A000627, MSSR 1:73), b. Preston, CT., 19 April 1737, d. Loudon, MA., 19 Aug. 1809, son of Richard Adams and Susannah Preston, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53); m. at Preston, 28 March 1759, Sarah Clark.


*(Samuel Adams)*, *Samuel Adams*, *Samuel Adams*, *Hannah Bass*, *Ruth Alden, John Alden*.


Adams, Zabdiel, (A000786), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Nov. 1739, d. at Lunenburg, MA., 1 March 1801, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:148); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. David Stearns and Ruth Hubbard.


Additon/Addinton, Thomas, (MSSR 1:87), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, MA., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:542); Delano #343); m. at Turner, ME., 27 Oct. 1785, Bethiah Richmond, b. 17 March 1764, d. at Leeds, 12 June 1836.

*(Thomas Additon)*, *Chloe Hanks*, *Mary Delano*, *Thomas Delano*, *Rebecca Alden, John Alden*.

Albro, Stephen, (A000995), b. at Exeter, R.I., 1758, d. at Portsmouth, R.I., 24 July 1802, son of Jeremiah Albro and Mary Tefft, des. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #746); m. (1) at West Greenwich, R.I., 19 March 1786, Hannah Bentley; m. (2) at Greenwich, R.I., 4 Sept. 1791, Amey Hopkins.

*(Stephen Albro)*, *Mary Tefft*, *Mercy/Marcy Barber*, *Susannah West*, *Susannah Soule, George Soule*.

Alden, Alpheus, (W20594), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1765, d. at Randolph, MA., 22 March 1820, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Boston, MA., 22 Dec. 1791, Elizabeth Smith.

*(Alpheus Alden, Simeon Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*.

Alden, Austin, (A001006, MSSR 1:105), b. Marshfield, MA., 25 March 1729, d. Gorham, ME., 23 March 1804, son of Jonathan Alden and Elizabeth Arnold, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) at Hull, MA., 03 Feb. 1750, Hannah Ranger, m. (2) at Gorham, 25 Nov. 1756, Salome Lombard and (3) at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 25 Nov. 1781, Hannah Battles.

*(Austin Alden)*, *Elizabeth Arnold*, *Elizabeth Gray*, *Mary Winslow*, *Mary Chilton, James Chilton*.

Alden, Barnabas, (A001080), b. at Ashfield, MA., 16 Dec. 1759, d. at Ashfield, 1 April 1830, son of Barnabas Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:3:125); m. Mehitable Gould.

*(Barnabas Alden, Barnabas Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*.

Alden, Briggs, (A001010), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 June 1723, d. at Duxbury, 4 Oct. 1796, son of John Alden and Hannah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:441; m. at Duxbury, 19 Nov. 1741, Mercy Wadsworth.

Alden, Caleb, (A001011), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Oct. 1759, d. at Lyme, N.H., 20 Jan. 1802, son of David Alden and Rhoda Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:223), Francis Cooke (MF 12:259), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. Susannah Dunbar.

Alden, Daniel, Jr., (A001013), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 March 1753, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 27 Jan. 1817, son of Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:118); m. Sarah Alden, * b. at Stafford, CT., 11 July 1761, dau. of Ezra Alden and Miriam Richardson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:131) and William Mullins.

Alden, David, Jr., (A001015), b. at Stafford, CT., 17 July 1758, d. at Middlefield, OH., 8 Jan. 1843, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:129); m. Susannah Ward.

Alden, David, (A001014, MSSR 106), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1727, d. at Ashfield, MA., 12 Aug. 1809, son of Eleazer Alden and Martha Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:128); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, Lucy Thomas*, dau. of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:128) and William Mullins.

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001016), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1720, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1810, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:384); m. (1) at Stafford, CT., 30 July 1755, Ann Whitaker; m. (2) at Ashfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Smith.

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001017, RPS32650), b. at Stafford, CT., 27 April 1761, d. at Adams, MA., 27 May 1835, son of Ebenezer Alden and Ann Whitaker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:263); m. Nov. 1801, Katharina Elizabeth Rogers.

Alden, Eliab, (A001018, W20581), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 March 1761, d. at Cairo, N.Y., 14 March 1844, son of Joseph Alden and Hannah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
16:3:250); m. at Middleboro, 26 May 1785, Mary/Polly Hathaway*, dau. of Levi Hathaway and Mary Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:446).

(Elijah* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Elijah, (A001019), b. at Bridgewater, MA, 10 Feb. 1763, d. at West Bridgewater, 13 July 1843, son of Josiah Alden and Bathsheba Jones, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. Rebecca Fuller.

(Elijah* Alden, Josiah* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Elisha, (A001021, MSSR 1:107), b. at Stafford, CT. 15 Nov. 1745; d. at Stafford, 3 March 1826, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:268); m. at Stafford, 19 April 1764, Irene Markham.

(Elisha* Alden, Noah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Humphrey, (A001022, MSSR 1:107), b. at Gorham, ME., 21 Jan. 1763, d. at Lakeville, MA., 12 June 1844, son of Austin Alden and Hannah Battles, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. at Gorham, 04 Oct. 1792, Mary Lord.

(Humphrey Alden* Austin Alden, Elizabeth Arnold*, Elizabeth Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Alden, Ichabod, (A001023, W21903), b. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Aug. 1739, killed by Indians in Cherry Valley, N.Y., desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:631); m. at Boston, 8 Jan. 1774, Mary Wakefield.

(Ichabod* Alden, Samuel* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Isaac, (A001024), b. at Ashfield, MA., 6 May 1755, d. at Warren, PA., 5 March 1822, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF16:3:129); m. Irene Smith.

(Isaac* Alden, David* Alden, Eleazer* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Isaiah, (A001025), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Nov. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 15 March 1845, son of Bezaleel Alden and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:615), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #404), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:12); m. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1787, Mercy Weston*, b. Duxbury, 29 Jan. 1761, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:310).

(Isaiah* Alden, Bezaleel* Alden, Benjamin* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, James, (A001027), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1751, d. at Claremont, N.H., 14 March 1807, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:110); m. at Claremont, N.H., 6 March 1777, Esther York.

(James* Alden, John* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Job, (A001028, MSSR 1:132), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Sept. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 March 1825, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
16:3:224); m. at Middleboro, 7 Sept. or Oct. 1764, Lucy Spooner*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:506).

(Job2 Alden, David2 Alden, John3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden John1 Alden)  
*(Lucy Spooner, Mary Morton*, Ebenezer Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Alden, John, (A001032), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1718, d. Middleboro, 27 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:381) and William Mullins; m. at Middleboro, 12 July 1750, Rebeckah Weston*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #237).

(John3 Alden, John1 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)  
*(Rebeckah Weston*, Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Alden, John, Jr., (A001029, MSSR 1:108), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 May 1817, son of John Alden and Lydia Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:252), Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 May 1766, Lois Southworth.

(John2 Alden, John3 Alden, John2 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)  
*(John2 Alden, Lydia Lazell, Margaret1 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)  
*(John Alden, Lydia Lazell, Margaret Hopkinson, Jacob1 Hopkins, Damaris1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)


*(Lydia Lazell, Margaret1 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)  
*(Lydia2 Lazell, Margaret2 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)


*(Jonathan4 Alden, Seth4 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, Jonathan1 Alden)  
*(Jonathan4 Alden, Lydia4 Alden, Andrew3 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, John1 Alden)  
*(Jonathan Alden, Seth Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary3 Chilton, James4 Chilton)  
*(Sarah Bartlett*, Susanna Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah1 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, John1 Alden)  
*(Sarah Bartlett*, Susanna Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth2 Alden, John2 Alden)  


*(Jonathan Alden, Eleazer4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Alden, Jonathan, (A001034, MSSR 1:109), b. Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1733, d. Abington, MA., 18 Feb. 1825, son of John Alden and Hanna Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:101); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1766, Experience Washburn*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:272); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1777, Hannah (Greene) White.

*(Experience Washburn, Cornelius Washburn, Jonathan Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)  
*(Experience Washburn, Cornelius Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)


*(Joseph4 Alden, Daniel3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)

(A001036, MSSR 1:109)


(Josiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Judah Alden, Briggs Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Wadsworth, Peleg Wadsworth, Mercy Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Welthea Wadsworth, Susanna Samson, Priscilla Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Mason Fitch Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


(Nathan Alden, John Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Nathan Alden, Lydia Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Nathan Alden, Lydia Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Priscilla Miller, John Miller, Lydia Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

*(Priscilla Miller, Priscilla Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

Alden, Nathan, Jr., (A001042), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 July 1751, d. Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1842, son of Nathan Alden and Mary Hudson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:81).

(Nathan Alden, Jr, Nathan Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Nathan, (A001041, MSSR 1:110), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Aug. 1727, d. Bridgewater, 17/18 May 1807, son of Ebenezer Alden and Anna Keith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 Jan. 1749/50, Mary Hudson; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 7 July 1757, Lydia Richards.

(Nathan Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Noah, (MSSR 1:110), b. Bellingham, MA., 4 April 1755, d. Wilbraham, MA., 1 May 1832, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:389); m. at Bellingham, 21 Sept. 1775, Joanna Cook.

(Noah Alden, Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Alden, Prince, (A001045), b. Duxbury, MA, 28 Oct. 1718, d. near Meshoppen, PA., 22 May 1804, son of Andrew Alden and Lydia Stanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:448); m. at Lebanon, CT., 18 Dec. 1746, Mary Fitch.

(Price1 Alden, Andrew2 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, John4 Alden)


(Samuel1 Alden, Samuel2 Alden, David3 Alden, John4 Alden)

*(Abigail Sylvester, Israel Sylvester, Ruth Turner, Mercy Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

*(Abigail Sylvester, Abigail Snell, Anna1 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Alden, Seth, Jr., (A001047) b. Norwich, CT., 7 Dec. 1749, d. Lake George, N.Y., 30 July 1809, son of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:365), and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) ca. 1776, Priscilla Cole; m. (2) at Kingsbury, N.Y., 1 March 1800, Keziah (Beach) Little.

(Seth1 Alden, Seth2 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, John4 Alden)

Alden, Simeon, (A001049, MSSR 1:110-111), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1740, d. Abington, MA., after 1 May 1779, son of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at North Bridgewater, MA., 23 May 1763, Mary Packard.

(Simeon1 Alden, Samuel2 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Alden, Simeon, Jr., (-S30246), b. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Feb. 1764, d. Randolph, MA. 2 April 1843, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Randolph, 13 Aug. 1875, Rachel French.

(Simeon1 Alden, Simeon2 Alden, Samuel3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Solomon1 Alden, David2 Alden, John3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Alger, Abiezzer, Sr., ( ), b. 25 July 1757, d. 31 July 1830, son of James Alger and Martha Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. in 1778, Hepzibah Keith, b. 20 Dec. 1760; 25 Feb. 1841, dau. of Ebenezier Keith and Hepsibah Perkins.

(Alger1 Alger, James Alger2, Susanna Snow3, William Snow4, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter4 Brown)

Alger, Benjamin, (MSSR 1:127), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1760, d. at Easton, 1831, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. 1785, Hannah Snow*, dau. of Daniel Snow and Hannah Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324).

(Benjamin1 Alger, Daniel1 Alger, Susanna2 Snow, William1 Snow, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter4 Brown)

*(Hannah Snow, Hannah Dunbar, Samuel Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth1 Warren, Richard1 Warren)


Alger, Daniel, (A001305; MSSR 1:127), b. 10 June 1751, d. 9 Jan. 1826, son of Daniel Alger, Sr. and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Easton, 1 Jan. 1782, Sarah Howard, dau. of Theophilus Howard.

(Daniel1 Alger, Daniel2 Alger, Susanna Snow, William Snow, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter4 Brown)

Alger, Israel, (A001306), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 June 1755, d. at Easton, 7 Oct. 1825, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1785,
Rachel Howard*, b. 20 April [bp. 5 June 1763], d. 22 Oct. 1851, dau. of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186).

*(Israel Alger1, Daniel Alger2, Susanna Snow3, William Snow4, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

*(Rachel Howard6, Abigail Copeland6, Jonathan Copeland6, Mary Bass3, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Alger, James, (A001307; MSSR 1:127), bp. at W. Bridgewater, MA., 23 March 1728/9; d. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1810, son of Israel Alger and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1750, Martha Kingman, b. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1732; d. at Bridgewater, 23 Aug. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Kingman and Mary Keith.

*(James Alger6, Susanna Snow6, William Snow4, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Alger, Jonathan, (A001308), b. 21 Sept. 1755, d. 4 March 1831; m. at Providence, R.I., 27 Sept. 1778, Dorothy Carpenter*, b. Rehoboth, MA., April 1757, dau. of Thomas Carpenter and Dorothy Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:64).

*(Dorothy Carpenter6, Dorothy Bosworth6, Lydia Kent6, Dorothy Brown1, Lydia1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Alger, Nathan, (MSSR 1:128), b. 10 Oct. 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1832, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. 1792, Ruth Alger, b. 7 Nov. 1771, d. 6 May 1826, dau. of Edmund Alger and Ruth Willis.

*(Nathan Alger6, Daniel Alger5, Susanna Snow4, William Snow4, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Allen, Benjamin, (A029611), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Oct. 1755; d. at Taunton, MA., 24 Nov. 1793, son of Benjamin Allen and Beza Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Priscilla Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (Delano #202; MFIP #207); m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 March 1780, Olive Booth, b. at Middleboro, April 1760; d. at Taunton, after 1839.

*(Benjamin Allen6, Beza Delano6, Joshua Delano6, Martha Simmons4, Mercy Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Benjamin Allen6, Beza Delano6, Hopestill Peterson4, Jonathan Peterson3, Mary2 Soule, George1 Soule)


*(Sarah Jenkins6, Benjamin Jenkins6, Lydia Howland6, Joseph Howland6, Elizabeth2 Tilley, John1 Tilley)

Allen, Daniel, (A001415, pension S17817), b. Holliston, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, d. Winthrop, ME., 7 Jan. 1848, m. 1782, Sarah Delano* b. Pembroke, MA., 1 March 1762, d. 22 July 1838, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty.

*(Sarah Delano6, Zebedee Delano6, John Delano6, Jonathan Delano6, Rebecca4, Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Sarah Delano6, Zebedee Delano6, John Delano6, Hannah2 Doty, Thomas2 Doty, Edward2 Doty)


*(Elizabeth Bosworth6, Lydia Kent6, Dorothy Brown6, Lydia2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Allen, Jabez, (MSSR 1:154), m. after int. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1779, Lydia Hinckley*, b. 8 June 1761, d. 1 July 1788, dau. of Sylvanus Hinckley and Sarah Phinney, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:57), John Tilley and Thomas Rogers.

*(Lydia Hinckley6, Sylvanus Hinckley6, Abigail Jenkins6, Lydia3 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)

*(Lydia Hinckley6, Sarah Phinney6, Thomas Phinney6, John Phinney6, Mary2 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas2 Rogers)
Allen, James, (A001603, MSSR 1:159), b. Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1735, d. Bridgewater, 10 Jan. 1789, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1761, Martha Hayward. 

(James Allen⁴, Mary Packard⁵, Mary Harris⁶, Mercy Latham⁷, Susanna Winslow⁸, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)


(Jesse Allen⁴, Mary Packard⁵, Mary Harris⁶, Mercy Latham⁷, Susanna Winslow⁸, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton) 

*(Abigail Willis⁹, Hannah Harlowⁱ⁰, William Harlow¹¹, Lydia Cushman¹², Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
*(Abigail Willis¹³, Hannah Harlow¹⁴, William Harlow¹⁵, Rebecca Bartlett¹⁶, Mary¹ Warren, Richard² Warren)


(Job Allen⁶, Job Allen⁷, Anna Hayward⁸, Anna¹ White, Resolved² White, William³ White)


*(Sarah Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁶, Samuel Bass⁷, Ruth⁸ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Allen, Matthew Jr., (A001740), b.at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1708, d.at East Bridgewater, 21 July 1787, son of Samuel Allen Jr. and Mary (---); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1735, Sarah Brett*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:70).

*(Sarah Brett⁴, Sarah⁵ Alden, Isaac⁶ Alden, Joseph⁷ Alden, John⁸ Alden)

Allen, Nehemiah Jr., (A001766, MSSR 1:179), b. Bridgewater, MA., 12 March 1765, d. West Pawlet, VT., 22 March 1852, son of Nehemiah Allen, Sr. and Abiah/Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1787, Mary/Molly Bothwell.

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.⁴, Nehemiah Allen³, Mary Packard⁵, Mary Harris⁶, Mercy Latham⁷, Susanna Winslow⁸, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton) 

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.⁴, Abiah Thomas⁵, Jedidiah Thomas⁶, Lydia⁷ Howland, John² Howland, John³ Howland)

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.⁴, Abiah Thomas⁵, Lois Nelson⁶, Hope Huckins⁷, Hope Chipman⁸, Hope⁹ Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Nehemiah Allen, Sr.⁴, Mary Packard⁵, Mary Harris⁶, Mercy Latham⁷, Susanna Winslow⁸, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton) 

*(Abiah Thomas⁹, Jedidiah Thomas⁶, Lydia⁷ Howland, John² Howland, John³ Howland)
*(Abiah Thomas⁹, Lois Nelson⁷, Hope Huckins⁸, Hope Chipman⁹, Hope⁹ Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Hannah Paine⁴, Hannah⁵ Hopkins, Joshua⁶ Hopkins, Giles⁷ Hopkins, Stephen⁸ Hopkins) 

(Hannah Paine⁴, Ebenezer Paine⁵, Samuel Paine⁶, Mary Snow⁷, Constance⁸ Hopkins, Stephen⁹ Hopkins)
(Hannah Paine⁴, Ebenezer Paine⁵, Patience Freeman⁶, Mercy Prence⁷, Patience⁸ Brewster, William⁹ Brewster)


(Silas Allen*, Mary Packard*, Mary Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Allis, Aaron, (MSSR 1:195, 1:203; #545187), b. at Madison, CT., 1748, d. after 1820, son of John Allis and Mary Munger; m. at Whately, MA., 14 April 1791, Hulda Snow*, b. prob. at Stafford CT., ca 1770, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

*(Hulda Snow*, Lemuel Snow*, Solomon Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Lavinia Brack*, Ester/Hester Doty*, Benojah Doty*, Phebe Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Lavinia Brack*, Ester/Hester Doty*, Benojah Doty*, James* Doty, Samuel* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Thankful Washburn*, Silence Washburn*, Sarah Richardson*, Edward Richardson*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


*(Ruth Kent*, Hezekiah Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Armsbury/Ormsby, John, (A003077; S H246), b. 3 July 1752, d. at Petersburg, N.Y., 15 Oct 1845, m. 7 Oct. 1775, Priscilla Tompkins*, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 27 Oct. 1758; d. 16 Jan. 1849, dau. of Christopher Tompkins and Sarah Luce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:157).

*(Priscilla Tompkins*, Christopher Tompkins*, Sarah Coe*, Sarah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Bildad Arnold*, James Arnold*, Elizabeth Grey*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


*(Mercy Seabury*, Deborah Wiswall*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(David Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


(David Arnold*, David Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
Arnold, Ezra, (A003243), b. Duxbury, MA., 30 July 1707, d. Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1789, son of Edward Arnold and Mercy Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:110) and William Brewster (MF 24:362); m. at Duxbury, 27 July 1732, Rebecca Sprague.

(Ezra Arnold, Edward Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Ezra Arnold, Mercy Brewster, William Brewster Love, Brewster, William Brewster)

Arnold, Nathaniel, (A032295), bpt. at Charlestown, MA., 10 Nov. 1754, d. after 18 Nov. 1778, son of Nathaniel Arnold and Elizabeth Hender, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:160); m. 15 Jan. 1777, Thankful Field.

(Nathaniel Arnold, Nathaniel Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(William Arnold, Desire Joyce, John Joyce, Elizabeth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
(William Arnold, Desire Joyce, Esther White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)

Arnold, William, (A003328), b. Braintree, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Lancaster, 11 Nov. 1805, son of Samuel Arnold and Bethia Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153); m. (1) Eleanor Daniels; m. (2) Rebecca Joslyn; m. (3) 11 Aug. 1776, Susanna Hunt.

(William Arnold, Samuel Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Ashley, John, (A003470), b. at Rochester, MA., 30 Aug. 1740, d. at Poultney, VT., 28 Sept. 1817, son of Thomas Ashley and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276); m. at Poultney, 24 April 1765, Desire Thacher, b. at Bolton, or Canaan, CT., 19 Jan. 1744, d. at Poultney, ca. 1784, prob. dau. of John Thacher and Lois (___); m. (2) Freeman; m. (3) Abigail Adams.

(John Ashley, Phebe Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Ashley, Joseph, (A003472; S*14926), b. ca. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 26 Sept. 1846, son of Joseph Ashley and _______; m. at Pomfret, CT., 30 June 1785, Elizabeth Rickard*, b. at Pomfret, 25 Dec. 1761, d. at Hampton, 12 April 1823, dau. of Silas Rickard and Elizabeth Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:170); Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47).

*(Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)


*(Martha Howland, Nathaniel Howland, Nathaniel Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Atwood, Ebenezer, (A003688), b. Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1729, d. Hamden, ME., ca 1795, son of Ebenezer Atwood and Hepsiabah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:136); m. 30 Nov. 1749, Rachel Harding.

(Ebenezer Atwood, Ebenezer Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Atwood, Oliver, (A003718), b. at Cranston, R. I., 14 Sept 1759, d. at Chester, VT., 3 March 1845, son of William Atwood and Joanna Saunders; m. 19 Sept. 1782, Meriam Bacon*, b. at Dudley, MA., 1 March 1764, d. at Chester, VT., 25 March 1862, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon and Lois Newell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:92).

(Meriam Bacon, Lois Newell, Hannah Edmunds, Mary Pratt, Joseph Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
Atwood, Solomon, (A003724), b. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1750; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 31 Dec. 1843, son of Solomon Atwood and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88), and William Brewster (MF #417); m. at Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1773, Hannah Rogers*, b. at Plymouth, 18 July 1754, d. at New Gloucester, 31 March 1836, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:264), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:54).

(Solomon Atwood*, Lydia Cushman*, Job Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Solomon Atwood*, Lydia Cushman*, Lydia* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Hannah Rogers*, Ichabod Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Hannah Rogers*, Samuel* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Austin, James, (A003810), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 14 June 173(2?), d. North Kingston, R.I., 21 June 1826, son of Edmund Austin and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #660); m. (1) North Kingstown, R.I., 4 March 1759 Catherine Hunt; m. (2) North Kingstown, before 13 Aug. 1813, Margaret Havens.

(James Austin*, Mary West*, Francis West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)


Avery, George, (A003959; S*W23477), b. at Truro, MA., 23 Jan. 1759, d. at Plainfield, N.H., 21 Jan. 1857, son of Job Avery and Jane Thatcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m.at N.H., 11 Jan. 1879, Mary Sanborn,

(George Avery*, Job Avery*, Ruth Little*, Ephraim Little*, Anna* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Avery, Isaac, (A003967), b. at Groton, CT., 24 March 1743, d. at Preston, CT., son of John Avery and Anna Stanton; m. at Preston, 5 Jan. 1766, Mercy Williams*, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Preston, 14 Dec. 1814, dau. of Thomas Williams and Mercy Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #238), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487).

*(Mercy Williams*, Elizabeth Christophers*, John Christophers*, Elizabeth* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Avery, Robert, (A210829), b. Truro, MA., 26 May 1719, d. Machais, ME., June 1775, son of John Avery and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. Anna Cushman*, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Anna Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Anna Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Anna Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Damaries* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Axtell, Henry, (A004051), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 March 1738, d. Mendham, N.J., 06 April 1818, son of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. (1) at prob. N.J., 18 June 1760, Mary Beach, and (2) at Morristown, N.J., 07 Jan. 1767, Phoebe (Condit) Day.

(Henry Axtell*, Jemima Leonard*, Benjamin Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Luther Axtell*, Jemima Leonard*, Benjamin Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)
Ayer[s], Joseph, (A004111), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Dec. 1757, d. at Duxbury, VT., 29 Oct. 1843, son of William Ayers and Elizabeth Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:164); m. Lydia Knight.  

(Joseph Ayer6, Elizabeth Ripley5, Mary Burrill4, Mercy3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)


(William Ayer6, Elizabeth Ripley5, Mary Burrill4, Mercy3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Ayrault, James, (A004167), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 17 Sept. 1730, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 21 June 1813, son of Nicholas Ayrault and Jane Stocking; m. at Wethersfield, CT., 2 Jan. 1755, Abigail Kilbourn*, bpt. at Durham, CT., 7 May 1732, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 18 May 1809, dau. of Hezekiah Kilbourn and Elizabeth Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:98).  

*(Abigail Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Ayrault, Nicholas, (A212943), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 14 June 1761, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 17 Oct. 1829, son of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 111:1:98); m. abt. 1785, Mary Parsons.  

(Nicholas Ayrault6, Abigail Kilbourn5, Elizabeth Allyn4, Mary3 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Babcock, Christopher, (A004222), b. at Westerly R.I., 12 Sept. 1734, d. at Smyrna, N.Y., 15 March 1815, son of William Babcock and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:465); m. at Westerly R.I., abt. 1755 Mehitable Chalker, b. at Saybrook, 9 Sept. 1733, d. at Westerly, 8 June 1810.  

(Christopher Babcock6, Sarah Denison5, Samuel Dennis4, Mercy Gorham3, Desire Howland2, John1 Howland)

Bachelor, Abel, (MF 3:314), b. at Beverly, MA., alive Barnet, VT. in 1809, son of Samuel Bachelor and Mary (----); m. prob. at Claremont, N.H., Hannah Peterson*, living Barnet, in 1809, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Hannah Perry, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:314).  

*(Hannah Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson4, Benjamin Peterson3, Mary2 Soule, George1 Soule)


*(Mary Howe*, Experience Pollard*, Experience Wheeler*, Josiah Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved* White, William1 White)


*(Mehitable Smith*, John Smith3, Bethiah Snow2, Stephen Snow1, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*Baker, Bradford, (A004879), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Oct. 1755, d. there, 2 Aug 1834, son of Kenelm Baker and Tabitha Hewitt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:292); m. (1) at Marshfield, 28 Nov. 1799, Sarah Sprague, m. (2) at Marshfield, (int.), 31 Aug. 1818, Lucy Lapham.  

(Bradford Baker*, Kenelm Baker*, Patience1 Doty, John1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)


(Joseph Baker*, Prudence Jenkins*, Lydia Howland5, Joseph Howland5, Elizabeth Tilley, John1 Tilley)

*(Deborah Avery*, Ephraim Avery*, Ruth Little*, Ephraim Little*, Anna Warren, Richard1 Warren)
Baker, Reuben, (A005058), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1718, d. at Dennis, MA., 5 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:135); m. 21 Dec. 1762, Lydia Mayo*, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Myrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).

(Baker Reuben, Hannah Higgins, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

*(Lydia Mayo, Abigail Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Lydia Mayo, Joseph Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William1 Brewer)

Baker, Samuel, (Conn. Men 26, A005066), b. Barnstable, MA., 30 Sept. 1740, d. Windham, CT., 12 May 1812, son of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:125) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) Chloe Silsby; m. (3) Sarah Farnham.

(Samuel Baker, Prudence Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John1 Tilley)


(William Baker, William2 Baker, Patience Doty, John1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)


Ballard, Caleb, (A211176), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1758, d. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y. before 1820 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Mercy Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. about 1786, Freelope Townsend.

(Caleb Ballard, Peleg Ballard, Bethia Bump, Sarah Eaton, Martha1 Billington, Francis1 Billington, John1 Billington)

(Caleb Ballard, Peleg Ballard, Bethia Bump, Sarah Eaton, Samuel1 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)

Ballard, Peleg, (TAG 85:291-312), b. Plainfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1728, d. before the 1790 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Bertha Bump, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. Mary Tracy.

(Peleg Ballard, Bertha Bump, Sarah Eaton, Martha1 Billington, Francis1 Billington)

(Peleg Ballard, Bertha Bump, Sarah Eaton, Samuel1 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)

Bangs, Allen, (A005669), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 March 1734, d. at Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1793, son of Jonathan Bangs and Phebe Hopkins; desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:341); m. at Yarmouth, 8 Dec. 1753, Rebecca Howes, b. at Yarmouth, 16 April 1732 d. at Dennis, MA., 2 Sept. 1793, dau. of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock.

(Allen Bangs, Phebe Hopkins, Stephen Hop, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Bangs, Solomon, (005684, MSSR 1:573), b. Harwich, MA., 23 May 1729, d. Harwich, 19 Jan. 1797, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHM 3:551), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:10); m. (1) at Harwich, 21 March 1750, Experience Berry, dau. of Judah Berry and Rebecca Hamlin; m. (2) at Harwich, 2 April 1769, Jerusha Foster, dau. of Chillingworth Foster and Susannah (Gray) Sears.

(Solomon Bangs, Deborah Chipman, John1 Chipman, Hope1 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Solomon Bangs, Deborah Chipman, Mary Skiff, Lydia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Barber, Benjamin, (A206449, poss. S172254), b. Kensington, R.I., 10 March 1706/7, d. 26 March 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #170); m. (1) Mary Tefft, m. (2) Mary Perry.

(Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Barber, Benjamin, (A005820), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 Feb. 1755, d. Richmond, 28 Sept. 1834, son of Ezekiel Barber and Hannah Webster, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #753); m. at Richmond, 25 Nov. 1778, Susannah Boss.

(Benjamin Barber, Ezekiel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
Barber, Caleb, (A005822), b. Richmond, R.I., 19 Sept. 1727, d. Richmond, 2 Sept. 1816, son of Samuel Barber and Anne Cory, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #702); m. at Richmond, 26 Jan. 1755, Elizabeth Niles, dau. of Ebenezer Niles and Sarah Kenyon; m. (2) Thankful Babcock, dau. of Samuel Babcock and Ann Pendleton.

(Caleb Barber④, Samuel Barber④, Susannah West④, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)

Barber, Daniel, (A005828), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. Aug. 1748, d. Exeter, 21 May 1842, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #758); m. at Exeter, 11 Aug. 1769, Charity Rathbone, d. at Exeter, 22 April 1786, dau. of John Rathbone and Olive Perkins.

(Daniel Barber④, Daniel Barber③, Susannah West④, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)

Barber, Ezekiel, (A005844), b. Kingstown, R.I., 6 March 1710/11, d. Richmond, R.I., April 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West/Waste, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #172); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 Nov. 1736, Hannah Webster, dau. of John Webster and Sarah Kenyon.

(Ezekiel Barber④, Susannah West/Waste③, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)

Barber, Jonathan, (A005873), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 May 1746, d. Exeter, 28 June 1839, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #757); m. at Richmond, 17 Jan. 1771, Sabra Stanton, b. at Richmond, R.I., 4 Dec. 1752, d. at Exeter, 8 Dec. 1818, dau. of John Stanton and Susanna Lamphere.

(Jonathan Barber⑤, Daniel Barber④, Susannah West④, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)


*(Deliverance Barber④, Daniel Barber④, Susannah West④, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)

Barber, Nathan, (A005885), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 9 Jan. 1732/3, d. Westerly, R.I., 2 June 1816, son of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738); m. at Westerly/Hopkinton, R.I., ca. Jan. 1754/5, Thankful Maxson.

(Nathan Barber⑤, Benjamin Barber④, Susannah West④, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)

Barber, Nathan, (A005886), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 7 Nov. 1760, d. Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1835, son of Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738), m. at Westerly, R.I., 27 Feb. 1780, Mary Pendleton.

(Nathan Barber⑥, Nathan Barber⑤, Benjamin Barber④, Susannah West④, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)

Barber, Reynolds, (A005898), b. Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1754, d. Exeter, R.I., 3 April 1836, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #360); m. (1) at Hopkinton, R.I., ca 1774, Ruth Crandall; m. (2) Exeter, ca. 1776, Alice Dawley; m. (3) Voluntown, CT., 25 April 1831, Sarah (Clark?) Lewis.

(Reynolds Barber④, Daniel Barber④, Susannah West④, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)

Barber, Samuel, (A005904), b. Richmond, R.I., 1 May 1762, d. Johnsburg, N.Y., 1843, son of Benjamin Barber and Desire Moon, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #701) m. at Richmond, 27 Dec. 1782, Thankful Kenyon.

(Samuel Barber④, Benjamin Barber④, Samuel Barber④, Susannah West④, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)

Barber, Thomas, (A005915), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 June 1731, d. Exeter, R.I., 19 April 1796, son of Thomas Barber and Avis Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Newport, R.I., 22 Oct. 1754, Mary Barney.

(Thomas Barber⑤, Thomas Barber④, Susannah West④, Susannah③ Soule, George① Soule)
Barber, Thomas, (A005916), b. Exeter, R.I., 28 April 1762, d. Amherst, N.Y., 25 Nov. 1837, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Jamestown, R.I., 17 June 1877, Betsey Greenold.

(Thomas Barber$, Thomas Barber$, Thomas Barber$, Susannah West$, Susannah$ Soule, George$ Soule)

Barker, Jeremiah, (A006085), b. Scituate, MA., d. Gorham, ME., 3 Oct. 1834, son of Samuel Barker and Patience Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (1) Abigail Gorham*, dau. of David Gorham and Abigail Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (2) Susanna Garrett; m. (3) Eunice Riggs; m. (4) Mary Williams; and (5) Temperance (Garrett) Gorham.

(Jeremiah Barker*, Patience* Howland, Jabez* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


Barlow, Seth, (A209167; MSSR 1:627), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 15 Feb. 1737, d. at Rochester, after 1790, son of George Barlow and Ruth Barrows; m. at Rochester, 20 Sept. 1767, Marcy/Mary Hammond*, b. at Rochester, 12 July 1742, dau. of Nathan Hammond and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:144).

*(Mary Hammond*, Sarah Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Thomas Barlow*, Moses Barlow*, Elizabeth Perry*, Esther Taber*, Esther* Cooke, John*, Francis* Cooke)


Barnes, Cornelius, (A006297), b. at Hingham, MA., 10 July 1757, d. there 9 April 1790, son of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Lincoln, m. at Scituate, MA., 25 Nov. 1779, Sarah Clapp*, b. at Scituate, 4 June 1759, d. at Hingham, 4 Dec. 1786, dau. of Job Clapp and Penelope Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:64).

*(Sarah Clapp*, Penelope Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Mary*Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Barnes, Josiah*, Benjamin Barnes*, Alice* Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)


*(Susanna Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Barney, Jabez Bosworth, (A133622), b. Rehoboth, MA., 18 Jan. 1755, d. Grafton, N.H., 8 Aug. 1839, son of Aaron Barney and Susanna Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:266) and John Tilley; m. ___ Carpenter; m. ? Chloe Barney (needs research).

(Jabez Bosworth Barney*, Susanna Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Barnum, Ephraim, (A006573; CT Men in Rev. 12:153), b. at Bethel, CT., 28 Aug. 1733, d. at Bethel, 17 April 1817; m. (1) Keziah Covell*, b. prob. Chatham, dau. of Nathaniel Covell and Keziah Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:464); m. (2) Rachel Starr Beebe, b. 1740, d. at Bethel 4 April 1798; m. (3) Anna Darrow Stow, b. about 1751, d. at Bethel 28 Aug. 1822.

*(Keziah Covell*, Keziah Tucker*, Hannah Mayo*, Elizabeth Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Barrett, Jonathan, (A006679), b. at Killingly, CT., 6 July 1731, d. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., ca 1802, son of John Barrett and Dorothy Linde; m. at Killingly, 1 Nov. 1750, Sarah Haskell*, b. at Killingly, 18 June 1733, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (*), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).
*(Sarah Haskell, Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Barrett, Jonathan, Jr., (A006680; S2049), b. at Killingly, CT., 29 March 1760, d. at Hamilton, Ohio, 13 May 1839, son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Norwich, VT., 20 March 1786, Elizabeth Murdock, b. 7 July 1760, d. at Norwich, 1815; m. (2) (__) Bruce.
*(Jonathan Haskell, Sarah Haskell, Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Barrows, Comfort, (Pension Files), b. 5 Oct. 1759, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Thomaston, ME., 2 Oct. 1783, Sabra Robbins.
*(Comfort Barrows, Rebecca Carpenter, Mercy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Barrows, Ichabod, (MSSR 1:698), b. Attleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1724, d. Attleboro, 8 Aug. 1788, son of Benajah Barrows and Lydia Bucklin; m. at Attleboro, 1 March 1748/9, Rebecca Carpenter*, dau. of Jedediah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:45) and John Tilley.
*(Rebecca Carpenter, Mercy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Barrows, Peter, (A006816), b. Attleboro, MA., or Cumberland, ME., 19 July 1755; d. in Maine, 12 May 1841, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Marlboro, MA., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Hunting.
*(Peter Barrows, Rebecca Carpenter, Mercy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Barstow, Thomas (A006869) b. pos. Hanover, MA., 27 Feb. 1732, d. at Hanover, 27 March 1797, son of Benjamin Barstow and Sarah Barden; m. Sarah Studley* b. at Hanover, 2 July 1731, d. there, 2 Feb. 1805, dau. of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231).
*(Sarah Studley, Elizabeth Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Susanna Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Polly Morton, Mary Morton, Nathaniel Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Bartlett, Joseph, (A007001), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Aug. 1739, d. at Unity, ME, 15 Jan. 1808, son of Benjamin Bartlett and Lydia Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:119) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:57); m. Lydia Cobb, dau. of Lemuel Cobb and Fear Holmes.
*(Joseph Bartlett, Lydia Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Joseph Bartlett, Sarah Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Malachai Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Sarah Cook, Jacob Cook, Francis Cooke)

(Bartlett, Sylvanus, (A007049), b. Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1719, d. Plymouth, 16 Nov. 1811, son of Joseph Bartlett and Elizabeth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:257), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:53), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #408); m. at Plymouth, 7 July 1743, Martha Waite*, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64).

*(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Thomas Bartlett, Sarah Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Sylvanus Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Martha Waite, Mary Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Margaret Barnes, Phebe Finney, Elizabeth Warren, Joseph Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Margaret Barnes, Jonathan Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
Bartlett, William, (A007059), b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Oct. 1746, d. at Norway ME., 4 Dec. 1814, son of Lemuel Bartlett and Mary Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:243), m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1777, Marcey Holmes.

(William Bartlett*, Mary Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Bartol, George, (A007075), b. No. Yarmouth, or Freeport, ME., ca. 1750, d. Freeport, 16 Aug. 1796, son of George Bartol and Hannah Allen; m. at No. Yarmouth, 12 Jan. 1775, Jane Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #356).

*(Jane Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*Bartlett, William, (A007059)


*(Abigail Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons), Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*Bass, Benjamin, (A007185), b. at Hanover, MA., 6 June 1741, d. at Hanover, 17 March 1821, son of Benjamin Bass and Mary Gardner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:87); m. (1) at Scituate, MA., 28 Oct. 1765 Mercy Tolman, prob. dau. of Elisha Tolman and Miriam Turner; m. (2) at Hanover, 3 March 1793, Mary Eells, dau. of Samuel Eells and Hannah Wetherell.

(Benjamin Bass, Benjamin Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Edward Bass, Samuel Bass, John Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*Bass, Gillam, (A007194), b. at Boston, 9 April 1746, d. at Boston, 23 April 1816, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:95); m. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1769, Rebecca Wilmer, dau. of Captain William Wilmer and Elizabeth Wright.

(Gillam Bass, Moses Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Jonathan Bass, Samuel Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Bass, Samuel Bass, Samuel Bass, John Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*Bass, Moses Belcher, (A007209, MSSR 1:749), b. at Boston, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Boston, 31 Jan. 1817, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
16:4:89); m. (1) at Boston, 9 March 1769, Elizabeth Wimble, dau. of Capt. William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright; m. (2) prob. at Hingham, MA. 29 April 1773, Margaret Sprague*, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

(Moses Belcher Bass², Moses Bass², Joseph Bass³, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Margaret Sprague⁴, Margaret Webb⁴, Peter Webb⁴, Ruth Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Margaret Sprague⁴, John Sprague⁴, Jeremiah Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

** Bass, Samuel, **(A007214, b. Braintree, MA., 29 Dec. 1724, d. Quincy, MA., 14 March 1807, son of Samuel Bass and Sarah Savil, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:9); m. (1) at Braintree, 30 Oct. 1746, Anna Rawson; m. (2) at Braintree, 1757, Abigail (Crosby) Turner.

(Samuel Bass³, Samuel Bass³, John Bass³, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

** Bass, Samuel, **(A007213), bpt. at Boston, MA., 13 Oct. 1754, d. at New Britain, CT., 23 Dec. 1802, son of Daniel Bass and Bethiah Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:31); m. at New Britain, 18 July 1782, Mercy North.

(Samuel Bass³, Bethiah Bowditch³, Mary Bass³, Samuel Bass³, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)


(Cornelius Bassett³, Samuel Bassett³, Mary Hucks³, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

** Bassett, Daniel, **(A007227), b. at Barnstable, MA., 7 Aug. 1736, d. at Barnstable, after 1790; m. Hannah Studley*, dau. of Joseph Studley and Experience Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #370), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:202).

*(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

** Bassett, Jonathan, **(SAR 110451), b. Yarmouth, MA., 10 Nov. 1746, d. prob. 1793, son of Joseph Bassett and Mary (---); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth Hallett*, b. 21 May 1754, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:169), and John Tilley.

*(Elizabeth Hallett¹, Phebe Hamlin¹, Joseph Hamlin¹, Elizabeth² Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

** Bassett, Nathan, **(A007258; P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 1713, d. at Chatham, 2 Dec. 1800, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Crowell; m. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1734/5 Elizabeth Rogers*, b. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1715, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1800, dau. of Eleazar Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:90), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:177).

*(Elizabeth¹ Rogers, Eleazar¹ Rogers, John¹ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers)
*(Elizabeth¹ Rogers, Eleazar¹ Rogers, Martha Young, Sarah Snow¹, Jabez Snow¹, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen² Hopkins).

** Bassett, Nathaniel, **(A007262), b. 15 Oct. 1719, d. Falmouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1814; m. at Falmouth, 4 July 1745, Hannah Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 18 Dec. 1726, d. at Sandwich, MA., 22 June 1786, dau. of Joseph Hall and Rebecca Sears, desc. of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #284).

*(Hannah Hall¹, Rebecca Sears¹, Mercy Freeman¹, Thomas Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

** Bassett, Rufus, **(A007267, P-110481, MSSR 1:755, 761), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 April 1757, d. at Rutland Co., VT., after 1 Oct. 1796, son of William Bassett and Lydia Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:71), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:218); m. Jedidah Handy*, dau. of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #289).

(Rufus Bassett¹, Lydia Smith¹, Joseph Smith¹, Ann¹ Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller, Matthew¹ Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
*(Rufus Bassett¹, Lydia Smith¹, Reliance Crocker¹, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)
*(Jedidah Handy¹, Susannah Freeman¹, Prence Freeman¹, Thomas Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

21
**Bassett, Samuel**, (P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 10 May 1746, d. at Chatham, 31 March 1823, son of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah Chase; m. at Chatham 14 Jan. 1768, **Peninah Bassett**, b. at Chatham, 14 Sept. 1745, d. at Chatham, Feb. 1825, dau. of Nathan Bassett and Elizabeth Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178).

*(Peninah Bassett*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

*(Peninah Bassett*, Elizabeth Rogers*, Martha Young*, Sarah Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

**Batchelder, Timothy**, (A007384), b. Kensington, N.H., 25 July 1744, d. Phippsburg, ME., 16 July 1816, son of Theophilus and Maria (Blake) Batchelder; m. at Georgetown, ME., 8 June 1766, **Mary Hinckley**, b. Brunswick, ME., 6 Nov. 1740, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Miller) Hinckley, Mar. 1820, son of John Bates and Thankful Randall; m. at Boston, 7 May 1760, **Ruth Hunt**, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:140).

*(Mary Hinckley, Samuel Hinckley, Mary Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prince, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)*

**Bates, Elizan**, (A007435, MSSR 1:786), b. at Weymouth, MA., 23 April 1736, d. at Weymouth, 27 Feb. 1820, son of John Bates and Thankful Randall; m. at Boston, 7 May 1760, **Ruth Hunt**, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:140).

*(Ruth Hunt, Bethiah Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)*


**Baxter, Malachi**, (A007625; Pen #W20652; SAR #82494), b. Yarmouth, MA., 19 June 1748, d. Vineyard Haven, MA., 17 July 1835, son of Malachi Baxter and Thankful O'Kelly, desc. of John Howland (JHM 1:268), and John Tilley; m. at Tisbury, MA., 24 April 1777, Rhoda Manter, b. 1 Jan 1760, d. Tisbury, 28 Dec. 1843.


**Baxter, Thomas**, (A132834), b. N. Dennis, MA., 3 Sept. 1755, d. Olneyville, R.I., 25 June 1839, son of Thomas Baxter and Zilpha Nickerson, desc. of John Howland (JHM 1:266), and John Tilley; m. after int. at Yarmouth, 30 Dec. 1789, Prudence Baker.


1730, d. Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1779, dau. of William Harlow and Joanna Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).

*(Abigail Harlow): William Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

Bears/Bears/Birce, Asa, (A008127), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Hebron, ME., 15 July 1829, son of John Bearce and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #442); m. Mary Randall, b. 13 July 1740, d. 1825, dau. of Job Randall and Mary Jennings.

(Asa Bearce, Sarah Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Bears/Bears/Birce, William, (A008135; S4265), b. at Halifax, MA., 26 March 1753, d. at Portage Co., OH., 18 Jan. 1835, son of Hezekiah Bearce and Deborah Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaack Allerton (MF 17:135), John Billington (MF 21:2:147), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); poss. John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:21); m. at Cornwall, 17 Jan. 1787, Abigail Bell, b. at Cornwall, CT., 2 Oct. 1764, d. at Cornwall, 25 Sept. 1815, dau. of Ketchel Bell and Sarah Whiting.

(William Bierce, Deborah Sturtevant, Isaac Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


*(Fear Alden, Andrew Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

Bedford, Raymond, (A008421), b. North Carolina, ca. 1758, d. at Rutherford Co., North Carolina after 5 May 1820, son of Jonas Bedford and Mercy Travis Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114); m. Martha “Patty” Hawkins.

(Raymond Bedford, Mercy Travis Raymond, Peter Raymnd, Mercy Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Belcher, Thomas Holbrook, (A008616, MSSR 1:901-902), b. at Braintree, MA., 20 Oct. 1739, d. at East Randolph, 28 Feb. 1824, son of Nathaniel Belcher and Hannah Holbrook; m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 3 Nov. 1764, Sarah Brackett; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 6 Aug 1768, Mary Copeland*, dau. of Ebenezer Copeland and Deborah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:181).

*(Mary Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

Belknap, Isaac, (A008661), b. Woburn, MA., 14 Dec 1733, d. Newburgh, N.Y., 29 April 1815, son of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns; m. 1) at Woburn, Jan. 1759, Bridget Richardson; m. 2) Deborah Alden*, desc of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:3-319).

*(Deborah Alden, Briggs Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

Bennett, Batchelor, (MSSR 1:954), b. Newport, R.I., 10 April 1742, d. Winthrop, ME., 10 March 1820, son of Cornelius Bennett and Ruth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:625), and Degory Priest (MF 8:175); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1764, Mary Samson*, b. Plympton, MA., 10 April 1745, d. Winthrop, 14 Jan. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Samson and Abigail Horrel, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:402), and Myles Standish (MF 14:81).

*(Mary Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

23
Bennett, Ebenezer, (Pension R 5941), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 Jan. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1777/8, son of Ebenezer Bennett and Esther Tomson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:602); m. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, Elizabeth Ellis, b. Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 12 Jan. 1841, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

(Ebenezer Bennett*, Esther Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)


(Elisha Bennett*, Jacob Bennett*, Mercy Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Bennett, Isaac, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 May 1733, son of Isaac Bennett and Mary Drew, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207); m. at Middleboro, 13 Jan./13 Dec.1757, Zilpha Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556; Delano #386), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

(Isaac Bennett*, Mary Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John1 Alden)

(Isaac Bennett*, Isaac Bennett*, Priscilla2 Howland, Isaac2 Howland, John1 Howland)

*(Zilpha Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Zilpha Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah2 Doty, Thomas3 Doty, Edward3 Doty)

*(Zilpha Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Bennett, Isaac, (A126497; S*W23595), b. ca. 1759, d. at Hope, N.Y., 22 Dec. 1832, son of Isaac Bennett and Zilpha Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (Delano #386; MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Stamford, VT., 14 Feb. 1792, Abigail Sheldon, b. at Adams, MA., ca. 6 Sept. 1776, d. at Northampton (now Hope, N.Y.), 18 March 1864, dau. of John Sheldon and Abigail Phillips.

(Isaac Bennett*, Zilpha Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Isaac Bennett*, Isaac Bennett*, Mary Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John1 Alden)

(Isaac Bennett*, Zilpha Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah2 Doty, Thomas3 Doty, Edward3 Doty)

(Isaac Bennett*, Isaac Bennett*, Priscilla2 Howland, Isaac2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Isaac Bennett*, Zilpha Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary2 Soule, George3 Soule)


(Stephen Bennett*, Patience Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Stephen Bennett*, Nathan Bennett*, Mary Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John1 Alden)

(Stephen Bennett*, Nathan Bennett*, Isaac Bennett*, Priscilla2 Howland, Isaac2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Stephen Bennett*, Patience Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Benson, Asa, (A009345, MSSR 2:968), b. Middleboro, MA., 07 March 1754, d. Middleboro, aft. 13 Aug. 1833, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. (1) at Rochester, MA., 18 Sep. 1779, Elizabeth Perry, and m. (2) at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1804, Drusilla Perkins.

(Benson, Asa; Elizabeth Washburn; Ephraim Washburn; Hannah Latham; Susanna Winslow; Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Benson, Asa; Elizabeth Washburn; Ephraim Washburn; Joseph Washburn; Elizabeth Mitchell; Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Benson, Seth, (A009394), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 March 1753, d. at Orwell, VT., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Noah and Abigail (Turner) Benson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:207); m. Lydia Morgan, b. at New Fairfield, CT., 1 May 1758, d. at Orwell, 8 April 1849.

(Benson, Seth; Abigail Turner; Elizabeth Morse; Elizabeth Doty; John Doty; Edward Doty)

Bentley, Caleb, (A009422), b. Stonington, CT., 20 May 1742, d. Berlin, N.Y., 5 March 1827, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #735); m. (1) at Little Hoosick, N.Y., 18 April 1779, Mary Gardner; m. (2) Little Hoosick, 27 Nov. 1782, Mary Babcock Hewitt*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:599); m. (3) Martha Foster.

(Caleb Bentley; Ruth Barber; Susannah West; Susannah Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Babcock Hewitt; Joseph Hewitt; Mary Chesbrough; Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Bentley, Ezekiel, (A009431), b. Stonington, CT., 15 Jan. 1738/9, d. North Stonington, 4 Feb. 1834, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #733); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., 16 Sept. 1765, Alice Sabin; m. (2) Groton, CT., 25 Jan. 1778, Anna Chapman.

(Ezekiel Bentley; Ruth Barber; Susannah West; Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Bentley, Gardner, (A009432; MSSR 1:979) b. at Richmond, R.I., 1 Oct. 1744, d. at Chautauqua Co. N.Y., 1822, son of John Bentley and Elizabeth Gardener, m. prob. at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1774, Sarah Potter*, b. at Richmond, 11 March 1753, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:304).

*(Sarah Potter; Mary West; Clement West; Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Bentley, George, (A009443), b. Stonington, CT., 26 June 1756, d. Stonington, CT., 3 May 1831, son of George Bentley and Amy/Amy Cartee/Carty, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #729); m. at Norwich, CT., 16 May 1779, Lucy Gardiner.

(John Bentley; George Bentley; Ruth Barber; Susannah West; Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Bentley, John, (A009446), b. Stonington, CT/Westerly, R.I., ca 1725, d. Stephentown, N.Y., 2 March 1805-5 Oct. 1807, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #728); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 8 Feb. 1747, Patience “Phenie” Shaw; m. (2) Richmond, R.I., 21 Dec. 1749, Mary (Niles) Cottrell.

(John Bentley; Ruth Barber; Susannah West; Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Berry, Benjamin, (A009567), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 Jan. 1738, d. at Harwich, 7 Feb. 1790; m. 1762, son of Theophilus Berry and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #282); m.

*(Benjamin Berry*, Theophilus Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


Berry, Scotto, (A009634), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 Oct. 1745, d. at Harwich, 12 June 1832, son of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282); m. (1) at Harwich, 27 Feb. 1772, Hannah Mayo*, b. at Harwich, 1751, d. at Harwich, 12 Dec. 1806, dau. of Moses Mayo and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MFIP # 322; #287), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (2) prob. at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1809, Bethia Allen, widow of John Allen.

*(Scotto Berry*, Lemuel Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


Besse, John, (A212094, MSSR 2:2), b. Wareham, MA., 9 Nov. 1744, d. Paris, ME., after 20 April 1818, son of Joshua Besse and Lydia Saunders; m. at Plympton, 29 Nov. 1764, Hannah Cushman*, b. b. Plympton, MA., 4 Jan. 1745/6, dau. of Caleb Cushman and Sarah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Degory Priest.

*(Hannah Cushman*, Caleb Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


*(Hannah Cushman*, Caleb Cushman*, Sarah Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)


*(Joseph Besse*, Mercy Tinkham*, Samuel Tinkham*, Peter Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

*(Lydia Besse*, Hannah Cushman*, Caleb Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


Betterley, Thomas, (P-114095), b. Boston, MA., 28 April 1751, d. Windham, CT. 1836, son of Thomas Betterley and Elizabeth Carson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:26); m. Lydia Warden.

*(Thomas Betterley*, Thomas Betterley*, Elizabeth* Alden, William* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Lydia* Alden, Prince* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Thomas* Billington, Daniel* Billington, Elisha* Billington, Joseph* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
Bingham, Alvan, (P-114827), b. at Salisbury, CT., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Starr Twp. OH, 11 Feb. 1841, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:173); m. 5 March 1780, Elizabeth Dorsey Jones.

(Alvan Bingham*, Mary Wheelock*, Mercy* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Bingham, Elias, (A010234), b. at Winham, CT., 28 Sept. 1753, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 May 1829, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. prob. at Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1776, Vashti Elderkin, b. at Norwich, 19 July 1753, d. at Cornish, 3 Sept. 1804; m. (2), Hannah Tomlinson, b. 1764, d. at Cornish, 10 Dec. 1827.


Bingham, Jedediah, (A207562), b. at Winham, CT., 3 March 1748, d. at Scotland, CT., 12 Feb. 1826, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. at Winham, 29 April 1779, Elizabeth Webb, b. at Winham, 18 Feb. 1755, d. at Winham, 22 Jan. 1803, dau. of John Webb and Ann (___); m. (2) Mary Tracy, b. at Winham, 13 Jan. 1770, d. at Winham 15 March 1851.


(Lemuel Bingham*, Faith Ripley*, Hannah* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)

Bingham, Silas, (A010257), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 July 1758, d. at Athens, OH., 15 May 1840, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:174); m. (1) at Tinmouth, VT., 4 July 1780, Irena Royce, dau. of Stephen Royce and Mary Howe; m. (2) at Athens, 28 June 1814, Lucy (Corrdry) Kinsbury, dau. of James Corrdry; m. (3) widow Davis, m. (4) at Athens Co., 23 Nov. 1823, Martha (Cable) Harrold, dau. of Martin Cable and Christina Repley.

(Silas Bingham*, Mary Wheelock*, Mercy* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Birdsall, Nathan, (A010365), b. Harrison? N.Y., 12 Jan. 1731/2, d. Pawling, N.Y., 1803 and before 4 Dec. 1805, son of Nathan Birdsall and Jane Langdon; m. at Beckman Precinct? N.Y., 10 June 1750, Content Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #558).

*(Content* Soule, George* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Bisbee, Aaron, (A010400), b. Pembroke, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, d. Pembroke, March 1799, son of Aaron Bisbee and Abigail (----); m. Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1747, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #102).

(Sarah* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Bisbee, Benjamin, (A205060; MSSR 2:72), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 Aug. 1736, d. at Vt., 30 May 1813, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1761, Hannah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 30 April 1743, d. prob. Rochester, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1831, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:196), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:54), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:487).

*(Hannah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Hannah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Hannah* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

*(Hannah* Fuller, Deborah* Ring, Eleazer* Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Bisbee, Elijah, (A132035), b. Pembroke, MA., 20 March 1720, d. Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1804, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1744, Deborah Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims
John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #331), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Deborah Sampson*, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Deborah Sampson*, Hannah Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden*)
*(Deborah Sampson*, Hannah Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish*)


(Elijah Bisbee*, Deborah Sampson*, Hannah Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Susanra Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland*)

**Bisbee, Noah,** (A010414), b. Plympton, MA., 23 May 1752, d. Richmond, N.H., 28 Jan. 1839, son of Elijah Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #448); m. (1) at Duxbury, 16 March 1791, Huldah Simmons; m. (2) prob. at Brunswick, 23 Sept. 1792, Persis Simmons.

(Oliver Bisbee*, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule George Soule*)

**Blake, Joseph,** (A010972), b. at Scarborough, ME., 1757, d. at Gorham, ME., 28 Jan. 1840, son of Benjamin Blake and Elizabeth Boulter; m. at Gorham, 29 April 1781, Hannah Hopkins*, dau. of Theodorus Hopkins and Hannah Hurd, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:352).

*(Hannah Hopkins, Theodorus Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*)

**Blackford, Ephraim,** (A010700), b. N.J., 20 Jan. 1760, d. at Warren co., OH., 9 Jan. 182, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1789, Mary Burnett.

(Ephraim Blackford, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Blackford, Isaiah,** (P-332778), b. N.J., 21 Oct. 1748, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 4 Feb. 1809. son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1779, Abigail Bunnell.

(Isaiah Blackford*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Blackford, Jeremiah,** (A010702), b. Essex Co., N.J., 10 Oct. 1752, d. at Preble Co., KY., ca 1825, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca 1780, Mary Kelly.

(Jeremiah Blackford*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

**Blackford, John,** (P-329461, A010703), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 23 Feb. 1713, d. at Essex Co., N.J., 22 Aug. 1786; m. at Woodbridge, N.J. ca. 1740, Hannah Martin*, dau. of Benjamin Martin and Philoreta Slater, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137).

*(Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller*)
Blackford, Nathaniel, (A010704), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 14 July 1756, d. at Piscataway, 21 Aug. 1851, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., 8 Oct. 1794, Rachel Runyon. (Nathaniel Blackford, Hannah Martin, Philoleta Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackford, Zephaniah, (died unm.), b. N.J. d. at Jefferson co., KY., 1782, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137). (Zephaniah Blackford, Hannah Martin, Philoleta Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackman, Dan, ( ), b. prob. at Hebron, Ct., ca. 1758, d. at Floyd, N.Y., 17 April 1830, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. (1) after ints. at Pittsfield, MA., 26 March 1786, Martha Babcock, dau. of William Babcock and Mary Gates, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53). (Dan Blackman, Abraham Blackman, Elizabeth Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Blackman, William, (A010745), b. rec. at Hebron, Ct., 30 Oct. 1745, d. at Lancaster, N.Y., 10 March 1832, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. at Hebron, 13 April 1786, Martha Babcock, dau. of William Babcock and Mary Gates, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53). (William Blackman, Abraham Blackman, Elizabeth Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Blanchard, Ozias, (A011102), b. Weymouth, MA., 31 July 1742, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Sept. 1826, son of Nathaniel Blanchard and Hannah Shaw; m. at No. Yarmouth, 1 Jan. 1769, Mercy Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #355). *(Mercy Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


Bliss, Elisha, (A011280, MSSR 2:182)), b. Rehoboth, MA., 17 July 1732, d. ca. 13 Dec. 1777 in the army, of smallpox, son of Elisha Bliss and Margaret Newman; m. at Rehoboth, 11 April 1753 Ruth Thomas, b. 1752, dau. of Asa Bliss and Ruth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 18:2:237) and John Tilley.
*(Ruth Thomas² Mary Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Blodgett, Benjamin, (A011356), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1759, d. at Randolph, VT., 12 Dec. 1842, son of Joshua Blodgett and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122); m. at Monson, MA., 3 April 1783, Mary Riddle.
*(Benjamin Blodgett⁶, Hannah⁶ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph⁵ Alden, Joseph⁴ Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Blodgett, Daniel, (A011358), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 Oct. 1739; d. at N.Y.C., 12 Nov. 1776, son of Daniel Blodgett and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 3 Nov. 1760, Lydia Robinson⁴, b. at Windham, CT. 5 Feb. 1741/2, dau. of Benjamin Robinson and Jerusha Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:296); she may have m. (2) Nathan Needham.
*(Lydia Robinson⁴, Jerusha Bingham⁴, Faith Ripley⁴, Hannah² Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Blodgett, Joshua, (A011372, MSSR 2:196), b. at Stafford, CT., 10 Jan 1721/2, d. at Stafford, 31 Oct. 1816, son of Joshua Blodgett and Dinah (---); m. at Stafford, 2 Nov. 1749, Hannah Alden⁴, dau. of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122).
*(Hannah⁶ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph⁵ Alden, Joseph⁴ Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Blodgett, Nathan, (A011377), b. at Stafford, CT., 25 Oct. 1741, d. at Stafford, 17 April 1879, son of Daniel Blodgett and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 21 April 1763, Abigail Cushman⁴, b. at Willington, CT., 27 Oct, 1743, d. at Barre, VT. Feb. 1825, dau. of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17: 167) and Degory Priest (MF 8:150).
*(Abigail Cushman⁴, William Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman⁴, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*
*(Abigail Cushman⁴, William Cushman⁴, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs⁵, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

*(Molly Ripley⁴, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth⁴, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Boardman, David, (A011581), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Sept. 1749, d. at Griswold, CT., 9 April 1822, son of Joseph Boardman and Rachel Killam, m. at Preston, 9 Nov. 1769, Jemima Kinne⁴*, b. at Preston, 3 May 1753, d. at Griswold, 30 July 1814, dau. of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503).
*(Jemima Kinne⁴, Sarah Denison⁴, George Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham⁴, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

*(Jonathan Bodfish⁴, Lydia Crocker⁴, Hannah¹ Howland, John¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)*
*(Desire Howland⁴, Alice Hamlin⁴, Mercy Howland⁴, Joseph Howland⁴, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*
*(Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland, Isaac¹ Howland, John¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bolton, Phillip, (MSSR 2:251), b. at Bridgewater, MA., abt. 1744, d. 1823, son of Joseph Bolton and Deliverance Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253); m. at West Bridgewater, 7 April 1787, Bethiah Hayward⁴*, b. at Bridgewater, 3 Sept. 1758, d. after Nov. 1848, dau. of Ezra Hayward and Lydia Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:188).
*(Philip Bolton⁴, Deliverance Washburn⁴, Samuel Washburn⁴, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell⁵, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
*(Philip Bolton⁴, Deliverance Washburn⁴, Abigail Leonard⁴, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler⁴, Isabella⁴ Chilton, James⁴ Chilton)*
*(Bethiah Hayward⁴, Ezra Hayward⁴, Bethiah Snow⁴, William Snow⁴, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)*
Bonney, Ebenezer, (A012026; MSSR 2:265), b. at Plymouth, MA., 2 March 1735, d. at Plymouth, 13 July 1802, son of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrel; m. at Plymouth, 22 March 1764, Deborah Drew*, at Halifax, MA., 9 April 1737, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:569) and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211).

*(Deborah Drew*, John Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Deborah Drew*, Susanna Bennett*, Priscilla1 Howland, Isaac2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Isaac Bonney6, Deborah Drew6, John Drew5, Sarah Delano4, Rebecca Alden, John4 Alden)

Bonney, Isaac, (A012031), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Feb. 1758, d. at Winthrop, ME., 9 May 1789, son of Simeon Bonney and Thankful Whitin; m. at Plymouth, 22 March 1781, Hannah Soule*, b. at Plymouth, __ April 1761, d. at Winthrop, 11 Feb. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Mehitable Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:149), George Soule (MFIP #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Hannah Soule6, Benjamin Soule6, Benjamin Soule4, Sarah Standish3, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Hannah6 Soule, Benjamin6 Soule, Benjamin4 Soule, Benjamin2 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)
*(HannahSoule6, Benjamin Soule6, Benjamin Soule4, Sarah2 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles2 Standish)

Bonney, Jarvis/Jairus, (A012034), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Litchfield, CT., 1820, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. Anne Brown.

*(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney6, Ruth Snow6, James Snow4, Hopestill Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney6, Ruth Snow6, James Snow4, Joseph Snow3, Rebecca Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Bonney, Joseph, (A012035), b. Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1736, d. Hanson, MA., 30 April 1825, son of Ezekiel Bonney and Hannah Bryant; m. at Scituate, MA., 15 May 1762, Elizabeth Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 28 May 1743, d. Hanson, 19 Sept. 1820, dau. of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533).

*(Elizabeth Delano6, Beriah Delano6, Benoni Delano6, Rebecca1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Bonney, Perez, (A012038), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 July 1742, d. at Cornwall, CT., 4 March 1813, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. at Cornwall, CT., 19 Nov. 1767, Priscilla Pierce, b. at Pembroke, 28 Oct. 1745, dau. of Joshua Pierce and Hopestill (prob. Holloway).

*(Perez Bonney6, Ruth Snow6, James Snow4, Hopestill Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Perez Bonney6, Ruth Snow6, James Snow4, Joseph Snow3, Rebecca Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Bosson, Winter, (MSSR 2:291, 301), b. at Roxbury, MA., 1 Jan. 1731/2, d. prob. 5 June 1778, son of Rev. William Bosson and Mary (poss. Winter); m. at Braintree, 5 Feb. 1756, Rebecca Capen*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:307); m. (2) at Milton, 1761, Mary Abrams.

*(Rebecca Capen4, Ruth Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Bosworth, Amaziah, (A012420), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 April 1726, d. Franklin, CT., 16 Feb. 1805, son of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:157), and John Tilley; m. at Norwich, CT., 17/24 Sept. 1746, Tabatha Hartshorn.

*(Amaziah Bosworth6, David Bosworth4, David Bosworth3, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Benjamin Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Bosworth, Constant, (MSSR 2:379, 380, A012425), b. Lebanon, CT., 19 Aug. 1736, d. Lowville, N.Y., 11/21 June 1826, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his first wife Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:210) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary Mather; m. (2) Mercy West; m. (3) Thankful (---)

(Constant Bosworth*, Nathaniel Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Bosworth, David, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 25 April 1750, d. Cooperstown, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1809, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:246) and John Tilley; m. at Lebanon, 4 March 1773, Mindwell Fitch.

(David Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Frederick Bosworth*, Nathaniel Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Hezekiah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Lydia Standish*, Miles Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Bosworth, Ichabod, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 1 March 1748, d. Mooers, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1818, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:243) and
John Tilley; m. (1) at Lebanon, 4 April 1770, Abigail Chappell, dau. of Joshua Chappell and Abigail Beattie, m. (2) Abigail ______.

(Ichabod Bosworth², David Bosworth³, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Ichabod Bosworth⁵, Joanna Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁷, Isaac Cushman⁸, Mary⁴ Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Bosworth, Ichabod, (MSSR 2:380), b. Ipswich, Canada, (now Winchendon) 21 March 1745 (rec. Bellingham, MA.), son of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:302) and John Tilley; m. at Royalston, MA., Olive Miller. [listed as poss. the soldier of Shrewsbury]

(Ichabod Bosworth², Jonathan Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Isaac Bosworth², Joseph Bosworth³, Ichabod Bosworth⁴, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

* (Joanna Cushman⁷, Eleanah Cushman⁸, Josiah Cushman⁺, Martha⁷ Cooke, Jacob⁷ Cooke, Francis⁹ Cooke)

* (Joanna Cushman⁷, Eleanah Cushman⁸, Josiah Cushman⁹, Martha Cooke⁷, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen² Hopkins)


(Jabez Bosworth², Nathaniel Bosworth³, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Jabin Bosworth², David Bosworth³, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

* (Luna West², Moses West³, Martha Simmons³, Mercy Pabodie³, John¹ Alden)


(John Bosworth², Nathaniel Bosworth³, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)


John Bosworth², Nehemiah Bosworth³, David Bosworth⁴, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(John Bosworth², Sarah Tomson³, Peter Tomson⁴, Mary² Cooke, Francis³ Cooke)

*(Sarah Jackson*, Hopestill Bryant², Sarah Cushman³, Isaac² Allerton, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

*Bosworth, Nehemiah (Bosworth*, Sarah Tomson*, Peter Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


*Bosworth, Jonathan (Bosworth*, Jonathan Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


*Bosworth, Joseph (Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

*Bosworth, Nathaniel (MSSR 2:381), b. Middletown, Ct., 13 April 1744, d. Salisbury, Ct., 9 Feb. 1814, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:217) and John Tilley; m. at East Hampton, Ct., 3 Dec. 1767 Mary Smith.

*Bosworth, Nathaniel (Bosworth*, Nathaniel Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


*Bosworth, Nehemiah (Bosworth*, Sarah Tomson*, Peter Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


*Bosworth, Richard (Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Salah* Bosworth, Joseph* Bosworth, Ichabod* Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, Elizabeth Tilley; John Tilley)


Bosworth, Samuel (VRRI 6:3:24), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 May 1744, d. Barrington, R.I., 4 March or May 1824, son of Joseph Bosworth and Ann Low, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:59); m. ca. 1767, Elizabeth Joy.

(Samuel Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Lydia Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Tabitha Wardwell, Phebe* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Joseph* Howland)

Bosworth, Zadock, (MSSR 2:299), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 Oct. 1735, d. Montgomery, 5 July 1810, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:160) and John Tilley; m. Joanna Raymond. Zadock, Sr. was drafted for service in the Rev. War, but his 17yr. old son Zadock went in his place in June 1778.

(Zadock Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Samuel Bowditch*, Mary Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Rebecca Byram*, Hannah Rickard*, Rebecca Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)


Bowen, Joel, (A012697), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 Dec. 1760, d. Seekonk, MA., 1 April 1848, son of Simeon Bowen and Mary Newman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:74); m. at Rehoboth, Susannah Armstrong.

(Joel Bowen*, Mary Newman*, Dorothy Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Bowen, Samuel, (Pens. #S17287), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 9 March 1760; d. at Poland, ME., 25 May 1810, son of Nathan Bowen and Lettice Millard; m. Polly Holmes, b. 16 May 1763, dau. of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #334).

*(Polly Holmes*, Deborah Delano*, Elkanah Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Mary Newman*, Dorothy Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

35
Bowker, Lazarus, (P-118665, A012832, MSSR 2:345), b. at Scituate, MA., 1742, d. at Scituate, 26 May 1832, son of Lazarus Bowker and poss. Abigail Buck; m. at Scituate, 12 Nov. 1768, Mary Collier*, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

*Bowker, Lazarus, Bridget Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton*


(Samuel Brackett*, Hannah Owen*, Hannah Adams*, Hannah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden*,


(Consider* Bradford, Lidia Sturtevant*, Susannah Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susan Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Cornelius* Bradford, Joshua* Bradford, Israel* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)


(Cornelius* Bradford, Joshua* Bradford, Sarah Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Cornelius* Bradford, Hannah* Bradford, Elisha* Bradford, Joseph* Bradford, William* Bradford)

(Cornelius* Bradford, Joshua* Bradford, Sarah Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Ezekiel* Bradford, Ephraim* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)

(Ezekiel Bradford*, Elizabeth* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Bradford, Ezekiel, (A013359; W23682), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Dec. 1759, d. at Turner, ME., 28 Oct. 1829, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:521), and
William Brewster (MFIP #475); m. at Turner, 14 Dec. 1786, Mary House, b. at Abington, MA., 26 Feb. 1763, d. at Turner 25 April 1852, dau. of Caleb House and Elizabeth Randall.


(Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewer)
*(Sarah Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)


(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewer, William Brewer)
(Gamaliel Bradford, Sarah Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)


(Israel Bradford, Mary Samson, Peleg Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Israel Bradford, Mary Samson, Peleg Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Israel Bradford, Mary Ring, Mary Ring, Eliza Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(James Bradford, Lidia Sturtevant, Susannah Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(James Bradford, Peleg Bradford, Robert Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Joshua Bradford, Mary Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Bradford, Perez, (A012401), b. at Montville, CT., 10 Oct. 1746, d. at Montville, CT., 8 May 1817, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:473); m. at Montville,
22 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth “Betsy” Rogers, b. 25 Nov. 1751, d. 25 May 1823, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Sarah Fitch.


(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)

(Peter Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Grace Ring, Ruth Sylvester, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Grace Ring, Samuel Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden


(Samuel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)


*(Lydia Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

(Seth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Seth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Seth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Seth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)


*(Phebe Whiton, Azariah Whiton, Bethia Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)*


**Bradford, Waite,** (MSSR 2:408; A013429), b. at prob. Kingston, MA., after 3 Feb. 1733; d. at Turner, ME., 20 Oct. 1801, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:131), and William Brewster (MFIP #477); m. at Kingston, 1 Nov. 1765, Welthea/Wealthy Bassett*,

39
Mehitable Packard, Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:149) and John Tilley; dau. of Benjamin Warren at Plymouth, son of Joshua Bramhall and Sarah of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:73); m. 1) Apr 1834, son of James Bradford and Edith Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:188); m. (1) Lydia Lake; m. (2) int. Plymouth, 6 May 1735, Mary Bennett, d. 1762; m. (2) at Plymouth, 7 Jan. 1762, Mercy Warren*, b. at Plymouth, 15 May 1721, d. at Plymouth, 21 March 1798, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Esther Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207).

Bradford, William, (A013430), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1718, d. at Canterbury, 19 June 1781, son of James Bradford and Edith Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:188); m. (1) at Canterbury, 13 Dec. 1739, Zerviah Lathrop; m. (2) at Canterbury, 6 April 1743, Mary Cleveland*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (3) at Canterbury, 24 March 1766, Martha Warren; m. (4) by 31 Dec. 1777, Abigail (-----) Stetson/Stedman.


Bradley, James, (A013498, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 584), b. Guilford, CT., 2 May 1759, d. Guilford, 27 April 1834, son of Joseph Bradley and Priscilla Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:332); m. 1) at Guilford, 4 Nov. 1787, Leah Stone; 2) 15 Feb 1801, Parnell Stone.

Brainard, Benjamin, (-----), b. at E. Haddam, CT. 25 Jan. 1748, d. at Winthrop, ME., 16 Dec. 1788, son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapman) Brainard; m. at Winthrop, 14 Dec. 1779, Ruth Delano*, b. at Pembroke, 6 April 1755, d. at Winthrop, 29 Aug. 1823, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79).

Bramhall, George, (Patriot tax list), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 April 1745, d. at Plymouth, 2 Jan. 1796, son of Silvanus Bramhall and Mary Bennett; m. at Plymouth, 12 July 1767, Zilpha Richmond*, b. 14 July 1749, dau. of Henry Richmond and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

Bramhall, Sylvanus, (A013720), b. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1712, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1779, son of Joshua Bramhall and Sarah Rider; m. (1) int. Plymouth, 6 May 1735, Mary Bennett, d. 1762; m. (2) at Plymouth, 7 Jan. 1762, Mercy Warren*, b. at Plymouth, 15 May 1721, d. at Plymouth, 21 March 1798, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Esther Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207).

Branch, Aholiab, (Rev. Pens., 366), b. Providence, R.I., 24 March 1759, d. 16 Feb. 1831, son of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:149) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Lake; m. (2) Elone Fuller.

Brett (see also Britt)


(Amzi Brett*, Simeon Brett*, Sarah* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Rufus Brett 5, Simeon Brett 4, Sarah 3 Alden, Isaac 2 Alden, Joseph 1 Alden, John 1 Alden)


(Samuel Brett 5, Sarah 4 Alden, Isaac 3 Alden, Joseph 2 Alden, John 1 Alden)

Brett, Silas, (A014057), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Feb. 1715/6, d. Easton, MA., 17 April 1791, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:68); m. at Easton, 10 May 1747, Thankful Howard.

(Silas Brett 5, Sarah 4 Alden, Isaac 3 Alden, Joseph 2 Alden, John 1 Alden)


(Simeon Brett 6, Sarah 5 Alden, Isaac 4 Alden, Joseph 3 Alden, John 2 Alden)


(Simeon Brett 6, Simeon Brett 5, Sarah 4 Alden, Isaac 3 Alden, Joseph 2 Alden, John 1 Alden)


(William Brett 6, Samuel Brett 5, Sarah 4 Alden, Isaac 3 Alden, Joseph 2 Alden, John 1 Alden)


(Daniel Brewer 6, Hannah Lake 5, Mercy 4 Eaton, Ebenezer 3 Eaton, Benjamin 2 Eaton, Francis 1 Eaton)

Brewer, Amos, (A014151), b. at Preston, CT., 22 June 1735, d. at Fort Mifflin, PA __ Nov. 1777, son if Benjamin Brewer and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewer (MFIP #429); m. at Canterbury, CT., 19 March 1761, Jerusha Knight, b. place and parents undetermined.

(Amos 6 Brewer, Benjamin 5 Brewer, William 4 Brewer, Love 3 Brewer, William 2 Brewer)

Brewer, Darius, (Brewer Gen. 1:137), b. at Preston, CT., 23 June 1764, d. at Rockland, ME., 19 Feb. 1846, son of Zadok Brewer and Lois Brewer, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewer (MFIP #414, #432); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125); and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 3/9 May 1791, Esther Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 29 Aug. 1754, d. at Rockland, 13 Jan. 1821, dau. of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #412).

(Darius 6 Brewer, Zadok 5 Brewer, Joseph 4 Brewer, Nathaniel 3 Brewer, William 2 Brewer. Love 1 Brewer, William 1 Brewer)

*Esther 4 Soule, Micah 3 Soule, Josiah 2 Soule, John 1 Soule, George 1 Soule)
Brewster, Elisha, (A014166), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1715, d. at Middletown, CT. 26 March 1789, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #420); m. at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1742, Lucy/Lucia Yeomans, b. at Middletown, 13 Sept. 1723, dau. of Jonathan Yeomans and Sibbel Harris.


Brewster, Hezekiah, (A014174; S36439), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Preston, CT., ca. 1820, son of Jonathan Brewster and his 2nd wife Lucy Andrus, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #199); m. Eunice Brown.


Brewster, Ichabod, (A014175), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1710/11, d. at Lebanon, CT., 27 July 1797, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Duxbury, 3 June 1735, Lydia Barstow, b. at Scituate, MA., 1 April 1717, d. at Lebanon, 6 Feb. 1815, dau. of Samuel Barstow and Lydia Randall.


Brewster, Ichabod, Jr., (A104176), b. at Lebanon, CT., 6 March 1753, d. at 27 July 1841, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Lebanon, 18 Nov. 1772, Lucy Clark, b. at Lebanon, 11 May 1755, d. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1836.


Brewster, Jonah, (A014185), b. Windham, CT, 1 Sept. 1750, d. Cambridge, VT., 1833, son of Jonah Brewster and Joanna Waldo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:379); m. at Bennington, VT., 1778, Sarah Robinson.


Brewster, Joseph, (A014191), b. ca. 1748, bp. Duxbury, MA., 4 July 1755, d. drowned at Duxbury, 19/20 June 1807, son of Nathaniel Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #414iiii), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 12/15 April 1773, Deborah Hunt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:41), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #366).


Joseph Brewster, Jedidah White, Benjamin White, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White)

(Joseph Brewster, Jedidah White, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Deborah Hunt, Deborah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Deborah Hunt, Deborah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Brewster, Joshua, (A014195), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 2 April 1851, son of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #438); m. at Duxbury, 5 June 1785, Lydia Weston*, b. at Duxbury, 17 Sept. 1768, d. at Duxbury, 22 Oct. 1841, dau. of Warren Weston and Mary Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:263), George Soule (MFIP #211), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).


*(Lydia Weston, Warren Weston, Elihas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Lydia Weston, Warren Weston, Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Lydia Weston, Mary Bosworth, Lydia Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

*(Lydia Weston, Mary Bosworth, Lydia Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Lydia Weston, Mary Bosworth, Lydia Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Brewster, Nathan, (A014199), b. Duxbury, MA, 21 Dec. 1724, d. at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1808, son of Joshua Brewster and Deborah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #436); m. (1) Rachel prob. Partridge, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Oct. 1726, dau. of John and Anne (___) Partridge; m. (2) at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1760, Hannah Kent, b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1737, dau. of Samuel Kent and Desire Barker; m. (3) at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1784, Diadema Dawes, b. at Duxbury, 30 Oct. 1741, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (___) Dawes.

(Nathan5 Brewster, Joshua4 Brewster, William3 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Nathaniel8 Brewster, Joseph7 Brewster, Nathaniel6 Brewster, William5 Brewster, Love4 Brewster, William2 Brewster)


(Ozem8 Brewster, Charles7 Brewster, Ebenezer6 Brewster, William5 Brewster, Benjamin4 Brewster, Jonathan3 Brewster, William2 Brewster)

Brewster, Prince, (A133005), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1749, d. at Windsor, CT., 16 Oct. 1816, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Colchester, CT., 25 April 1768, Alethia Foote, b. CT., 17 July 1744, d. 9 Feb. 1802.

(Prince Brewster, Jr*, Ichabod5 Brewster, William4 Brewster, William3 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Brewster, Simon, (A014212), b. at Preston, CT., 10 June 1720, d. at Preston (now Griswold) 29 April 1801, son of Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witte, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #426); m. at Preston, 25 May 1742, Anne Andrus, b. at Norwich, CT., 8 June 1725, dau. of John Andrus and Ruth Gates.

(Simon5 Brewster, Benjamin4 Brewster, William3 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Timothy5 Brewster, William4 Brewster, Nathaniel3 Brewster, William2 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Brewster, Truelove, (A211389), bp. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Jan. 1760, d. prob. at Pawlet, VT., son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. in CT., abt. 1780, Lydia Brewster*, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 Jan. 1757, d. at VT., abt. 1840, dau. of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #413), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:47).

(Truelove Brewster6, Jedidah White4, Faith Oakman3, Elizabeth2 Doty, Edward1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

(Brewster Wrestling, Wrestling Brewster, Dressing*)

Brewster, Zadock, (A014222), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 March 1742, d. at Thomaston, ME., 21 May 1811, son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Preston, CT., Lois Brewster*, bp. at Preston, CT., 11 Nov. 1744, dau. of Benjamin Brewster and Sarah Caulkins (MFIP #432); prob m. (2) Lucy Knight, dau. of David Knight and Abigail Hutchens.

(Zadock Brewster, Jedidah White, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


(Richard Bridge, Anne Perkins, Anna Foster, Parnell Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(John Bridgham, Abigail Willard, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Bridgham, John, Jr., (A014294, Pen #518742), b. Plympton, MA., 16 May 1754, d. Minot, ME., 31 July 1840, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. 14 Nov. 1819, Sibella Shaw.

(John Bridgham, John Bridgham, Abigail Willard, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Bridgham, Abigail Willard, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden, John Alden)


(Samuel Bridgham, John Bridgham, Abigail Willard, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Briggs, Ezra (A014350, W-14395), b. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1757/8, d. at Hanover, 2 Nov. 1815, son of Ezra Briggs and Joanna Cudworth; m. (1) Margaret Curtis, m. (2) at Hanover, 1 March 1789 Lydia Southworth*, b. at Duxbury, 8 Nov. 1766, dau. of Thomas Southworth and Anna Hatch; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:92).

(Lydia Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Lydia Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Rebecca Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Briggs Thomas1, Abigail2 Alden, John3 Alden, Jonathan4 Alden, John5 Alden)

(Briggs Thomas1, Anthony Thomas2, Lydia Waterman3, Sarah Snow4, Abigail5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)

Briggs, William, (A014415), b. Scituate, MA., 23 July 1731, d. 5 Dec. 1815, son of James Bruggs and Hannah Stowell; m. at Scituate, 6 June 1754, Elizabeth Copeland*, b. Scituate, 6 May 1736, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:212).

*[Elizabeth Copeland1, Joseph Copeland2, Mary Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John5 Alden]

Brigham, Alpheus, ( _____ ), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Boylston, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1765, Lydia Green, dau. of Joseph Green and Mary (——).

(Alpheus Brigham1, Asa Brigham2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler5, Isabella6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)


(Asa Brigham1, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard3, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella5 Chilton, James6 Chilton)


(Daniel Brigham1, Jonas Brigham Sr2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler5, Isabella6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)

Brigham, David, (A014429, MSSR 2:527), b. Lancaster, MA., 4 April 1745, d. Shrewsbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1824, son of Silas Brigham and 2nd wife Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 21 March 1765, Mary Maynard, m. (2) at Westboro, MA., 13 Oct. 1768, Martha Chamberlain, and (3) (int.) at Shrewsbury, 8 Feb. 1809, Hannah Marcy.

(David Brigham1, Silas Brigham2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler5, Isabella6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)


(Edward Brigham1, Jonas Brigham Sr2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler5, Isabella6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)


(Jonas Brigham Jr1, Jonas Brigham Sr2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler5, Isabella6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)


(Jonas Brigham Sr1, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard3, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella5 Chilton, James6 Chilton)

Brigham, Leonard, (A204950, Comp Mil Svc Rec Roll 557), b. Shrewsbury, MA., 7 May 1750, d. Milton, VT., 1 Jan. 1821, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 22 Aug. 1774, Mary Witherby, and (2) Sturbridge, MA., Sept. 1784, Abigail Forbush.

(Leonard Brigham1, Asa Brigham2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler5, Isabella6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)

Brigham, Levi, Jr., (A014457, Comp Mil Serv Recs Roll 564), b. Westboro, MA., 26 April 1746, d. Fitzwilliam, N.H., 26 April 1821, son of Levi Brigham Sr. and Susannah Grout, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton

45
Brown and Martha Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:114) and John Tilley; m. (1) at
#466).
Abigail Alden
Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF      ); m. (1) Sally Jordan; m. (2)
1776, Peggy Robinson.
Brown and Deborah Wilmarth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:29) and John Tilley; m. 24 Oct.
Knox, N.Y.,
Ichabod Brown;
Ezekiel
Preston}
James Latham and Abigail Harvey, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:30); m. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1769,
Brett (name changed later to Britt) and Patience Curtis, desc. of Pilg
of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Fitzwilliam, N.H., 1
6 Jun 1787, son of David Brigham and Mary Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren
(MF 15:56); m. at Westboro,
Brown, Amos, (A015253), b. at Stonington CT., 28 Oct. 1730, d. at Preston, CT., 12 Jan. 1817; m. at
Preston, 4 Aug. 1757, Eunice Turner¹, b. at Groton CT., 24 July 1740, d. at Preston, 9 March 1794, dau. of
Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and
John Tilley (JHMF 1:458).
Brown, Andrew, (A015259), b. at Stonington CT., 22 Nov. 1748, d. Berne, N.Y., 28 Jan 1813, son of
Ichabod Brown; m. at Stonington, CT., 14 Feb. 1771, Sarah Cobb¹, b. at Stonington, CT., 30 Sept. 1750, d.
Knox, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1823, dau. of Henry and Mary (Babcock) Cobb, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:282)
and John Tilley.
Brown, Consider, (MF 23:2:29), b. at Attleboro, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. prob. at Rowe, MA., son of Noah
Brown and Deborah Wilmarch, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:29) and John Tilley; m. 24 Oct.
1776, Peggy Robinson.
Brown, David, (A015366), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Dec. 1744, d. at Bangor, ME., son of Jesse Brown and
Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF   ); m. (1) Sally Jordan; m. (2) Hannah Alden*,
desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:613), and William Brewster (MFIP #466); m. (3)
Abigail Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:614), and William Brewster (MFIP #466).
Brown, Consider, (MF 23:2:29), b. at Attleboro, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. prob. at Rowe, MA., son of Noah
Brown and Deborah Wilmarch, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:29) and John Tilley; m. 24 Oct.
1776, Peggy Robinson.
Brown and Martha Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:114) and John Tilley; m. (1) at
Rehoboth, Molly Martin, m. (2) at Rehoboth, Ruth Millard.
(Gideon Brown*, John Brown*, Jabez Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Brown, John, Jr., (MSSR 2:651), b. ca. 1737, d. Rehoboth, MA., 12 June 1822; m. at Rehoboth, 1 July 1762, Lydia Bullock*, b. Rehoboth, 28 Dec. 1737, d. Rehoboth, 5 May 1816, dau. of Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:205), and John Tilley.

Brown, Nathaniel, (A015755), b. 7 Sept. 1735, d. 22 March 1826; m. Dorcas Paine*, b. at Truro, MA., 14 March 1733/4, dau. of Richard Paine and Esther Bowen, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Brown and Elizabeth Tilley (MF 23:2:54), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197).

Brown, Simeon, (P123067), b. at Gorham, ME. 9 May 1753, d. at Gorham, 13 March 1821, son of Joseph Brown and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 5:226); m. at Gorham, (int) 22 June 1776, Elizabeth Emery.


Brown, Timothy, (A015915), b. at Enfield, CT., 30 March 1742, d. at Troy, N.Y., after 5 Aug. 1807, son of Daniel Brown and Mehitable Sanford; m. 15 Nov. 1764, Sarah Paine*, dau. of Theophilus Paine and Hannah Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #338), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:185).


Brownell, Robert, (Pension W16869), b. Dartmouth, MA., 10 May 1757, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 29 March 1832, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #627); m. at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1776, Judith/Judah Taber, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jenkins.
Bryant, Isaac, (A016320), b. prob. Plympton, MA., ca 1745, d. Middleboro, MA., 4 Sept. 1837, son of Ebenezer Bryant and Elizabeth King, m. at Middleboro, 25 June 1767, Esther/Easter Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #387).

*(Esther Sampson, Mary* Soule, John* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*

*(Esther Sampson, Mary* Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)*

*(Esther Sampson, Mary* Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*

Bryant, Jacob, (MSSR 2:728), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA. 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, b. at Plympton, rec. Duxbury, 3 May 1753, d. at Pembroke 24 Jan. or 24 June 1842, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #446).

*(Joanna Bisbee, Sarah* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*

Bryant, Job, (A016327), bp. at Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1745, d. betw, Dec, 1807 and April 1808, son of Ichabod Bryant and Ruth Staples; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 May 1764, Mary Turner*, b. at Middleboro, 31 May 1745, dau. of Japhet and Elizabeth (Morse) Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF:11:1:209).

*(Mary Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

Bryant, John, (P-123813), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA., 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #446).

*(Joanna Bisbee, Sarah* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*


*(Levi Bryant, Abigail Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*

*(Levi Bryant, Abigail Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)*


Buell, Joseph, (A016655), b. at Killingworth, CT., 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 1 Jan. 1801, son of Joseph Buell and Anna Submit Colton; m. at Somers, CT., 29 Nov. 1763, Jane Chalker*, b. at Saybrook, CT., 10 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 9 July 1810, dau. of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:383).

*(Jane Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)*

Bull, John, (A016785), b. at Enfield, CT., 11 Feb. 1749, d. at Lebanon Springs, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1839, son of Amos Bull and Mindwell Pease; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 Jan. 1770, Dorcas Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191).

*(Dorcas Smith, Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

*(Dorcas Smith, Benjamin Smith, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*


*(Darius Bullock, Stephen Bullock, Anna Bosworth, John Basworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*


*(David Bullock, Anna/Hannah Bosworth, John Basworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*

48


Bundy, Elias, ( ), b. at Mansfield, CT., 6 Nov. 1747, d. at Walpole, N.H., son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Walpole, about 1777, Susan (----) who d. 1 June 1806 in Surry, N.H.

Bundy, Elisha, (A016942, MSSR 2:807), b. Preston, CT., 6 Oct. 1760, d. Parkman, OH, 5 Oct. 1826, son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 30 Nov. 1785, Abigail French.


Bundy, Peter, (A016945), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Sept. 1754, d. at Otsego, N.Y., 7 April 1822 son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 27 April 1776, Barshebah Avery, prob. b. 11 July 1759, d. 4 Jan. 1832.

Burgess, Jeremiah, (A017242), b. at Putnam, N.Y., 1739, d. at Kent, N.Y., after 1817; m. 1762, Reliance Crosby*, b. at Harwich, MA., 14 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350).

*Burgess, Joseph, (A017252), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 March 1734, d. at Canterbury, CT., 20 May 1820, son of Joseph Burgess and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143); m. at Plainfield, CT., 21 March 1756, Mehitable Shephard.

Burrill, Benjamin, (A018938), b. at East Abington, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 27 March 1833, son of Abraham Burrill and Jane Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:161); m. (1) 25 Oct. 1781, Mary Damon; m. (2) 26 March 1795, Esther Twist.
Burrill, Benoni, (A018939), b. at Abington, MA., 7 Sept. 1756, d. at Clinton, ME., 27 April 1814, son of Thomas Burrill and Grace Gardner/Garnett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:163); m. at Abington, 27 May 1779, Lydia Ripley.

(Benoni Burrill, Thomas Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, John, (A019014), b. at Weymouth, MA., 30 Nov. 1717, d. 1790-1799, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:158); m. at Weymouth, 15 May 1740, Anna Vinton, dau. of Thomas Vinton and Hannah Thayer.

(John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Burrill, Joseph Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Nathaniel, (A019025), b. at Abington, MA., 17 May 1761, d. at New Lexington, OH., 18 Oct. 1842, son of John Burrill and Anna Vinton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:159); m. Rachel Springer.

(Nathaniel Burrill, John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Samuel, (A019027), b. Lynn, MA., 1 April 1717, d. Lynn, 3 May 1797, son of Capt. Ebenezer Burrill and Martha Farrington; m. at Hampton Falls, N.H., 1 April 1740, Anna Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:1).

*(Anna Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Silvanus, (P-125876), bpt. at Weymouth, MA. 4 Sept. 1757, d. 1824, son of James Burrill and Mary Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:166).

(Silvanus Burrill, Mary Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Thomas, (A019030), b. at Weymouth, MA., 4 March 1730, d. aft 8 Sept. 1797, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF16:3:162); m. after ints. at Abington, 21 Oct. 1758, Grace Gardner/Garnett.

(Thomas Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Alexander Bushnell, Thankful Higgins, Desire Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Alexander Bushnell, Thankful Higgins, Beriah Higgins, Joseph Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Butler, Darius, (P-334967), b. Woodbury, CT., March 1759, d. Bethlehem, CT., 13 Feb. 1812, son of Silas Butler and Jerusha Spencer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:161), m. (1) in 1782 Jane Kasson, b. Woodbury, CT., 10 June 1759, d. Barre, New York, 26 Sept. 1837, dau. of James Kasson and Margaret Dixon; m. (2) Rhoda.

(Darius Butler, Silas Butler, Jemima Daggett, Elizabeth Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Silas Butler, Jemima Daggett, Elizabeth Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
Byram, Ebenezer, (A018002, MSSR 2:982), b. East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1754, d. Gardiner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Pittston, ME., 14 Jan. 1789, Margaret Gay.

(Ebenezer Byram*, Joseph Byram*, Martha Perkins*, Martha Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Byram, Ebenezer, (A018002), bpt. East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1755, d. Gardiner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), and James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

Feb. 4 Oct 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:305); m. at Braintree, 20 June 1754, 5 Sept. 1809, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:305), and James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Braintree, 20 June 1754, 5 Sept. 1809, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:305), and James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

(Byram Ebenezer*, Ebenezer Byram*, Joseph Byram*, Martha Perkins*, Martha Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Joseph Byram*, Abigail* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Byram Joseph*, Ebenezer* Byram, Joseph* Byram, Martha Perkins*, Martha Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Naphtali Byram*, Abigail* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Ebenezer Cannon*, Ebenezer Cannon*, Elizabeth* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


(Ira Cannon*, Ebenezer Cannon*, Elizabeth* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


(Joseph Cannon*, Ebenezer Cannon*, Elizabeth Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)


(Christopher Capen*, Ruth Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


Capen, Ephraim, (A018979, MSSR 3:76-77), b. at Braintree, MA., 24 March 1745, d. at Mansfield, CT., Feb. 4 Oct 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:310); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

(Ephraim Capen*, Ruth Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
Capen, Nathaniel, (P-128317, MSSR 3:79), b. at Dorchester, MA., 19 June 1728, d. at Braintree, 27 April 1806, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:304); m. at Braintree, 20 April 1758, Deborah Curtis. dau. of Samuel Curtis and Grace French.

(Charles Capron, Hannah Jenks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Charles Capron, Hannah Jenks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Capron, Joseph, (A0190038, White Rev. Pens. 534, 544), b. Cumberland, R.I., 15 Sept. 1750, d. 6 or 7 March 1843, son of Charles Capron and Mary Scott, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:129), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Arnold; m. (2) Esther (Darling) Arnold.

(Joseph Capron, Charles Capron, Hannah Jenks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Capron, Oliver, (A0190410), b. Bellingham, MA., 1 July 1736, d. Swanzey, N.H., 31 July or 1 Aug. 1816, son of Banfield Capron and Hannah Jenck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:137) and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 21 Aug. 1757 his cousin Esther Freeman, b. Attleboro, MA., 25 July 1736, d. Montreal, Canada in 1836, dau. of Ralph Freeman and Sarah Capron.

(Oliver Capron, Hannah Jenks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Jonathan Carley, Sarah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Carley, Peter, (A019213, MSSR 3:96), b. Spencer, MA., 11 Feb. 1756, d. Washington, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1813, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Natick, MA., 9 July 1778, Rebecca Dana.

(Peter Carley, Sarah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Caleb Carpenter, Mercy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Daniel Carpenter, Samuel Carpenter, Hannah Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


(Mary Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Jabez Carpenter, Hannah Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


*Carpenter, Samuel, (A019516), b. Rehoboth, MA., 27 March 1741, d. after 1778; son of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:267) and John Tilley; m. Sarah Hix.

(Samuel Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley*)

*(Samuel Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley*)

Carter, Benjamin, (A209255), b. Windham, CT., 23 May 1764, d. Harrisburgh, N.Y., 5 Apr 1833, son of Joseph Carter and Patience Pellett, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Cambridge, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1795, Phoebe Austin.

(Benjamin Carter*, Joseph Carter*, Deborah Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Joseph Carter*, Deborah Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Carvell/Carville, Henry, (A020124; S*W22734), b. at Bristol, ME., 1755, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2/12 July 1823, son of William Carvell and Anne Clement; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 1 Sept. 1782, Mercy Dyer*, b. at Lewiston, 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston 11 Oct. 1845, dau. of Ebenezer Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).


*(Hannah Harlow*, Eleazer Harlow*, Elipha Harlow*, Hannah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden*)


(Joseph Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Joseph Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Carver, Robert, (Bartlett’s Colonial Recs 8:349, 571), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 June 1742, d. Providence, R.I., 1784, son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:220), and Peter Brown (MF 7:192); m. at Providence, 15 Nov. 1778, Lydia Grafton.

(Robert Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Robert Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Carver, Timothy, (A020144), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1753, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, son of Timothy Carver and Rebecca Washburn, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:94); m. at prob. Carmel, N.Y., 1776, Phebe Baldwin. Mayflower has this line on hold for Rebecca Washburn

(Timothy Carver*, Rebecca Washburn*, Ebenezer Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Alpheus Cary, Jonathan Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


* (Mehitabel Brett, Simeon Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Cary, Daniel, (A020179), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 June 1762, d. at Paris, ME., 1791, son of Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:54); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Doty*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and (MF 12:46) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83) and (MF 11:1:195).

Daniel Cary, Ichabod Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

* (Phebe Doty, Zophaniah Doty, Jacob Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

* (Phebe Doty, Zophaniah Doty, Jacob Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

* (Phebe Doty, Zophaniah Doty, Jacob Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke


* (Susanna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Cary, Ephraim, Jr., (A020193), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, ME., 1828, son of Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden; m. at East Parish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1738, Jane Holman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:76).

(Ephraim Cary, Susanna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Cary, Ezra, (A020195), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 April 1749, d. Turner, ME., 1 Feb. 1839, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:16); m. (1) Cynthia Brett; m. (2) at Stoughton, MA., 31 May 1770, Cynthia Tolman.


(Jonathan Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Jonathan Cary, Jonathan Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Richard Cary, Richard Cary, Mary Foster, Parnell Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Simeon Cary*, Mary Crossman*, Sarah* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Caswell, Job, (A203911), b. Newport, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Leeds, ME. 18 April 1809. son of Timothy Caswell and Deborah Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:89); m. at Pembroke, MA. 18 April 1751, Mercy Perry*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:39), and George Soule (MFIP #360).

*(Mercy Perry*, Alice* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Mercy Perry*, Alice* Soule, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Job Caswell*, Timothy Caswell*, Mary Ramsden*, Daniel Ramsden*, Rachel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)


*(Desire Ryder*, Bathsheba Hinckley*, Abigail Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


(Isaac Chalker*, Jemima Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Chamberlain, Benjamin, (A026596), b. Hebron, CT., 5 Oct. 1742, d. Thetford, VT., 7 March 1810, son of John Chamberlain and Mehitable Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:168); m. Jerusha Green.

(Benjamin Chamberlain*, Mehitable* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Benjamin Chamberlain*, Mehitable* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Mehitable* Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


(Benjamin Chamberlain*, Mary* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Hannah Snell*, Hannah Lewis*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

Chamberlain, Freedom, (A026623), b. Pembroke, MA., 21 Oct. 1730, d. Pembroke, 3 Feb. 1821, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #305); m. at Pembroke, 8 Jan. 1761, Deborah Turner*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #102ii).

(Freedom Chamberlain*, Mary* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Deborah Turner*, Bathsheba/Barshubah Stockbridge*, Margaret Turner*, Joseph Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Chamberlain, Jacob, (A026633; MSSR 3:265), b. at Dudley, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Dudley, 27 Jan. 1791, son of Jacob Chamberlain and Phebe Vinton; m. at Dudley, 22 Nov. 1774, Mary Vinton*, b. at Dudley, 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Dudley, 17 July 1816, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:213), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:200).

*(Mary Vinton*, Mary Hatch*, Josiah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Mary Vinton*, Mary Hatch*, Desire Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Chamberlain, Samuel, (A026686), b. at Holliston, MA., 18 July 1734, d. at Colebrook, CT., after 1792, son of Jason Chamberlain and Hannah Clarke; m. Margaret (Atwood) Ballard*, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 6:135).

*(Margaret Atwood*, Eldad Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Chamberlain, Thomas, (A026695), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Oct. 1758, d. at E. Bridgewater, 8 Oct. 1836, son of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238); m. at E. Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1785, Molly/Polly Whitman, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1765, d. at E. Bridgewater, 7 Sept. 1849, dau. of Nicholas Whiting and Mary House.

(Thomas Chamberlain, Rachel Bonney, Elizabeth Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Champlin, Asa, (A020522; SAR. 30762), b. at Westerly, R.I. 27 June 1741, d. at Genesee, N.Y., after 1778, son of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473); m. at Westerly R.I., 21 March 1765, his second cousin, Mary/Mollie Thompson*, b. at 12 July 1743, dau of Col. Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:492).

(Asa Champlin, Christopher Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, Charles, (A020524; S*W7614), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, CT., 29 Jan. 1838, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Preston, CT., 16 July 1780, Mary Woodburn, b. ca. 1763, d. at Windham, 2 Sept. 1838.

(Charles Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, Christopher, (JHM 1:475), bpt. prob. at Stonington, CT., 29 April 1739, d. at Newport, R.I., 15 July 1781, son of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Newport, 1 Jan. 1769, Pheobe Thurston, b. at Newport, 14 April 1749, d. at Providence, R.I., 1 March 1823. Note correction. need proof of service.

(Christopher Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, Joseph, (A020532) b. at Westerly R.I, 4 Aug. 1709. d. at Stonington, CT., 20 Dec. 1792, son of Christopher Champlin and Elizabeth Denison, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:474) and John Tilley, m. (1) at Stonington, ca. 1731, Rebecca Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 16 March 1711/2, d. at Westerly, late 1751, dau. of Elihu Chesebrough and Hannah Minor; m. (2) at Stonington, 21 Feb. 1753, Mary Noyes, b. at Stonington, 14 Aug. 1725, d. Windham, CT., 1805, dau. of John Noyes and Mary Gallup.

(Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, William, (A020545; SAR 60083; S12473), b. at Westerly, 1757, d. at Quechee, VT., 2 March 1848, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. ca. 1780/1, Content Leeds Brown, b. VT., ca. 1758, d. at Hartford, VT., 1 July 1842.

(William Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Chandler, Abel, (MSSR 3:283), b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Oct. 1758, d. at Minot, ME., 10 March 1812, son of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94); m. at Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1783, Sarah Weston*, b. at Duxbury, 2 Dec. 1768, d. at Minot, 21 July 1834, dau. of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Delano #779).

(Abel Chandler, Sarah Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


*(Martha Delano, David Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Martha Delano, David Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
Chandler, Benjamin, (A020566), b. Pembroke, MA., 16 May 1727, d. at Battle of Bennington, VT., 16 Aug. 1777, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish; m. Elizabeth Jeffrey.

(Benjamin Chandler5, Elizabeth Delano4, Elizabeth Standish3, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Benjamin Chandler5, Elizabeth Delano4, Elizabeth2 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)


* (Elizabeth Soule, Barnabas Soule1, Moses2 Soule, John3 Soule, George4 Soule)
* (Elizabeth Soule4, Barnabas Soule1, Mercy Southworth3, Mary Pabodie2, Elizabeth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Ezekiel Chandler6, Mary/Cushman6, Mary waste/Waste5, Richard Waste/Waste4, Susanna3 Soule, George2 Soule)
* (Mary Cushman, Mary2 Soule, Joseph3 Soule, John4 Soule, George5 Soule)
* (Mary Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
* (Mary Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Chandler, Jesse, (Vt. soldiers in the Rev. 250), b. at Cornwall, CT., 5 Nov. 1764, d. at Springfield (now Zanesville) Ohio, 20 Jan. 1814, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413; Delano #783), and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. (1) prob. at Tinmouth, VT., Mary/Cushman Bingham, b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 June 1767, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish; m. (2) Henrietta Morris of VA.

(Jesse Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth Standish4, Sarah5 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Jesse Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth4 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles1 Standish)
* (Mary/Cushman Bingham, Mary Wheelock, Mercy2 Standish, Jisiah3 Standish, Myles3 Standish)

Chandler, John, (A020631) b. Cornwall, CT., 28 April 1757; d. Chandlersville, OH., 12 May 1829, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:55; m. Mary Royce.

(John Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth Standish4, Sarah5 Alden, John1 Alden)
(John Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth4 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Chandler Joseph, (A020642, Pension #535206), b. Cornwall, CT., 10 Sept. 1753, d. Otterville, IL, 4 Oct. 1844, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey’s, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (Delano MFIP #197); m. Patience Mary Andrus/Andrews.

(Joseph Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth Standish4, Sarah5 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Joseph Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth4 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Chandler, Joshua, (A020661), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Nov. 1853, son of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary/Molly Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland (FMJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (FMIP Soule #392), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Parker, m. (2) Lydia Cobb.

(Joshua Chandler4, Ezekiel Chandler5, Mary waste/Waste6, Richard Waste/Waste5, Susanna3 Soule, George2 Soule)
(Joshua Chandler4, Mary Cushman5, Mary4 Soule, Joseph3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Joshua Chandler4, Mary Cushman5, Joshua Cushman6, Robert Cushman4, Thomas Cushman3, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
(Joshua Chandler4, Mary Cushman5, Joshua Cushman6, Robert Cushman4, Ruth2 Howland, John1 Howland)


*(Rachel Magoun, Rachel2 Soule, Aaron1 Soule, John1 Soule, George2 Soule)
Chapin, Moses, (A020790), b. Mendon, MA., ca. 1736, d. Milford, MA., 9 June 1802, son of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French; m. Worcester Co., MA., 9 Dec. 1756 Lydia Atwood*, b. 5 April 1735, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135).

*(Lydia Atwood, Eldad Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Lydia Atwood*, Margaret Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Mary Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Chapman, Jedediah, (A020901, Pen #512691), b. Saybrook, CT., 19 Aug. 1759, d. Saybrook, 5 Nov. 1848, son of Jedediah Chapman and Mary Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:368); m. 1784, Jane Sherrill.

(Jedediah Chapman*, Mary Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Chapman, Lebbeus, (A020390, *S37842), b. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mercy Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, ca. 1776, Sybil Kirtland*, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, dau. of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:162); m. (2) at Westbrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jemima Grinnell.

*(Sybil Kirtland*, Sybil Pratt*, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty*)

Chapman, Thomas, (A020624), b. at South Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 5 May 1760, d. at Patterson, N.Y., 6 June 1827, son of Isaac Chapman and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:580), m. at North Salem, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1782. Deborah Close.

(Thomas Chapman*, Isaac Chapman*, Elizabeth Sprague*, Ruth Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Chapman, Titus, (A020978, SAR 67087), b. Saybrook, CT., 30 Sept. 1744, d. at Tallmadge, OH., Oct. 1808, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mary Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. at Saybrook, 24 Sept. 1767, Elizabeth Kelsey, b. at Saybrook, 14 March 1746, d. at Salisbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1792.


(Berry Chase*, Thankful Maker*, Mary* Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Chase, Ebenezzer, (A021103; *S22678), b. at Cape Cod, 18 Sept. 1760, d. at Wayne Co., N.Y., 5 Sept. 1847, son of Walter Chase and Anna Simmons; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1784, Sarah Snow*, bpt. at Rochester, MA., dau. of Seth Snow and Desire (---), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:222); m. (2) Mary Skinner.

*(Sarah Snow*, Seth Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Chase, Ephraim, (A021112), b. Freetown, MA., 1 June 1744, d. E. Machias, ME., 17 April 1836, son of Israel Chase and Welthean Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:223); m. after int. at Freetown, Lydia Hathaway, bpt. 19 Oct. 1747, d. E. Machias, Oct. 1801, dau. of Silas Hathaway and Deborah Carlisle.

(Ephraim Chase*, Welthea Keen*, Hannah Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


Chase, Lot, (A021170), b. at Southeast, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1758, d. at Litchfield, CT., Providence, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1836, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. 3 April 1783, Rhoda Peck.

(Chase, Lot, Lot Maker*, Thankful Maker*, Mary* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Chase, Noah, (MSSR 3:363), b. Freetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1739, d. Freetown, 14 Aug. 1785, son of Michael Chase and Thankful Cleveland; m. at Freetown, 12 Dec. 1763, Phebe Davis*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #482).

(Phebe Davis*, Sarah* Soule, Sylvanus* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)


(Obadiah Chase*, Thankful Maker*, Mary* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Chase, Silas, (A021218), b. Swansea, MA., 7th 8mo 1735, d. Somerset, MA., betw. 7th 2nd mo 1803 and 6 Nov. 1804, son of Silas Chase and Hannah Bunting; m. at Swansea, 19th 11mo 1761, Charity Chase*, b. Swansea, 18th 6mo 1734, dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #632).

(Charity Chase*, Elizabeth Wheaton*, Sarah* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Chesebrough, Amos, (A021408), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1730, d. at New London, CT., aft. 1790, son of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:603), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:481); m. (1) at New London, 23 Jan. 1755, Mary Christophers*, b. at New London, 23 May 1734, d. at Stonington, 27 Jan. 1773, dau. of Richard Christophers and Mary Pickett, desc. of William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #237); m. (2) at Westerly, R.I., 10 Nov. 1779, Anna (York) Gavitt, dau. of Stanton, b. at Westerly, 7 April 1741.

((Amos Chesebrough*, Desire Williams*, Desire Denison*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire Howland, John* Howland)

(Chesebrough, Amos Chesebrough*, Amos Chesebrough*, Priscilla Alden*, David* Alden, John* Alden)

* (Mary Christophers*, Richard Christophers*, Richard Christophers*, Lucretia Bradley*, Elizabeth Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Chesebrough, Perez, (A021419; S15042), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 March 1762, d. at Bozrah, CT., 10 Jan. 1850, son of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:498); m. at prob. CT., 1 June 1785, Priscilla Thompson*, b. – May 1767, dau. of David Thompson and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:601)


* (Priscilla Thompson*, Priscilla Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Chapman, Lebbeus, (A020930; S37842), b. at Saybrook CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Cgapman and Mercy/Mary Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, 7 March 1776, Sybil Kirtland, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, d. at Westbrook, 18 Aug. 1796; m. (2) at Saybrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jemima Grinnel, b. CT., 27 May 1764, d. at Hudson, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1837.


Chipman, Perez, (A021638), b. prob. at Stonington, CT., ca 1727, DAR lists at Sussex Co. DE., ca. 1730, d. at Deep River, Guilford Co., N. C., 13 March 1801, son of James Chipman and Mary Minor, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH 3:518), John Tilley and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:7); m. (1) Mary Inkley/Inkle, dau. of Elnathan Inkley/Inkle and wife Mary; and (2) Margaret Manlove, dau. of William Manlove and Elizabeth Brown.

(Perez Chipman*, James Chipman*, John Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)
Chipman, Thomas, (MSSR 3:421, A021642), b. Barnstable, MA., 5 March 1735/6, d. Shoreham, VT., 6 July 1792, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin/Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:177), and John Tilley through both parents; m. at Barnstable, 7 May 1760, Bethia Fuller*, b. Colchester, CT., 22 May 1742, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Jane Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:64).

(Thomas Chipman*, Barnabas Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(Thomas Chipman*, Elizabeth Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

*(Bethia Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Joseph Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Chubbuck, Ensign, Jr., (A021807; MSSR 3:437, 438), b. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1741, d. at Landgrove, VT. after 1800, son of Ensign Chubbuck and Bethiah Whitman; m. at Abington, 11 June 1761, Sarah Tirrell*, b. at Abington, 2 Sept. 1743, d. at Landgrove, after 1800, dau. of Samuel Tirrell and Sarah Gurney, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78).

*(Sarah Tirrell, Sarah Gurney*, Mary Perkins*, Remember Woodman*, Remember Maverick*, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Church, Caleb, (A213498), b. at Lancaster, MA., 3 June 1741, d. at Starksborough, VT., after 1810, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309); m. at Bolton, MA., 11 July 1764, Elizabeth Walker.

(Caleb Church*, Joshua Church*, Isaac Church*, Caleb Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


(Constant Church*, Charles Church*, Constant Church*, Charles Church*, Benjamin Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Church, Joseph, (A021852), b. Freetown, MA., 30 May 1742, d. Bristol, R.I., 1816, son of Charles Church and Frances Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:290); m. 14 Nov. 1765, Sarah Brightman.

(Joseph Church*, Charles Church*, Charles Church*, Nathaniel Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Churchill, Abner, (MSSR 3:455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 April 1750, said to have gone to N.Y., son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #373); prob. the Abner Churchill who served from Plymouth in the Amer. Rev. as a musician.

(Abner Churchill*, Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


Churchill, Benjamin, (A021898), b. at Plymouth, MA., 19 Aug. 1725, d. there 27 Oct. 1811, son of Stephen Churchill and Experience Ellis; m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1746, Ruth Delano*, b. at Plymouth, 5 April 1726, d. there 22 Aug. 1798, dau. of Nathan Delano and Bathsheba Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83).

*Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty

*(Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Churchill, Benjamin, (MSSR 3:456), b. 17 Nov. 1748, d. at Plymouth, MA. 1 Sept. 1802, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullin (Delano #373) and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1782, Phebe (Tinkham) Randall*, b. at Plymouth 12 July 1746, d. at Plymouth, 11 June 1809, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Jane Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:144).

*(Benjamin Churchill, Ruth Delano, Nathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

*(Benjamin Churchill, Ruth Delano, Nathan Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Phebe Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Helkiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*


Churchill, Ichabod, (A021914; MSSR 3:458), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Aug. 1826, son of Joseph Churchill and Mariah Rider; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:28); m. (1) prob. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Sarah Tinkham*, b. at Halifax, MA., 2 June 1753, d. at Woodstock, 10 Oct. 1800, dau. of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415); Peter Brown (MF 7:92), Francis Cooke (MF 12:511), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), George Soule (MFIP #325); m. (2) at Hartland, VT., 5 Sept. 1801, Mrs. Jerusha Rice; m. (3) at Woodstock, 13 Sept. 1803, Hannah Benett.

*(Ichabod Churchill*, Joseph Churchill*, Lydia Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*


*(Sarah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Sarah Tinkham, Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*

*(Sarah Tinkham, Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Sarah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Sarah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)*

*(Sarah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Sarah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

Churchill, Ichabod, (A021913), b. at Plympton, ca. 1751. d. at Pomfret, VT., 5 July 1813, m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1775, Abigail Doty*, b. at Plympton, 28 Jan. 1755, d. at Woodstock, VT. dau. of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Abigail Doty, Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Abigail Doty*, Edward Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Abigail Doty*, Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Churchill, James, (A021919), b. Plymouth, MA., 29 May 1746, d. Plympton, MA., 12 March 1803, son of David Churchill and Mary Magoun; m. at Plympton, 31 Oct. 1765, Priscilla Soule*, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #339), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Priscilla Soule, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Priscilla Soule*, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Priscilla Soule*, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
Churchill, Thomas, (A0219620), b. at Newmarket Plains, N.H., d, at Newmarket Plains, 1807, son of Thomas Churchill and Mary Ewer, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Stratham, N.H., 1786, Alice Creighton, b. 13 Oct. 1767, d. at Durham, N.H. 10 April 1850, dau. of James Creighton.

(Winslow Phoebe Crosby, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster 1779, Samuel Clark and Lucia Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:513); m. Chamberlain.

Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 7 Dec 1780, Sarah Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 1776, Matilda son of Shubael Claghorn dau. of James Creighton.

Thomas Churchill and Mary Ewer, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 16:4:26); m. at Stratham, N.H., 1786, Alice Creighton, b. 13 Oct. 1767, d. at Durham, N.H. 10 April 1850, dau. of James Creighton.

Churchill, Wilson, (A021966), b. at Plymouth, MA., 23 April 1747, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 8 April 1773, Lydia Darling, b. at Plymouth, 30 April 1750, d. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1837, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall.

(Claghorne/Cleghorn, George, (A022030), b. Chilmark, MA., 6 July 1748, d. Seekonk, MA., 3 Feb. 1824, son of Shubael Claghorne and Experience Hawes, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:201); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1769, Deborah Brownell*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #626).

(John Clark, David, (A022239), b. Norton, MA., 18 March 1755, Woodstock, CT., 20 Jan. 1842, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 1776, Matilda----.

(Clark, John, (A022435), b. Norton, MA., 14 Dec. 1757, d. Woodstock, CT., 26 Jan. 1852, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 7 Dec 1780, Sarah Chamberlain.

(Clark, Joseph, (A022510), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1755, d. at Middleboro, 7 Oct. 1843, son of Samuel Clark and Lucia Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:513); m. at Middleboro, 14 Dec. 1779, Rebecca Jacocks, b. about 1758, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1831.

(Clark, Nathaniel, (A022582), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Jan. 1743; d. ca. 1790, son of Joseph Clark and Phoebe Crosby, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:371); m. at Harwich, 6 March 1766, Mehitable Winslow*, b. 18 July 1747, dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:150).


(Clark, Reuben, (A022612, Pen #W10624), b. Chester, CT., ca. 1734, d. Chester, 18 Dec. 1812, son of Joseph Clark and Parnell (Shipman?), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:356); m. (1) 3 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth Truby; m. (2) Prudence (Wright) Jones.

(Edward Doty (MFIP Soule #626), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:140).
Clark, Samuel, (A022638), b. at Lebanon, CT., 13 Nov. 1729, d. at Lebanon, 28 Sept. 1807, son of Timothy Clark and Deborah Beard; m. at Lebanon, 26 June 1755, Sarah Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Nov. 1736, d. at Lebanon 8 April 1812, dau. of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112).

*Sarah Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

* Sarah Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

*(Sarah Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Clark, Solomon, (MSSR 3:576), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 July 1751, d. at Brewster, MA., 11 Jan. 1830, son of Nathaniel Clark and Lydia Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #288; MF 3:376), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508); m. at Harwich, MA., 29 Oct. 1772, Miriam Crosby*, b. at Harwich, 29 April 1751, d. at Harwich, 31 Jan. 1831, dau. of Moses Crosby and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:376; MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

(Solomon Clark, Lydia Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

(Solomon Clark, Lydia Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Miriam Crosby, Moses Crosby, Elizabeth Sears, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Miriam Crosby, Abigail Sparrow, Joseph Sparrow, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Clark, Stephen, (A022696), b. at Richmond, R.I., 13 May 1753, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 17 May 1810, son of Joseph Clarke and Hannah Perry m. at Smithfield, R.I., 24 Nov. 1774, Susanna Potter*, b. at Richmond, 31 March 1758, d. at Brookfield, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:305).

(Susanna Potter, Mary West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Clark, Zeolotes, (A022795, Pen #53161), b. Haddam, CT., 4 June 1748, d. Twinsburg, OH., 12 May 1834, son of Daniel Clark and Deborah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:357); m. at Killington, CT., 1 Sept. 1788, Elizabeth Harris.

(Zeolotes Clark, Daniel Clark, Lydia Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Cleveland, Aaron, (A023051), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1727, d. at Canterbury, 14 April 1785, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 7 June 1748, Thankful Paine*, b. at Canterbury, 25 March 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

(Aaron Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Thankful Paine, Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Aaron Jr., (A023052), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, NH., 9 Sept. 1818, son of Aaron Cleveland and Thankful Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 12 June 1777, Jemima Robinson.

(Aaron Cleveland, Aaron Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Aaron Cleveland, Thankful Paine, Elisha Paine, Abigail Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Ebenezer, (A023063), b. at Canterbury, CT., 25 Dec. 1725, d. at Gloucester, MA., 4 July 1805, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. at Groton, CT., 16 Oct. 1745, Abigail Stevens.

(Ebenezer Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Elisha, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 Jan. 1716/17, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Esther Morse; m. (2) at Canterbury, 1742, Ruth Paine*, b. at Canterbury, 25 May 1723, dau. of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

*(Elisha Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Ruth Paine, Solomon Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Cleveland, John, (A023093), b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1722, d. at Ipswich, MA., 22 April 1799, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) at Ipswich, 30 May 1747, Mary Dodge; m. (2) Mary (Neale) Foster.

(Cleveland John, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Josiah, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 4 April 1713, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Sarah Lawrence; m. (2) 5 June 1755, Joanna Waldo.

(Josiah Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Clough, Ithamar, (A023304), b. Leicester, MA., 30 July 1750, d. Hartford, CT., 7 May 1843, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford CT., 28 May 1767, Betty Heath.

(Ithamar Clough, Mary Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Clough Ithamar, Mary Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Clough, Jonathan, (A023314), b. Middletown, CT., 30 July 1744, d. Belchertown, MA., 29 Jan. 1836, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford, CT., 28 May 1767, Keziah Abigail Walker.

(Jonathan Clough, Mary Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Clough Jonathan, Mary Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Coates, Amos, (A213585; S*W10643), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1761, d. at Sterling, CT., 19 Jan. 1840, son of John Coates and Anna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:188); m. Anna Peabody/Pabodie, b. at Stonington, 31 July 1766, dau. of Samuel Pabodie and Abigail Breed, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), William Brewerst (MFIP #251), and Richard Warren x 3 (MF 18:2:137, 188).

(Amos Coates, Anna Gray, Edward Gray, Anna Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

(Amos Coates, Anna Gray, Elizabeth Pabodie, William Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Amos Coates, Anna Gray, Elizabeth Pabodie, Judith Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Anna Peabody, Samuel Pabodie, William Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


Cobb, Andrew, (A023413; MSSR 3:664; 73,197), b. at Falmouth, ME., 27 March 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 22 July 1822, son of Chipman Cobb and Elizabeth Ingersoll, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (HMF 3:278); m. (1) Hannah Green, b. 10 June 1734; m. (2) Hannah (Whitney) Fowler.

(Andrew Cobb, Chipman Cobb, Samuel Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


(Andrew Cobb, Gershom Cobb, Hope (Chipman) Huckins, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Experience Samson, Barnabas Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Experience Samson, Barnabas Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Cobb, Elkanah, (A023447; MSSR 3:670), b. at Harwich, MA., 31 May 1757; d. at Eastham, MA., 23 Sept. 1837, son of Jonathan Cobb and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:335); m. at Harwich, 3 May 1781, Jerusha Foster, b. at Brewster, MA., 11 July 1763, d. 20 Dec. 1845, dau. of Nathan Foster and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewerst (MFIP #279).

(Elkannah Cobb, Jonathan Cobb, Sarah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Jerusha Foster, Nathan Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)
Cobb, John, (A023495) b. Eastham, MA., 14 July 1748, d. Eastham, 8 Aug. 1838, son of Richard Cobb and Elizabeth Treat, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #298); m. 24 Jan. 1771, Margaret Collins*, b. 3 July 1750, dau. of Andrew Collins and Margery Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:165).

Cobb, Joseph, (A023504), b. Truro, MA., 22 Aug. 1726, d. Truro, 21 July 1807, son of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #298); m. at Truro, 19 March 1750, Rachel Treat Mulford, b. 1 Nov. 1725, d. 23 Dec. 1809, dau. of John Treat and Abigail Young.

Cobb, Nathan, (A108579), b. Middleboro, MA., 24 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 29 Aug. 1818, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #283); m. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1753 Abijah Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:512).
*(Nathan Cobb*, John Cobb*, Rachel Soule, John Soule George Soule)
*(Abijah Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Abijah Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cobb, Sylvanus, (Pension S30,944; A023525; MSSR 3:683), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 June 1741, d. at Hardwick, MA., 9 June 1834, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (UHM 3:326); m. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1765, Mary Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, 7 Nov. 1743, d. at Hardwick, 16 Aug. 1830, dau. of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); Delano #685.
*(Sylvanus Cobb*, Gershom Cobb*, Hope Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Mary Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(Mary Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)
*(Mary Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

*(Sylvanus Cobb*, Priscilla Merick*, Nathaniel Merick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Codman, Richard, (A023696), b. Charlestown, MA., 23 June 1729, d. Portland, ME., 12 Sept. 1793, son of John Codman and Parnell Foster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:147); m. (1) at Falmouth, MA., 10 July 1758, Anne Jones, and m. (2) at Portland, ME., 23 Feb. 1763, Sarah Smith.
*(Richard Codman*, Parnell Foster*, Parnell Winslow*, Isaac Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Cole, Daniel, (A024119), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 26 Oct. 1749, d. at Kent, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1834, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. Susannah Ogden.

Cole, Ebenezer, (A024126), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1732, d. Harrington, ME., 2 Nov. 1808, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #666); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 17 Nov. 1757, Elizabeth Hall.
*(Ebenezer Cole*, Susannah Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susanna Soule, George Soule)


* (Charity Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Islael Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Cole, Job**, (P-136155), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 March 1724/5, d. Lewiston, ME., after 1802 and before 1810, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #663), m. North Yarmouth, ME., 4 Dec. 1748, Sarah Reaves.

(Job Cole, Susannah West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)


* (Susannah Salisbury, Ruth Boomer, Hannah church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

**Cole, Jonathan**, (A024188), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 11 May 1718, d. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1791, son of Jonathan Cole and Hope Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 12:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (1) 2 April 1741, Susanna (Atwood) Horton, b. at Eastham, 24 Dec. 1823, d. at Eastham, 21 Jan. 1760; m. (2) t Eastham, 8 Oct. 1761 Rhoda Snow.


(Jonathan Cole, Jonathan Cole, Mary Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Jonathan Cole, Jonathan Cole, Mary Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

**Cole, Joseph**, (A024196), b. at Swansea, MA., 27 Dec. 1751, d. at Washington Co., VA., 6 Sept. 1826; m. (1) **Remember Cole**, dau. of Israel Cole and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Mary -----. 

* (Remember Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Cole, Marcus**, (A024200), b. Eastham, MA., 8 April 1734, lived Chatham, CT., son of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:327); m. Phoebe Scoville.

(Marcus Cole, Elizabeth Cole, Joseph Cole, Ruth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Cole, Sampson**, (A207128), b. at Swansea, MA., 7 March 1750, d. at Smyth Co., VA., after 18 July 1833, poss. son of Joseph Cole and Freelove Mason; m. (1) **Eliza Cole**, dau. of James Cole and Dorcas McClure, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Lydia Wheeler.


* (Eliza Cole, Dorcas McClure, Dorcas Cole, Eleazer Cole, Joanna King, Bathsheba Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


* (Elizabeth Hunter, Sarah Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Cole, Zachary/Zacheus**, (A024270), b. at Swansea, MA., ca. 1757, d. at Warren Co., KY., after 1813; m. (1) Mary ----; m. (2) **Martha Cole**, dau. of Israel and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158).

* (Martha Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*{Susannah Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland}*


*(Anthony Collamore*, Susannah Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

*{Marcy Barker*, Mary Green*, Desire Bacon*, Mary Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland}*


**Collamore, Anthony**, (A024400; S*W20912), b. at Scituate, MA., 19 Jan. 1759, d. at Monkton, VT., 16 June 1823, son of Anthony Collamore and Marcia Barker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:140) John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:167), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:95); m. Tryphena Herrick.

*(Anthony Collamore*, Anthony Collamore*, Susannah Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

*(Anthony Collamore*, Marcy Barker*, Mary Green*, Desire Bacon*, Mary Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)*


**Collins, Daniel**, (A024465; S49963), b. at New London, CT., 10 March 1732, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 Nov. 1819; m. (1) Dorothy Wells; m. (2) at Stonington, CT., 13 Sept. 1787, Anne (Potter) Hillard*, b. at Charlestown, R. I., 7 July 1755, d. at Halifax, VT., 17 Aug. 1843, dau. of Robert Potter and Hannah Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:500).


**Conant, Daniel**, (A024802, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Dec. 1744, d. Herkimer, N.Y., 1784, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Joanna Jones, and (2) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1767, Joanna Washburn.

*(Daniel Conant*, Martha Packard*, Mary Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*

**Conant, David**, (A024803, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1759, d. Lyme, N.H., 1792, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 April 1782, Lucy Besse.

*(David Conant*, Rhoda Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*


*(Elias Conant*, Rhoda Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*

**Conant, George**, (MSSR 3:875), b. Plymouth, MA., 13 Jan. 1722/3, d. Becket, MA., 3 March 1792, son of George Conant and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:44), and John Tilley; m. (1)
Sarah Goodspeed*, desc. Of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers, m. (2) Susanna Crocker, m. (3) Elizabeth Crocker, m. (4) Lydia Freeman*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst, John Howland and John Tilley.

(Stephen Hopkins1, John Howland, Sarah Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

*(Lydia Freeman1, Thacher Freeman2, Joseph Freeman3, Thomas Freeman4, Mercy Prenc5, Patton6 Brewerst, William7 Brewerst)

*(Lydia Freeman1, Thacher Freeman2, Lydia Thacher3, Lydia Gorham4, Desire5 Howland, John6 Howland)

*(Sarah Goodspeed8, Hannah Piggins9, John Piggins10, Mary4 Rogers, Joseph5 Rogers, Thomas5 Rogers)

Conant, Roger, (A024839, MSSR 3:880), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 June 1748, d. Ontario, Canada, 1821, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Easton, MA., 27 July 1772, Rhoda Randall.

(Roger Conant1, Martha Packard2, Mary Harris3, Mercy Latham4, Susanna Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)


(Rufus Conant1, Rhoda Latham2, Thomas Latham3, James Latham4, Susanna Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)


(Solomon Conant1, Rhoda Latham2, Thomas Latham3, James Latham4, Susanna Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)

Coney, Daniel, (A024928), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 Aug. 1752, d. at Augusta, ME., 21 Jan. 1842, son of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:74); m. at Sharon, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Susanna Curtis, b. at Sharon, 4 May 1752, d. at Augusta, 25 Oct. 1733.

(Daniel Coney1, Samuel Coney2, Abigail Skinner3, Elizabeth Maverick4, Remember5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)

Coney, John, (A024929; S"W18963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 26 March 1755; d. at Portland, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1838; son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Palmer, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Lovinia Patterson, b. at Palmer, March 1762; d. at Portland, 1 Nov. 1852.

(John Coney1, William2 Coney, Abigail Skinner3, Elizabeth Maverick4, Remember5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)

Coney, Oliver, (A024931), b. at Dedham, MA., 12 June 1749, d. at Ware, MA., 13 Dec. 1830, son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Braintree, MA., 23 March 1774, Jane Adams, b. at Braintree, ca. 1752; d. at Queensburg, N.Y., 16 June 1792.

( Oliver Coney1, William2 Coney, Abigail Skinner3, Elizabeth Maverick4, Remember5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)

Coney, William, (A024932), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 March 1726, d. at Brookfield, MA., 1 Nov. 1805, son of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:76); m. (1) at Dedham, MA., 27 April 1749, Mehitable Ellis, b. at Dedham, 18 July 1727; d. at Sharon, MA., 14 (Aug.) 1777; dau. of William Ellis and Abigail Millett; m. (2) at Walpole, MA., 14 June 1785, Mary (Carr) Robbins, b. at Salisbury, MA., 1 Nov. (or 16 Feb.) 1739; d. at Ware, Ma., 21 March 1817; dau. of Robert Carr and Hannah Elliot, widow Of Aquilla Robbins.

( William Coney1, Abigail Skinner2, Elizabeth Maverick3, Remember4 Allerton, Isaac5 Allerton)

Cook, Ebenezer Jr., (A025299), bpt. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Whitestown, N.Y., 290 March 1813, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MFIP #340), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. (1) prob. at East Haddam, 1785, Abigail West or Mary West; m. (2) Abigail Weeks.

(Ebenezer Cook Jr.1, Mercy Paine2, John Paine3, Mary Paine4, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)

(Ebenezer Cook Jr.1, Mercy Paine2, Bennet Freeman3, Mercy Prenc4, Patton5 Brewerst, William6 Brewerst)

(Ebenezer Cook Jr.1, Ebenezer Cook2, Joshua Cooke3, Deborah4 Hopkins, Giles5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)
Cook, Jesse, (A131534), b. at Durham, CT., about 1741, d. at Wilmington, VT., 13 Feb. 1790, son of Thomas Cooke and Dinah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1) Ruth Fairchild; m. (2) Rhoda Talcott; m. (3) Anne (Smithson) Griswold.

(Jesse Cooke*, Thomas Cooke†, Josiah Cooke‡, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cook, Joseph, (A207501, MSSR 3:950), b. at New Marlboro, MA., 27 Sept. 1751, d. at Townsend, Ohio after 18 March 1845, son of Simeon Cook and Melatiah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425); m. (1) Abigail Peck; m. (2) Olive (---).

(Joseph Cook*, Simeon Cook†, Joshua Cooke‡, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cook, Joshua, (A025397), b. at Eastham, Chatham, CT., 12 April 1740, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 21 March 1790, son of Joshua Cook and Zilpha Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. at Kingston, 2 Oct. 1767, Mary Cook*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425)

(Joshua Cook*, Zilpha Brown†, Ruth Snow‡, Joseph Snow Constance§ Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Mary Cook*, Joshua Cooke†, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Mary Cooke**, Zacciueus Cooke†, Joshua Cooke‡, Deborah Cooke†, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Sarah Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Cook, Solomon, (A205463), b. at Prowinctown, MA., 12 Sept. 1737, d. at Prowinctown, 24 July 1819, son of Solomon Cook[e] and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1) Elizabeth/Betsy (---), b. 1738, d. at Prowinctown, 13 Oct. 1808; m. (2) Catherine Stafford, b. 1768, d. at Prowinctown, 4 March 1822.

(Solomon Cook*, Solomon Cook†, Josiah Cooke‡, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Solomon Cook*, Hezekiah Cook†, Joshua Cooke‡, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cooke, Benjamin, (A205162), b. at Kingston, MA., 18 May 1729, d. Kingston, 25 Dec. 1799, son of Caleb Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447), and James Chilton (MF 15:100); m. at Kingston, 2 Oct. 1754, Mary Gray, dau. of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton.

(Benjamin Cooke*, Caleb Cooke†, Elizabeth Latham‡, Susanna Winslow§, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Benjamin Cooke*, Caleb Cooke†, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Mary Gray*, Samuel Gray†, John Gray‡, Mary Winslow§, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Cooke, Caleb, (MF 12:407), b. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1742, d. Chatham, CT., aft. 25 Jan. 1768, son of Joseph Cooke and Experience Hodges, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:407); m. Lucy (----)

(Caleb Cooke, Joseph Cooke†, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cooke, Daniel, (A025290), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 Dec. 1739, d. Mendon, N.J., 17 Sept. 1791, probable son of Jacob Cooke and Rebecca Axtell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:423); m. poss. at Scotch Plains, N.J. Rebecca Owen, dau. of John Owen and Sarah Sayre. listed as a probable Mayflower line.

(Daniel Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cooke, Elisha, (A025312), b. Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1716/7, d. Hardwick, N.J., bet. 25 Jan. & 29 Oct. 1799, son of William Cooke and Tabitha Hall; desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:408); m. (1) Rebecca Edgerton and (2) Abigail (---).

(Elisha Cooke*, William Cooke†, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Elisha Cooke*, William Cooke†, Jacob Cooke‡, Hannah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Cooke, Francis; Cooke, Robert; Cooke, Francis; Cooke, Jacob; Cooke, Francis) Cooke, Stephen, (A025357), b. Plymouth, MA., 1 Nov. 1717, d. Coventry, Ct., 11 June 1792, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Hall, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:440) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Coventry, Ct., Submit Root.

(Cooke, Jacob; Cooke, Jacob; Cooke, Francis; Cooke, Francis) Cooke, John, (A025369), b. at Kingston, MA. 3 Sept. 1737, d. at Claremont, N.H., 8 Feb. 1810, son of Paul Cooke and Joanna Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:391), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norton, MA. 22 March 1759, Mary Godfrey*, b. at Norton, 4 May 1740, d. Claremont, 18 Dec. 1795, dau. of James Godfrey and Mary Gilbert, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:173), William Bradford (MF 22:351), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:290).

(Cooke, Paul; Cooke, John; Cooke, Caleb; Cooke, Jacob; Cooke, Francis) Cooke, Jonathan, (A025387), b. at Truro, MA., 22 July 1753, d. MA., aft. 1790, son of Solomon Cooke and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. 16 April 1773, Mercy Tilton.


(Cooke, Robert; Cooke, Robert; Cooke, Francis; Cooke, Jacob; Cooke, Francis) Cooke, Stephen, (A025469), b. at Mendham, N.J., 29 March 1751, d. at Martinsburg, Ohio 7 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Margaret Lindley, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:428), and Stephen Hopkins; m. 27 Aug. 1775, Sarah McFarland, b. at Worcester, MA., 19 Nov. 1760, d. at Martinsburg, 7 Dec.. 1851, dau. of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber.

(Cooke, Jacob; Cooke, Jacob; Cooke, Jacob; Cooke, Francis) Cooper, John, (A014279, MSSR 2:487), b. Plymouth, MA., 1749, d. Fishkill, N.Y., 30 June 1778, son of John Cooper and Hannah Rider, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Plymouth, MA., 19 June

*(Sarah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Caleb Sampson, Henry Sampson)
*(Sarah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Sampson, Hannah Harlow, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Richard Cooper, Desire Rider, Mary Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Hannah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Caleb Sampson, Henry Sampson)
*(Hannah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Copeland, Amasa, (A025845), b. at Pomfret, Ct., 22 April 1755, d. at West Bridgewater, 11 March 1801, son of James Copeland and Sarah Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:172); m. at Pomfret, 24 Jan. 1788,Tryphena Liscomb.

*(Amasa Copeland, James Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Asa Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Rachel Briggs, Elizabeth Copeland, Joseph Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Copeland, David, (A025849, MSSR 3:988), b. at Milton, MA., 14 May 1738, d. at Bethel, VT., aft 1790, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:205); m. (1) at Norton, 29 Nov. 1759, Elizabeth Clapp; m. (2) Sutton, 1 Sept. 1778, Martha Putnam.

*(David Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Elijah Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Rhoda Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


*(Isaac Copeland, Mary Kingman, Desire Harris, Mercy Latham, Suzanne Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Copeland, Jonathan, (A025860), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 April 1755, d. at West Bridgewater, 11 May 1837, son of Jonathan Copeland and Mehitable Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324); m. after int. at Bridgewater, 3 July 1784, Deborah Otis.

*(Jonathan Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Jonathan Copeland, Mehitable Dunbar, Samuel Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
Copeland, Jonathan, (A025859), b. at Pomfret, CT., 27 Sept. 1757, d. aft. 12 June 1833, son of William Copeland and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:176); m. (1) 9 March 1780, Esther Chapman; m. (2) Sally Collar/Chollar.

(Jonathan Copeland^4, William Copeland^4, William Copeland^4, Mary Bass^4, Ruth^4 Alden, John^4 Alden)

Copeland, Joseph, (A025863), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 Aug. 1749, d. at Turner, ME., 1 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:219); m. at Turner, 7 Jan. 1790, Celia Loring, dau. of Solomon Loring and Alice/Else Hersey.

(Joseph Copeland^4, Joseph Copeland^4, Mary Bass^4, Ruth^4 Alden, John^4 Alden)

Copeland, Joseph, (A025862), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 9 Jan. 1811, son of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Sept. 1760, Rebecca Hooper., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Packard) Hooper.

(Joseph Copeland^6, Jonathan Copeland^4, Mary Bass^4, Ruth^4 Alden, John^4 Alden)

Copeland, Moses, (A025868), b. at Milton, MA., 6 April 1741, d. at Warren, ME., 2 June 1817, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:207); m. (1) 9 March 1774, Esther Chapman; m. (2) Sally Collar/Chollar.

(Moses Copeland^6, David Copeland^4, Mary Bass^4, Ruth^4 Alden, John^4 Alden)


(Moses Copeland^6, Benjamin Copeland^4, Mary Bass^4, Ruth^4 Alden, John^4 Alden)

Copeland, Nathaniel, (A025869), b. at Milton, MA., 29 March 1762, d. at Warren, ME., 5 May 1806, son of Moses Copeland and Patience Sweet, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:208); m. Barbara Blackington.

(Nathaniel Copeland^6, Moses Copeland^4, David Copeland^4, Mary Bass^4, Ruth^4 Alden, John^4 Alden)

Copeland, Samuel, (A025874), b. at Braintree, 15 June 1758, d. 3 Nov. 1839, son of Isaac Copeland and Lydia Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Braintree, 10 Dec. 1783, Ruth Whitmarsh, b. Concord, MA., 20 June 1757(-), d. 10 Oct. 1849.

(Samuel Copeland^6, Isaac Copeland^4, Mary Kingman^4, Desire Harris^4, Mercy Latham^4, Suzanne Winslow^4, Mary^4 Chilton, James^4 Chilton)

Copeland, Samuel, (A133996, MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 30 May 1750, d. at Norton, 2 or 3 Jan. 1833, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:239); m. at Norton, 6 Oct. 1788, Eunice Danforth, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Gibbs) Danforth.

(Samuel Copeland^6, Benjamin Copeland^4, Mary Bass^4, Ruth^4 Alden, John^4 Alden)


(William Copeland^6, Benjamin Copeland^4, Mary Bass^4, Ruth^4 Alden, John^4 Alden)

Coppinger, Stephen, (MSSR 3:994), b. Boston, MA., d. prob. ca. 1781, served at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge and then deserted; m. at Providence, R.I., 4 July 1779 Jane Branch*, b. Providence, 4 May 1763, d. 24 April 1829, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:148) and John Tilley, she m. (2) John Freeman.

* (Jane Branch^6, Joanna Jencks^4, Nathaniel Jencks^4, Hannah Bosworth^4, Hannah^2 Howland, John^4 Howland)

Corbin, Timothy, (A025961), b. at Dudley, MA., 24 July 1750, d. at Dudley, 26 Oct. 1831, son of James Corbin and Susannah (---); m. at Dudley, 20 Oct. 1774, Abigail Vinton*, b. at Dudley, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at

*Abigail Vinton*, Mary Hatch*, Josiah Hatch*, Mary*Doty, Edward*Doty)
*(Abigail Vinton*, Mary Hatch*, Mary*Doty, Edward*Doty)


(Naomi Freeman*, Desire Walker*, Isaac Walker*, Elizabeth Soule, George Soule)

Corey/Cory, Francis, (A026018), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 7 April 1745, d. prob. Gill (Franklin), after April 1823, son of William Corey and Elizabeth Drake, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:151); m. (1) at East Greenwich, R.I., 27 March 1774, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #544), no issue; m. (2) ca. 1780, Abigail ------.

(Francis Corey*, Elizabeth Drake*, Esther White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)
*(Hannah*Soule, Samuel*Soule, William*Soule, George*Soule, George*Soule)
*(Hannah Soule*, Samuel Soule*, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


(Pardon Cory*, Patience Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Corey/Cory, Samuel, (A026046; W20893), b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 18 Jan. 1758, d. at Portsmouth, 21 Aug. 1841, son of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:354); m. at Portsmouth, 2 Aug. 1781, Jemima (Walden) Cory, widow of Samuel’s brother Pardon Cory.

(Samuel Cory*, Patience Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)


*(Abigail Clark*, Experience Doty*, Josiah*Doty, John*Doty, Edward*Doty)
*(Abigail Clark*, Experience Doty*, Josiah Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Abigail Clark*, Experience Doty*, Josiah*Doty, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Cornwell, Elisha, (A026185), bpt. 18 Oct. 1721, d. at E. Hampton, CT., 17 Feb. 1781, son of Samuel Cornwell and Phebe Hull; m. at Chatham, CT., 28 Feb. 1745, Ann Johnson*, b. in CT., about 1726, d. prob. in E. Hampton, CT., dau. of James Johnson and Anne Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Ann Johnson, Ann Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Ann Johnson, Ann Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Covell, Micajah, (A210674), b. Killingly, CT., 9 Sept. 1746, son of James Covell and Sarah Grover; m. (1) at White Creek, N.Y., before 21st 5th m 1767, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #561); m. (2) 19th 2nd mo 1800-16 May 1800, Hannah Barker.

*(Sarah*Soule, George*Soule, Nathan*Soule, George*Soule, George*Soule)

Cowdery/Cowdry, Jabez, (A026848), b. at Montague, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 7 Sept. 1826, prob. son of Nathaniel Cowdery and Mehitabel Damon; m. in CT. 5 Sept. 1765, Ruth Wickham*, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Wickham and Phebe Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249).

Cowdrey, William, (A209227), bp. E. Haddam, CT., 27 Oct. 1765, d. Kirtland Twp., OH., 1847, son of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons; m. (1) Rebecca Fuller*, dau. of William Fuller and Rebecca Spencer, b. E. Haddam, 2 Jan. 1768, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller with two lines (MF 4:196); m. (2) Keziah Austin.

*C(Rebecca Fuller, William Fuller, John Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Crapo, Consider, (A027521), b. Rochester, MA., 26 Aug. 1735, d. Savoy, MA., after 4 April 1810, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. at Richmond, R.I., 20 Sept. 1761, Tacy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #643).

*C(Tacy Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


(William Cranell, Robert Cranell, William Cranell, Mary Winslow, Joseph Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Crapo, Peter, (A027525), b. Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1743, d. Freetown, MA., 3 March 1822, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:73); m. Sarah Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MFIP #681).

(Peter Crapo, John Crapo, Penelope White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)

*C(Sarah Waste/West, Charles Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


(Hosea Crippen, Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Hosea Crippen, Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Hosea Crippen, Tabitha Rowley, Jabez Rowley, Shubael Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Crippen, Jabez, (A027804), b. Colchester, CT., 14 July 1717, d. 1799, bur. New Britain, N.Y., ae 82, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller (MF 4:180), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller; m. Lydia ?Chamberlain.
(Jabez Crippen5, Thankful4 Fuller, John3 Fuller, Samuel2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)

*(Bathsheba Jenkins5, Joseph Jenkins4, Lydia3 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)
*(Bathsheba Jenkins5, Joseph Jenkins4, Lydia3 Howland, Isaac2 Howland, Joseph1 Howland, John1 Howland, John1 Tilley)

Crocker, John Gowen, (MSSR 4:120), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 17 March 1754, d. Cumberland, ME., after 9 Nov. 1794, son of James Crocker and Rebecca Cole, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #665); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., (int) 21 Jan. 1775, Margaret Parker.
(John Gown Crocker6, Rebeckah Cole5, Susannah West4, Richard Waste/West3, Susanna2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Crocker, Joseph, (A027915), b. at Taunton, MA., 24 Feb. 1749, d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1797, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. at Boston, MA., 18 or 31 March 1779, Hannah Mather, b. at Boston 1752, d. at Boston 11 July 1829, dau. of Samuel Mather.
(Joseph Crocker6, Josiah Crocker5, Desire Thacher4, Lydia Gorham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Crocker, Joseph, Jr., (A027916), prob. b. 15 April 1770, son of Benjamin Crocker and Bathsheba Hall; m. at Barnstable, MA., 22 April 1770, Mary Hinckley*, dau. of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52), and John Tilley.
*(Mary Hinckley5, Edmund Hinckley4, Abigail Jenkins3, Lydia2 Howland, Joseph1 Howland, John1 Howland)
*(Mary Hinckley5, Sarah2 Howland, Isaac1 Howland, Isaac1 Howland, John1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Crocker, Josiah, (A027917), b. at Taunton, MA. 30 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 24 Feb. 1808, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abigail Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 19 May 1742, d. at Taunton, 23 Oct. 1800, dau. of Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah King.
(Josiah Crocker5, Josiah Crocker4, Desire Thacher3, Lydia Gorham2, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)

*(Katherine/Catherine Bridgham5, Abigail Willard4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Crocker, Thomas, (A927927), b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Lee, MA., 5 July 1796, son of Seth Crocker and Temperance Thacher, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 23:3:209); m. after int. at Barnstable, 21 Feb. 1756, Mercy Hamlin*, b. at Barnstable, 15 Nov. 1737, d. at Lee, 1829, dau. of Seth CHamlin and Sarah Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:160).
*(Thomas Crocker4, Temperance Thacher3, Thankful Sturgis2, Temperance Gorham1, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)
*(Mercy Hamlin5, Seth4 Hamlin, Mercy3 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Daniel Crocker6, Mary Ramsden5, Samuel Ramsden4, Daniel Ramsden3, Rachel2 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)
*(Hannah5 White, Benjamin4 White, Cornelius3 White, Daniel2 White, Peregrine1 White, William1 White)
Crooker, Noah, (A028040, S18974) b. Pembroke, MA., 5 May 1761, d. Woodstock, VT., 24 May 1847; m. Faitha Randall*, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Barker) Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:106)
*(Faitha Randall, Deborah Barkerb, Sarah Macombera, Joanna Tinkhamb, Ebenezer Tinkhamb, Maryb Brown, Peterb Brown)

Crosby, Abner, (A028061), b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1744, d.at Southeast., N.Y., 5 May 1813, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. at Dutchess, N.Y.,
24 Nov. 1764, Ruth Foster*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #291).
(Abner Crosby, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
* (Ruth Foster, Phebe Wing, Rebecca Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Crosby, David, (A028065), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 Sept. 1737, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1816, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. ca. 1759, Bethia Paddock, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #279); m. (2) Sally (-----).
(David Crosby, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*Bethia Paddock, Mary Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Crosby, Ebenezer, (A212167), b. Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1744/5, d. 27 March 1744, son of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:396); m. at Yarmouth,
6 Feb. 1772, Mary Crosby, b. Yarmouth, 18 Oct. 1751, d. Hawley, MA., 12 July 1801, dau. of Lemuel Crosby and Sarah Wing.
(Ebenezer Crosby, Elizabeth Howes, Sarah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Abigail Sparrow, Joseph Sparrow, Rebecca Merick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Crosby, Moses, (A028096), b at. Harwich, MA., 8 Feb. 1726, d. at Brewster, 24 April 1816, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Elizabeth Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318); m. (1) Sarah (Kniffen) Nickerson; m. (2) Margaret (----) Green. Inspiration for James Fenimore Cooper’s character Harvey Birch in The Spy.
*(Moses Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Crosby, Moses, (A028097), b. at Fredericks Precinct, N.Y., 1755, d. at Patterson, N.Y. 2 July 1821, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. (1) Polly ----; m. (2) 1784, Abigail Foster*, dau. of James Foster and Thankful Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #279, and #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:363); m. (3) Mary ----.
*(Abigail Foster, James Foster, Mary Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Crosby, Nathan, (A005965), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1734, d. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1805, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. (1), unknown; m. (2) prob. at Duchess Co., N.Y., Eunice (Cole) Merrick, widow of Hachaliah Merrick and dau. of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244).
*(Nathan Crosby, Lydia Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
* (Eunice Cole, Elisha Cole Jr., Elisha Cole Sr., Hanna Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Crosby, Nathaniel, (A028098), b. at Harwich, MA., 1733, d. at Brewster, 24, March 1827, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Esther Young; m. prob. at Harwich, Bethia Hopkins*, b. at Harwich, 12 July 1736, dau. of David Hopkins and Mary Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:353), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #314 and #318). Ancestor of Bing Crosby

*Crosby, Ruben, (A028102), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Jan 1735/6, d. at Patterson, N.Y., ca.1810, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1758, Sarah Sears.

(Crosby, Ruben*, Lydia* Hopkins, Samuel* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Crosby, Thomas, (A028112), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 Feb. 1752, d. at Middletown, N.Y., after 25 Oct. 1832, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318); m. at Putnam, N.Y., 1773, Rebecca Bishop.

(Thomas Crosby*, Elizabeth* Hopkins, Nathaniel* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Crosby, Theoda [Theodore, Theodorus], ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Sears, Southeast, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1814, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1761, Mercy Foster.

(Theodore Crosby*, Lydia* Hopkins, Samuel* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Daniel Crowell*, Mercy Gorham*, John Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Thankful Crowell*, Rose Gorham*, John Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland*, John* Howland)


*(Heman Crowell*, Hannah Hamlin*, Joseph Hamlin*, Elizabeth* Howland, Joseph* Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

(Crowell, Jeremiah, (A028282), b. Yarmouth, MA., 8 June 1756, d. 20 Jan. 1827, son of Joseph Crowell and 2nd wife Ann (---); m. at Yarmouth, 26 Nov. 1778, Mary Hallett*, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF:23:3:170), and John Tilley.

*(Mary Hallett*, Phebe Hamblen*, Joseph Hamin*, Elizabeth* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

(Crowell, John, (A028284), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Yarmouth, 3 June 1820, son of Ephraim Crowell and Rose Gorham) White, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:301); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 1 March 1760, Anna White*, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1789, dau. of Joseph White and Lydia Baker, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF:13:156).


*(Anna White*, Joseph* White, Jonathan* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)

(Crowell, Jonathan, (A028285), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1728, d. at Yarmouth, after 14 March 1786, son of Thomas Crowell and Sarah Lech; m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, Phebe Snow*, b. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1735/6, dau. of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:150).

*(Phebe Snow*, Aaron Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Crowell, Daniel*, Mercy Gorham*, John Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Thankful Crowell*, Rose Gorham*, John Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland*, John* Howland)
Yarmouth, 28 March 1742, d. Waterville, prob. 1810, dau. of David Hawes and Elizabeth Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland (JHMF 1:181), and John Tilley.

*{Elizabeth Hawes}, David Hawes, Joseph Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland

*{Elizabeth Hawes}, David Hawes, Joseph Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Howland

Crowell, Lot, (MSSR 4:188, A928291), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 April 1730, d. Yarmouth, 20 March 1809, son of Seth Crow/Crowell and Mercy Nickerson; m. at Yarmouth, 1 Dec. 1747 Hannah Hamblin, dau. of Joseph Hamlin and Elizabeth Matthews, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:166), and John Tilley.

*{Hannah Hamblin}, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Howland

Cudworth, David, (AO28408; MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 23 Aug. 1735, d. at Guilford, VT., before 1800, son of David Cudworth and Abigail Josselyn; m. at Freetown, 3 Feb. 1759, Phebe Drinkwater, dau. of Samuel Drinkwater and Dorothy Josselyn, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:361).

*{Phebe Drinkwater}, Samuel Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule

Culver, Obadiah, (AO28497), b. ca. 1728, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1788, prob. son of David Culver of Southampton, N.Y.; m. at Hebron, CT., 26 Sept. 1751, Elizabeth Rowley, b. at Hebron, 27 June 1728, d. at Cambridge, 26 Aug. 1805, dau. of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x 3 (MF 4:11, 32, 57).

*{Elizabeth Rowley}, Samuel Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller

*{Elizabeth Rowley}, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller

*{Elizabeth Rowley}, Elizabeth Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller

Curien, George, (Hist. Pawtucket), said to have come to America with Lafayette’s troops during the Revolution, m. at Providence, R.I., 19 Jan. 1783, Olive Branch, b. 19 July 1765, d. 23 Aug. 1846, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. if Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150), and John Tilley.

*{Olive Branch}, Joanna Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland

Curtis, Charles, (P-142521), b. York, ME., ca. May 1744, d. Bowdoinham, ME., 12 June 1812, son of John Curtis and Mary Freethy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 30 April 1767, Lydia Soule, b. at Hebron, 27 June 1728, d. Stanstead, Canada, 17/18 Oct. 1833, son of William Curtis and Deborah Wales; m. at Randolph, MA., 4 Dec. 1793, Sally Wild, b. at Randolph, 6 April 1773, d. Randolph, 29 March 1862, dau. of John Wild and Jemima Spear, desc. of John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40).

*{Sally Wild}, John Wild, Hannah Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Curtis, Daniel, (Pension W.14550), b. at Avon, MA., 20 March 1761, d. at Stanstead, Canada, 17/18 Oct. 1833, son of William Curtis and Deborah Wales; m. at Randolph, MA., 4 Dec. 1793, Sally Wild, b. at Randolph, 6 April 1773, d. Randolph, 29 March 1862, dau. of John Wild and Jemima Spear, desc. of John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40).

*{Sally Wild}, John Wild, Hannah Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Curtis, James, (A028873), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., Sept. 1758, d. at Wethersfield, 19 Jan. 1811, son of James Curtis and Elizabeth Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:97), m. at Wethersfield, 6 April 1788, Sarah Fosdick.

*{James Curtis}, Elizabeth Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty

Curtis, Jesse, (A028880), b. at Hanover, MA., 27 March 1744, d. 13 Dec. 1811, son of Jesse Curtis and Sarah Mann; m. at Hanover, 27 July 1768, Hannah Peterson, prob. at Pembroke before 1791, dau. of Isaac Peterson and Lydia Drew, poss. desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16: ), and George Soule (MF 3:313); m. (2) at Pembroke, 24 Nov. 1791 widow Lucy (Leavitt) Morton.

*{Hannah Peterson}, Isaac Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule

*{Hannah Peterson}, Lydia Drew, Ruth Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden
Cushman, Allerton, (A029057), b. at Plymouth, MA. 3 May 1740, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1801, son of Allerton Cushman and Alethea Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Coventry, CT., 2 June 1761, Harmony Allen, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Rachel (Bushnell) Allen.


Cushman, Artemus, (A029060, b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 July 1752, d. at Colchester, VT., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Sarah Williams.

Cushman, Cephas, (A029067), b. Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1745, d. Rochester, MA., 12 Feb. 1808, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (JHMF 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #396), and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, 7 Dec. 1766, Judith Clark, b. at Rochester, 26 Sept. 1745, d. at Rochester 1 Oct. 1832, dau. of Ezekiel Clark and Mary Sears.

Cushman, Consider, (A029071), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1755; d. at Benton, N.Y., 14 July 1814, son of Joshua Cushman and Deborah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:193) m. at Kent, N.Y., 1779, Phebe Townsend, b. at Westchester, N.Y., 15 Nov 1763, d. at Lima, MI., 12 June 1838.

Cushman, Consider, (A029106; MSSR 4:307), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 July 1740, d. at Greenfield, MA., 4 April 1819, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and

(Consider Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Consider Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Submit Newcomb, Silas Newcomb, Jerusha Bradford, Thomas Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

Cushman, Daniel, (S23183), b. Plympton, MA., 28 June 1755, d. 12 April 1845, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins; m. Mary Bowman.

(Daniel Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Daniel Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Daniel Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cushman, Ebenezer, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 26 March 1750, d. Plympton, 19 Jan. 1793, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (1) at Plympton, 4 April 1771, Rebecca Churchill; m. (2) Plympton, 18 Sep 1788, Lucy Bisbee.

(Ebenezer Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Ebenezer Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Ebenezer Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Ebenezer Cushman, Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Ebenezer Cushman, Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Cushman, Eliphalet, (A133249; S44389), b. at Willington, CT., 10 March 1749; d. at Oneida, N.Y., 8 April 1827, son of Eleazer Cushman and Abigail Parsons; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:86), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:200); m. at Willington, 31 May 1781, Elizabeth Thompson, b. at Stafford, CT., 25 May 1751, d. prob. at Oneida, ca. 1823; m. (2) Elizabeth Nye.

(Eliphalet Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Eliphalet Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Cushman)

Cushman, Elkanah, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 8 Sept. 1721, d. Plympton, 6 Aug. 1803, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plympton, 7 April 1743, Hannah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101); m. (2) at Plympton, 16 March 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins.

(Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Ephraim Cushman, John Cushman, John Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Ephraim Cushman, John Cushman, John Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Mary Hackett, Prudence Richmond, Edward Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Gideon Cushman*, Caleb Cushman, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Gideon Cushman*, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Combs, John Combs, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
(Gideon Cushman*, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Ruth Shaw*, Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Cushman, Ichabod, (A029081), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1757, d. at Hartland, VT., 14 Oct. 1805, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Mac fern, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. Molly Morton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1758, dau. of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510)
(Ichabod Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Ichabod Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow*, Rebecca Bartlett*, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)
*(Molly Morton*, Deborah Morton*, Ebenezer Morton*, Mary Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029083), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1734, d. at Stafford, CT. 1813, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Thankful Raymond.
(Isaac Cushman*, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029088, Pension #S8263), b. at New Providence, N.J., 16 July 1752, d. in Fayette Co., Penn., after 4 July 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Mary -----, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:198); m. Deborah Frazer/Frazee.
(Isaac Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman*, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)
(Isaac Cushman*, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029084), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1759, d. at Troy, N. Y., 2 June 1842, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Pomfret, CT., 12 March 1781, Sarah Paine.
(Isaac Cushman*, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman*, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Isaac Cushman*, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damari* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Isaac Cushman*, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Isaac Cushman*, Sarah Ring, Zerviah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Isaac Cushman*, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029087), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 March 1745; d. at Hebron, ME., ca. 1833; son of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. at Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1769, Sarah Ellis, b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1748; d. at Hebron or Oxford, 10 Feb. 1804, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.
(Isaac Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman*, Mercy Washburn, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Isaac Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)
Cushman, Isaiah, (A029090), b. Plympton, MA., 2 Feb. 1730/31, d. Rome, N.Y., 2 Nov. 1818, son of Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Myles Standish (MF 14:118), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479).

(Isaiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Sarah Ring), Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Ring), Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Sarah Ring), Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Isaiah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Isaiah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Ripley), William Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
*(Sarah Ripley), Lydia Ring, Ruth Sylvester, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster
*(Sarah Ripley), Lydia Ring, Samuel Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cushman, Jabez, (A029093), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1713; d. at Middleboro, MA., 21 May 1784, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Taunton, MA., 2 Dec. 1736, Sarah Paddelford, b. at Taunton 19 Feb. 1711; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 14 June 1803.

(Jabez Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Cushman, Jabez, (A029092), b. at Taunton, MA., 9 July 1756; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 3 June 1827, son of Jabez Cushman and Sarah Paddelford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. 14 July 1780, Ursula Bearse*, b. at Plymouth, 16 March 1762, d. at New Gloucester, 18 April 1840, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:370).

(Jabez Cushman, Jabez Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman, Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman, Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Ursula Bearse, Asa Bearse, Sarah Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Cushman, James, (A029095), b. at Kingston, MA., 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Kingston, 24 Nov. 1832, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehtable Faunce, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:161), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Plymouth, 6 July 1780, Mercy Morton*, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1741, d. at Kingston, 15 Jan. 1827, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Mary Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122)

(James Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(James Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
(James Cushman, Mehtable Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(James Cushman, Mehtable Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mercy Morton, Nathaniel Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Cushman, Joseph, (A029100), b. at Attleboro, MA., 21 June 1755; d. at Attleboro, 5 June 1845, son of Jacob Cushman and Elizabeth Read, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90); m. at Attleboro, 24 Nov. 1791, Nancy (Robinson) Sheldon, b. 10 March 1766; d. at Attleboro, 13 June 1843.

(Joseph Cushman, Jacob Cushman, Samuel Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Cushman, Joseph, (A029098), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 Oct. 1733, d. Middleboro, MA., 2 Oct. 1822, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Jan. 1758, Elizabeth Sampson*, b. Plympton, 19 June 1737, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #335), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Joseph Cushman*, Mary* Soule, Joseph* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Joseph Cushman*, Joshua Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

(Joseph Cushman*, Joshua Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Elizabeth Sampson*, Hannah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Elizabeth Sampson*, Hannah* Soule, Sarah* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Elizabeth Sampson*, Hannah* Soule, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Cushman, Joseph, (A2051390), b. at Plympton, MA., 1758/9; d. at Oxford, ME., 24 Jan. 1836, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at New Gloucester, ME., Margaret “Peggy” Brown, b. at Shepardsfield, ME., ca. 1761, d. at Norway, ME., bef. 29 Oct. 1838.

(Joseph Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Joseph Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

(Joseph Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Sarah Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Cushman, Josiah, (A029102), b. Plympton, MA., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Lincolnville, ME., 1809, son of Josiah Cushman and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Plympton, 25 Nov. 1773, Patience Perkins.

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elekahn Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Josiah Cushman*, Sarah* Standish, Zachariah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Josiah Cushman*, Sarah* Standish, Zachariah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Cushman, Josiah, (P-142848), b. Plympton, MA., 12 Aug. 1719, d. Plympton, 17 Sept. 1784, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) Plympton, 10 July 1749, Sarah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plympton, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elekahn Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Josiah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Sarah* Standish, Zachariah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sarah* Standish, Zachariah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Deborah Ring*, Zerviah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Deborah Ring*, Andrew Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Cushman, Nathaniel, (A029105), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. after int. at Plympton, 29 Sept. 1733, Sarah Coomer, b. at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1713, d. at Columbia, CT., 14 April 1753, dau. of William Coomer and Joanna (---); m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 23 Aug. 1753, Temperance (Damon) Sims.

(Nathaniel Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


Cushman, Nathaniel, Jr., (A029106), b. at Plympton, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 17 Aug. 1817, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (1) Phebe Newcomb; m. (2) Hannah Hawkins.

Cushman, Simeon, (A131879), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Barmwell Dist. S.C., after 20 Nov. 1839, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; 18:3:112); m. ca. 1768, Judith Galphin, b. Ireland.

Cushman, Soule, (A209813), b. Duxbury, MA., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Littleton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1795, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Hayard, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley.; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1769, Lydia Kempton, m. (2) at Dartmouth, after int. 20 March 1775, Thankful Delano*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:329), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:140).

Cushman, Thomas, (A029113), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Monongolia, VA., son of Thomas Cushman and Mary (---), desc. Of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), and John Howland (MF 23:1:198) and John Tilley; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1764, Mary Frazee, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 5 April 1744, (2) ____ Abbott.

Cushman, Thomas, (A029114), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 June 1736, d. ar Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1820, son of Thomas Cushman and Mary Hayard, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Bridgewater, 25 June 1794, Bethia Tomson*, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1755, d. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1822, dau. of Thomas Tomson and Jane Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:152), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245; 12:521).

Cushman, Thomas, (A029115), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Oct. 1730, d. at Plympton, 30 Oct. 1777 of smallpox, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 Sept. 1851, Anna Chipman*, b. at Halifax, 31 March 1730, d. at Plympton, 4 Jan. 1778 of smallpox, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:125; 3:418).
Cushman, Zachariah, (P-142869), b. Plympton, MA., 14 March 1753/4, d. Needham, 11 June 1826, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Kingston, 26 Dec. 1782, Saba Adams. 

Cushman, Zebedee, (A204444), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 July 1763; d. at Oxford, ME., 3 June 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Sarah Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), Degory Priest (MF 8:155), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:305; JHMF 3:418); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 March 1787, Sarah Holmes. b. at Plympton, 20 Oct. 1766; d. at Oxford, ME. 11 July 1851.

Cutler, Ebenezer, (A029158), b. Sutton, MA., 9 Sept. 1760, d. 22 July 1843, prob. son of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman; m. (1) Phebe Wyman, m. (2) at Shelburne, VT., 10 Sept. 1815, Sally/Fanny Brewster*. b. Richmond, VT., 1 April 1787, d. Richmond, 1857, dau. of Ozem Brewster and his 2nd wife Huldah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster, William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

Damon, Gamaliel, (MSSR 4:381), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, d. in Washington Co., ME., 7 June 1840, son of Thomas Damon and Alice (?Pierce), desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:30); m. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Aug. 1780, Huldah Delano*, b. at Duxbury, ca. July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1781, son of Ichabod Delano and Huldah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:114), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:476), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (2) Helena (Huntley) Gardner.


Darling, Benjamin, (A029797), b. Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1734, d. Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1807, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #239); m. at Halifax, MA., 29 July 1756, Hannah Harris*, dau. of Joseph Harris and Hannah (---), desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton.

(Darling, Benjamin; Rebecca Weston, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Hannah Harris, Joseph Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Darling, Joseph, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
(John Darling*, Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
*(John Darling, Huldah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Darling, Joseph, (A029817), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 13 March 1809, son of John Darling and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:205); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, Huldah Thomas*, born at Middleboro, 18 June 1742, d. 18 March 1818, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 18:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

(Darling, Joseph, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(Huldah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Huldah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)


*(Elizabeth Snow, Nathaniel Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Barbara Soule, Wesson Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)
*{Sarah Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)

*{Elizabeth Nelson*, Elizabeth Thayer*, Elizabeth* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Day, Benjamin, (A030856), b. at Colchester, CT., 13 Sept. 1731, d. at Royalton, VT., 26 Jan. 1811, son of Benjamin Day and Margaret Foote; m. (1) Abigail Day; m. (2) at Hebron, CT., 9 May 1764, Eunice Rood*, dau. of Jabez Rood and Mehitable Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:143).
*{Eunice Rude*, Mehitable* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Dean, Gideon, (A031043; MSSR 4:605; S28706), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 July 1757, d. at Robbinstown, ME., 15 June 1842, son of Israel Dean and Hannah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest through both parents (MF 8:165); m. Mary (Vickery) Laney*, b. at Marlboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. at Robbinstown, 15 June 1842, prob. widow of John Wait Laney and dau. of Roger Vickery and Susanna (Hinds) Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:62).
*(Gideon Dean*, Hannah Barrows*, Ebenezer Barrows*, Mercy Coombs*, Francis Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Gideon Dean*, Hannah Barrows*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Dean, Joel, (A004880), b. Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, son of Ephraim Dean and Mary Allen, d. Hamilton Twp., Ontario, 30 June 1815; m. at Plympton, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, Hannah Weston*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #247).
*(Hannah Weston*, Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Dean, Seth, (A005420), b. at Hardwick, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Bedford, VT., 22 Nov. 1851, son of Paul Dean and m. Mary Whitcomb; m. (1) at Bedfort, 3 June 1782, Mary/Molly Bicknell*, b. at Ashford, CT., d. at Bedford 3 Sept. 1802, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325 lists name as Bucknell but VT. will of Amos Bicknell names dau. Molly Dean); m. (2) at Bedford, 12 March 1805, Ruth Wight, b. 17 Oct. 1765, d. at Bedford, 17 March 1858, dau. of Benoni Wight and Sarah Thayer.
*(Mary Bicknell*, Elizabeth Richmond*, Peleg Richmond*, Elizabeth Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Mary Bicknell*, Elizabeth Richmond*, Peleg Richmond*, Elizabeth* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Dean, Thomas, (A031116), b. at Barnstable, MA., 19 April 1730; d. at Orrington, ME., 20 Jan. 1800; m. (1) 23 April 1752, Abigail Horton, b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Dec. 1725, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 17 April 1765; m. (2) Thankful (Atwood) Arey, b. at Eastham, 28 May 1727, widow of Richard Arey and dau. of John Atwood and Thankful Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:131).
*(Thankful Atwood*, John Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Priscilla* Rogers, Samuel* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Delano, Benjamin, (A031451; MSSR 4:651), b. Falmouth, ME., ca 1745, d. Cape Elizabeth, ME., 20 June 1820, son of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:540), and William Mullins; m. (1) Mary Cobb*, dau. of Joseph Cobb and Mary Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH 3:312) and John Tilley, m. (2) Hannah Dyer.

Delano, Benjamin, (A031451; MSSR 4:643), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Scituate, MA., 19 June 1816, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Scituate, 2 Nov. 1769, Mary Brooks, b. at Scituate, 17 March 1746, d. Scituate, 12 May 1822, dau. of William Brooks and Mary Brayman.


(Beriah Delano, Lemuel Delano, John Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Beriah Delano, Lydia Bartlett, Ebenzer Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
(Beriah Delano, Lydia Bartlett, Ebenzer Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Cornelius Delano, Ruth Samson, Abraham Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Cornelius Delano, Amaziah/Amasa Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Cornelius Delano, Ruth Samson, Penelope Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)
(Cornelius Delano, Amaziah/Amasa Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson II, Joseph Person, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson II, Sarah Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Delano, Ebenezer, (A031454), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1761, d. at Georgetown, ME., 27 Nov. 1837, son of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Newcastle, ME., 21 July 1781, Susanna Webb*, b. at Woolwich, 23 April 1761, d. Woolwich, 27 April 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:168; Delano #201).

(Ebenezer Delano, Hopestill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Ebenezer Delano, Hopestill Delano, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Susanna Webb, Nathaniel Webb, Christopher Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Ephraim, (A031455, MSSR 4:644), b. Dartmouth, MA., 14 Aug. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 July 1815, son of Thomas Delano and Jane Peckham, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; m. at Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1760, Elizabeth Cushman*, dau. of James Cushman and Sarah Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton and Degory Priest (MF 8:147).

*(Elizabeth Cushman, James Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Elizabeth Cushman, James Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Delano, Hopestill, (A211212), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1735, d. at Woolwich, ME., 15 Feb. 1829, son of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Kingston, 3 Jan. 1759, Abigail Everson, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 March 1741/2, d. at Woolwich, 2 April 1809, dau. of Ephraim Everson and Abigail (Kimbali) Prince (Delano #201); m. (2) Sarah (Oliver) Ballard.

(Hopestill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Hopestill Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Delano, Ichabod, (A031457), b. Duxbury, MA., 8 April 1728, d. bet. 15 Feb. and 11 Sept. 1786, son of Samuel Delano and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF16:5:113), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Feb. 1759, Huldah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (2) at Duxbury, March 1780, Ruth (Carver) Delano, widow of Beriah Delano.

(Ichabod Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Ichabod Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Huldah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Huldah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Huldah Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
Delano, Jabez, (A031459, MSSR 4:465), b. Rochester, MA., 15 June 1758, d. Savannah, GA., ca. 3 Dec. 1817, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MFIP Delano #537); m. (1) at Rochester, 13 Jan. 1782, Rhoda Blankenship, m. (2) at Rochester, 23 June 1817, Jedidah Briggs.

(Jabez Delano, Jabez Delano, Jabez Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)


(Jepthah Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)


Delano, Jesse, (MSSR 4:464), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Dec. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 26 May 1838, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #764), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Pembroke, MA., 9 May 1784, Margaret Leavitt, b. at Pembroke, 11 Aug. 1760, dau. of John Leavitt and Ruth Keene, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121).

(Jesse Delano, Joseph Delano, Hazadiah Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Delano, John, (MSSR 4:766), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 10 May 1741, d. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1825, son of John Delano and Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:80); m. at Braintree, MA., 27 June 1767, Sarah Arnold, b. at Braintree, 11 April 1746, d. at Duxbury, 3 July 1825, dau. of Samuel Arnold and Bethirah Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153)

(John Delano, John Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Jonathan, (A031463, Pension S39429), b. Tolland, CT., 10 Aug. 1757, d. Stowe, VT., 16 April 1835, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano #479); m. (1) Unknown, m. (2) Lois Strong, m. (3) Lois (Brown) Coats.


(Jonathan Delano, David Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

Ruth Delano, Ruth Samson, Penelope Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)
Delano, Joseph, (A031466), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1755, d. on board the Jersey prison ship in 1780/1, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:412), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Marshfield, MA., Mary Thomas*, dau. of Samuel Thomas and Mary Cushing, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:12).


Delano, Lemuel, (A031469), b. at Duxbury, 24 Sept. 1741, d. at Sunderland, MA., 21 Dec. 1792, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Marshfield, MA., 20 April 1762, Mary Eames, b. at Marshfield, 29 April 1744, d. at Sunderland, 6 Oct. 1824, dau. of Thomas Eames and Margaret Douglas.

Delano, Malachi, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Oct. 1748, d. after 21 Aug. 1832, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins both parents (MF 16:2:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Plymouth 19 Sept. 1770, Patience Burgess; m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1778, Sybil Delano; m. (3) at Bridgewater, MA., 22 July 1807, Abigail Kingman; m. (4) at Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1812, Lydia Cox.

dau. of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:193), and George Soule (Soule MFIP #392).

(Oliver Delano, David Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John 3Alden)
(Oliver Delano, David Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

*Mary Chandler, Mary Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary 2Allerton, Isaac 2Allerton)
*(Mary Chandler, Mary Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John 1Howland)
*(Mary Chandler, Mary Cushman, Mary 1Soule, Joseph 1Soule, John 2Soule, George 2Soule)


(Philip Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John 1Alden)
(Philip Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy 1Standish, Alexander 2Standish, Myles 2Standish)
(Philip Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry 1Samson)
*(Mary Fuller, Elizabeth Weston, Jonathan Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John 1Alden)
*(Mary Fuller, Ezra Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John 2Billington)
*(Mary Fuller, Ezra Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Mary Fuller, Ezra Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Mary Fuller, Ezra Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Delano, Samuel**, (A031479), b. Rochester, MA., 11 May 1739, d. Duxbury, MA., 6/8 Nov. 1814, son of Jonathan Delano and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:552), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:82); m. at Duxbury, 5 April 1762, Abigail Drew*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #430).

(Samuel Delano, Jonathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John 1Alden)
(Samuel Delano, Jonathan Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Abigail Drew, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John 1Soule, George 2Soule)

**Delano, Seth**, (A031480), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Nov. 1753/4, d. at ME., 27 Sept. 1838, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1782 Rebecca Fish, b. at Kingston, 1 Jan. 1753, d. at ME., 8 Dec. 1827, dau. of Perez Fish and Hannah Simmons.

(Seth Delano, Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)


(Stephen Delano, Jonathan Delano, Jabez Delano, Mercy 1Warren, Nathaniel 1Warren, Richard 1Warren)
(Stephen Delano, Abigail Hammond, Priscilla Samson, James 2Samson, Henry 2Samson)

**Delano, Thomas**, (A031484), b. at Coventry, CT., 24 Dec. 1726, d. at Sharon, CT., 8 Sept. 1803, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123), m. ca. 1747 Lois ____.

(Thomas Delano, Jonathan Delano, Mercy 1Warren, Nathaniel 1Warren, Richard 1Warren)


(Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Jonathan Delano, Mercy 1Warren, Nathaniel 1Warren, Richard 1Warren)

**Delano, Timothy**, (A135326), b. Tolland, CT., 4 Nov. 1729, d. Tolland, 12 April 1777, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. at Tolland, 1 Aug. 1754, Lydia Lothrop*, b. Tolland, 21 Jan. 1736, d. after 1801, dau. of John and Ann (Thatcher) Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (IH MF 1:533)

(Timothy Delano, Jonathan Delano, Mercy 1Warren, Nathaniel 1Warren, Richard 1Warren)
Delano, Zebedee, (A031486), b. at Pembroke, MA., 27 Feb. 1727, d. at Winthrop, ME., 3 Dec. 1804, son of John Delano and his first wife Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Pembroke, 31 Jan. 1750/1, Sarah Northy, b. at Scituate, MA., 21 May 1729, d. at Winthrop, 14 Nov. 1806, dau. of James Northy and Mary Stockbridge.


Denison, Amos, (A031858), b. at Stonington, 18 March 1757, d. at Stonington, 17 Oct. 1835, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); prob. m. Hannah Williams.

Denison, Eleazer, (A031874), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Windham, bef. 30 March 1784, son of Nathan Denison and Hannah Fuller, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:460) m. at Windham, 27 March 1769, Susannah Elderkin.

Denison, Elisha, (A031875), b. 3 Nov. 1734, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 May 1809, son of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:484); m. at Stonington, 23 Feb. 1758, Keturah Minor, b. at Stonington, 4 March 1737/8, d. at Ludlow, VT., 24 March 1813, dau. of Simeon Minor and Hannah Wheeler.

Denison, Elisha, (A202095), bp. at Stonington, CT., 3 Nov. 1751, d. at Stonington, 11 March 1841, son of John Denison and Rebecca Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:452); m. at Stonington, 26 April 1772. Elizabeth Noyes, b. Nov 1750, d. 13 May 1831, both bur. Cedar Grove Cem. in New London, CT.

Denison, George, (A031877), b. at No. Stonington, CT., 8 Sept. 1751, d. at Hartland, VT., 19 Jan. 1829, son of Benadam Denison and Anna Swan; m. at No. Stonington, 9 Jan. 1772, Theody Brown*, b. at Stonington, 17 May 1752, d. at Hartland, 25 April 1800, dau. of Daniel Brown and Theody Turner, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:457); m. (2) Submit Lyman.

Denison, James Post, (A031890), b. at Saybrook, CT., 3 Dec. 1761, d. Columbus, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1850; m. at Saybrook, 1782, Temperance Kirkland*, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty (MF 11:1:171).

Denison, Joseph, (A031900; S10564), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 March 1750, d. at Galway, N.Y., 12 March 1833, son of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Stonington, 13 June 1771, Mary Smith, b. abt 1753, d. at Stonington, 4 March 1832.


Denison, Joseph, (A031901), b. at Saybrook, CT., 13 Oct. 1744, d. at Westbrook, CT., 11 Oct. 1830, son of George Denison and Jemima Post, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:469); m. at Saybrook, 5 May 1771, Anna Lay, b. at Saybrook, 30 April 1741, d. at Westbrook, 19 Aug. 1830.


Denison, Peleg, (A031907), b. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1755, d. at Stonington, 21 May 1800, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget (Noyes) Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); m. at Stonington, 9 March 1780, Mary Gray, b. at Stonington, abt. 1757, d. at Stonington, 7 July 1837, both bur. Joseph Denison Cemetery.


(William Denison*, Thankful Williams*, Desire Denison*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire Howland, John† Howland)

*{Susanna Swan*, Martin/Marvel Holmes*, Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire Howland, John† Howland)

Denny, Samuel, (A031936, MSSR 4:687), b. Leicester, 20 May 1731, d. at Leicester, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Denny and Rebecca Jones; m. (1) at Leicester, 29 Sept. 1757, Elizabeth Henshaw*, dau. of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:108); m. (2) at Leicester, 13 April 1794, Phebe (Weeks) Rich.

*(Elizabeth Henshaw*, Elizabeth Bass*, Joseph Bass*, Ruth Alden, John† Alden)

Deuel, Benjamin, ( ), b. Washington, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1764, d. Sennet, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1846, son of Benanuel Devel/Devol and Rebecca Tripp, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:357), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:5); m. (1) Sybil Putney; m. (2) Hannah Birch.

(Benjamin Deuel*, Benanuel Devol*, Lydia Mosher*, Lydia Taber*, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Benjamin Deuel*, Benanuel Devol*, Lydia Mosher*, Lydia Taber*, Mary Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Deuel, John, (A133208), [other family members used the spelling Devol], b. at Dartmouth/Tiverton, R.I., ca 1733, d. at Pawling, N.Y., betw. 16 Sept. and 20 Nov. 1806, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #602); m. in Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1754, Anna (Whiteley/Tripp), b. Quaker Hill?, N.Y., 20 May 1734, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., after 25 Sept. 1810, dau. of James Tripp and Anna Cook.

(John† Deuel, Benjamin Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


*(Lydia Williams*, Elizabeth Hurd*, Rebecca Higgins*, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Devol, Benjamin, (N.Y. in Rev. 1:241), b. Dartmouth, MA., or Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1741, d. Dover, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1803/13, ae 72 (appar an error for 1813) son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #604); m. (1) at Beekman Precinct, N.Y., ca. 1763, Elizabeth Wyckham/Wickham; m. (2) N.Y.? ca. 1785 and before 9 Feb. 1813, Lydia Tripp.

(Benjamin Devol*, Benjamin Devol*, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
Devol, Benjamin, (A035650), b. Tiverton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1752, d. Portsmouth, R.I., bef. 9 Nov. 1829, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #611); m. at Tiverton, ca. 1778 Christiana Hicks.

(Benjamin Devol², Jonathan Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Daniel, (A035656), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1747/8, d. Tiverton, before 6 April 1793, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #610); m. (1) at Tiverton, 11 April 1770, Rose/Rosannah Cook.

(Soule #608); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 6 Oct. 1765, Sarah Wing; m. (2) at Newport, R.I., 16 Aug. 1765, Martha Southwick.

(Daniel Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁷, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Gilbert, (A035664), b. Tiverton, R.I., 1 May 1740, d. Waterford, OH., 5 Jan. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #607); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 18 May 1760, Ruth Brown* desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:304), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6), and William White (MF 13:167); m. (2) Washington Co., OH., 4 April 1811, Anna Prentice.

(Ruth Brown¹, Sarah White², Elizabeth Cadman³, Hannah Hathaway⁴, Sarah¹ Cooke, John¹ Cooke, Francis² Cooke)

(Gilbert Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁷, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Jonathan, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA/Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1747. d. Greenfield, N.Y., after 6 March 1822, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #605); m. (1) at Hopkinton R.I.? /Dutchess Co. N.Y.?; ca. 1769, Sarah? White?, perhaps dau. of Oliver White and Mary Sherman, and if so, desc. of Pilgrim William White; m. (2) Bengal, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1789, Sarah Rider.

(Jonathan Devol⁵, Benjamin Devol⁷, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Jonathan, (A0204658), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 Oct. 1755, d. Rainbow (Washington), OH., 19 Aug. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #612); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 July 1777, Nancy/Ann Barker.

(Jonathan Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁷, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Joseph, (A035681), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1741, d. Berne, N.Y., after 10 Sept. 1805, son of Joseph Devol and Margaret Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #588); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1762, Ruth Durfee; m. (2) at Newport, R.I., 16 Aug. 1765, Martha Southwick.

(Joseph Devol⁵, Joseph Devol⁶, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Silas, (MSSR :706, 4:794), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 June 1743, d. in prison shp at N.Y., between 14 Dec. 1781 and 7 Aug. 1782, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #608); m. (1) at Tiverton, ca. 1765, Mary Miller; (2) at Boston, 30 Sept. 1779, Joanna Ball.

(Silas Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁷, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Stephen, (A035716), b. Tiverton, R.I., 25 July 1745, d. Waterford, OH., 23 Oct. 1803, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #609); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 6 Oct. 1765, Sarah Wing; m. (2) at Tiveton, 11 April 1770, Rose/Rosannah Cook.

(Stephen Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁷, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Dexter, Job, (A033244), b. at Hardwick, MA., 8 March 1741, d. at Hardwick, 10 July 1827, son of Samuel Dexter and Mary Clark; m. (1) Mercy Hinckley*, bp. at Harwich, 28 April 1745, dau. of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m (2) Mary Walker.

*(Mercy Hinckley⁴, Ruth Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁶, Abigail⁴ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Dewey, Jeremiah, (A032283), b. at Bolton or Coventry, CT., 13 March 1763, d. at Corinth, VT., Jan. 1848, son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diadema Coggswell; m. at Rutland, VT., 3 Feb. 1785, Cynthia Claghorn*, b. at Salisbury, CT., 30 May 1767, dau. of James Claghorn and Anne Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:496).
DeWolf, Peter, (A033191; S18377), b. at Hartford, CT., 26 Dec. 1754, d. at Fowler, OH., 17 Dec. 1844, son of Peter DeWolf and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #213); m. Elizabeth Clemens, b. 26 Dec. 1753.  
(Peter DeWolf, Peter DeWolf, Patience Brewster, William Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Dickenson, Sylvanus, (A034560), b. Oyster Bay, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1755, d. Milford, CT., 23 July 1832, son of Henry Dickenson and Ruth Townsend, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:128); m. at Milford, 18 June 1782, Mary Miles.  
(Sylvanus Dickenson, Henry Dickinson, Zeblon Dickinson, Joseph Dickinson, Elizabeth Howland, John Howland)

Dickey, David, (P-147819), b. Warren, ME., 16 April 1764, d. Warren, 26 Dec. 1854; perhaps at Warren, ca. 1795; m. Sally/Sarah Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #449).  
*Sarah Bisbee, Oliver Bisbee, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Dillingham, Jeremiah, (A036074), b. poss. Hanover, MA., ca. 1730, d. Minot, ME., 16 April 1823, son of John Dillingham and Jael Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #127); m. ca 1758?, Abigail Chamberlain*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #306); m. (2) at Turner, ME., Elizabeth (Thompson) Pettingill.  
(Jeremiah Dillingham, Jael Turner, Elisha Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Dingley, Jacob, (A032277; MSSR 4:783), b. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Duxbury prob. after 29 Nov, 1794, son of Jacob Dingley and Mary Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:370); m. (1) Desire Phillips, m. (2) at Kingston, 5 April 1753, Susanna Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 18 Nov. 1731, d. Duxbury 17 March 1782 , dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:189), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. (3) at Marshfield, 24 Oct. 1782, Althea (Fullerton) Joyce (MF 16:5:101).  
(Jacob Dingley, Mary Holmes, Mary Brewer, Wrestling Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)

Dingley, Levi, (A032280; S*W22948), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct, 1756, d. at Harpswell, ME., 20 June 1845, son of Jacob Dingley and Susanna Fuller, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:189), William Brewster (MF 24:370), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1778, Hannah Peterson*, prob. b. Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1761, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Bethia Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 7:18), George Soule (MF 3:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).  
(Levi Dingley, Jacob Dingley, Mary Holmes, Mary Brewer, Wrestling Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)

Doane, Daniel, (A032620), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1741, d. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Elnathan Doane and Martha Paddock, perhaps a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins see (MF 6:7), and a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #292); m. Elizabeth Merrick*, b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 23 July 1747, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MFIP #347). She m. (2) Samuel Fuller and moved to Plainfield, N.Y.
Doane, Elisha, (P148641; A032623), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1724, d. at Spencer, MA., 13 July 1810, son of Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:85); m. (1) Mary Perkins?; b. 1730, d. 1795; m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 9 Dec. 1800, Martha (Johnson) Allen, b. 1749, d. at E. Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1837, widow of Jason Allen.

(Elizabeth Merrick, Seth Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkin, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Elizabeth Merrick, Seth Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prencé, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Doane, Elisha, (A032625), b. 9 Sept. 1744, d. Harwich, MA., 26 Dec. 1805, son of Elisha Doane and Elizabeth Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #376v); m. Mehitable Nickerson, b. 15 Oct. 1744, d. May 1825, dau. of Benjamin Nickerson and Sarah Covell.

(Elizabeth Sparrow, Richard Sparrow, Hannah Prencé, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Hezekiah Doane, Hannah Cole, Stephen Hopkins, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Doane, Hezekiah, (A032629), b. Chatham, MA., 1 Sept. 1747, d. Truro, MA., 23 Nov. 1781, son of Joseph Doane and Mary Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #346), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:333); m. Mary Arey.

(Hezekiah Doane, Mary Mayo, Judah Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prencé, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Isaiah Doane, Elisha Doane, Hannah Cole, Stephen Hopkins, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Joseph Doane, Hannah Cole, Stephen Hopkins, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Elizabeth Merrick, Seth Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkin, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Dodd, Thomas, (A032751), Newark, N.J., 7 Jan. 1723, d. Bloomfield, N.J., Sept. 8, 1815, son of Daniel Dodd and Sarah Thompson; m. 1) Branford, CT., ca. 1741, Sarah Newcomb*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:405); m. (2) Phebe Perkins.

*Sarah Newcomb, Thomas Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins*


*Josiah Dodge, Susannah Knowlton, Susanna Dutch, Susanna More, Richard More]*


*Amaziah Doty, Ebenezer Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty, Amaziah Doty, Ebenezer Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke,*  

Doten/Doty, Asa, (A033358), b. at Wareham, MA., 6 Nov. 1746, d. Sharon, CT., 1788, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovel, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:182); m. at Sharon, Sarah Barnum.  

*Asa Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty*

Doten/Doty, Barnabas, (A033364), b. at Rochester, MA., Sept. 1738, d. at Montpelier, VT., 26 Jan. 1807, son of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:133); m. at Rochester, 24 Dec. 1767, Catherine Freeman, bpt. at Rochester, 9 Sept. 1744, d. at Elmore, VT., 2 March 1831, dau. of Isaac Freeman.  

*Barnabas Doty, Barnabas Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty*

Doten/Doty, Benajah, (A033365), b. at Piscataway, N.J., ca. 1723, d. at Onslow Co. N. C., betw. 22 Oct. and 15 Nov. 1780, son of James Doty and Phebe Slater, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:45), and Edward Fuller (MF 4:138); prob. m. (1) Elizabeth Farr, b. at Burke Co. GA., ca 1725; m. (2) at Onslow Co., prob. ca 1756, Elizabeth Chatwin, dau. of Joseph Chatwin and Frances (---).  

*Benajah Doty, James Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty, Phebe Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller*

Doten/Doty, Benjamin, (A213034), b. at Sharon, CT., 7 May 1755, d. at Austerlitz, N.Y., 17 April 1836, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:160) m. (1) at Austerlitz, Eleanor Chapman, who d. at Austerlitz; m. (2) at Austerlitz, 10 Aug. 1791, Abalena Saxton, b. at Sheffield, 19 June 1761, d. at Austerlitz, 15 Jan. 1844, dau. of James Saxton and Sarah Noble.  

*Benjamin Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty*
Doten/ Doty, David, (A033413), b. at Wareham, MA., 12 May 1741, d. at Sharon, CT., 9 Feb. 1817, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:178); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 22 July 1764, Hannah Southworth, b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sharon, CT., 24 March 1814, dau. of Samuel Southworth and Elizabeth Caswell.

(David Doty, Samuel* Doty, John* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Elias, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity ____ des. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah _____; m. (2) at Clinton, betw. 17 Jan. and 14 Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, and widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Elias Doty*, Samuel* Doty, Isaac* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Elias, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity ____ des. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, d. at Clinton, 25 May 1782, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah ____; m. (2) at Clinton, Jan.-Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, and widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Elias Doty*, Samuel* Doty, Isaac* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Ephraim, (A033427), b. at Plympton, 3 March 1757, d. at Moultonborough, N.H., 13 April 1829, son of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, des. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Moultonborough, Feb. 1785, Susannah Morse.

(Ephraim* Doty, Edward* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Ezra, (A033431) at , b. Hardwick, MA., 28 Sept 1760, d. at Lockport, N.Y., 24 June 1840, son of Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, des. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (FM 11:3:129); m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 19 Jan. 1786, Ann Mellen, d. at Choconut, PA., 26 May 1813; m. (2) 30 Jan. 1815, Eunice (Longworth) Bishop.

(Ezra* Doty, Zurishaddai* Doty, Edward* Doty, Ellis* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Doten/ Doty, George, (A212251), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca. 1756, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1828, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, des. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:145); m. at Hanover, N.J., 20 Sept. 1791, Nancy Cook, b. 1771, d. at Clarkson, 21 Feb. 1861, dau. of Jonathan Cook and Margaret Tappan.

(George* Doty, George* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Samuel* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Isaac* Doty, Edward* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Isaac Doty*, Edward Doty*, John Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
(Isaac Doty*, Edward Doty*, John Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Abigail LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Abigail LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Abigail LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Abigail LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Japhet Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)
Doten/ Doty, Isaac, (A020547; S23200), b. at Sharon, CT., 31 May 1758, d. at North Granville, N.Y., 1843, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:161); m. Rachel Cogswell, d. at North Granville, Feb. 1827.
(Isaac Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Isaac, (A033440), b. at Sharon, CT., 21 March 1739, d. at Scipio, N.Y., bef. 13 May 1803, son of Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:155); m. (1) at Amenia, N.Y., 9 April 1761, Lucy Davis, m. (2) ca. 1767 Anna Parks, b. at Sharon, 25 Dec. 1747, d. at Rochester, N.H., ca. 1817, dau. of Daniel Parks and Ann Chapman.
(Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, James, (A033454), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Aug. 1752, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 20 May 1826, son of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191); m. at Brookfield, MA., 23 March 1785, Elizabeth Gilbert*, b. 8 June 1760, dau. of John Gilbert and Sarah Abbott, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:84).
(James Doty, Edward Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Elizabeth Gilbert, John Gilbert, Judith Goss, Judith Hayward, Anna White, Resolved White, William White)

Doten/ Doty, James, (A033449), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1736/7, d. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Aug. 1817, son of Isaac Doty and Mary Lanman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Plymouth, 8 Nov. 1764, Elizabeth Kempton.
(James Doten, Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, James, (A033456), b. at New Providence, N.J., 8 Jan. 1757, d. there 14 Dec. 1847, son of John Doty and Sarah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:146); m. at New Providence, N.J., 29 Sept. 1788, Nancy Lacey, b. at Mendon, N.J., 5 May 1769, d. at New Providence, 19 April 1841, dau. of Daniel Lacey and ____ Day.
(James Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, John, (A033475), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca 1725, d. at Hamilton Co., OH., before 1803, son of Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:50); m. (1) prob. at N.J., ca 1754, Sarah Potter; m. (2) prob. at N.J., ca 1764, Sarah Clark, b. at Essex Co., N.J., d. Hamilton, Co., OH., prob. by 1803, dau. of Daniel Clark and his first wife.
(John Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

(John Doty, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(John Doty, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(John Doty, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(John Doty, Phebe Finney, Sarah Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Doten/ Doty, John, (A033462), b. at Saybrook, CT., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1840, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty (MF 11:1:174); m. (1) at Stephentown, 22 May 1785, Eunice Adams; m. (2) at Stephentown, 20 April 1801, Mary Hinckley.
(John Doty, Mercy Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
(John Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Jonathan, (A033497), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at Blairsville, PA, 16 Sept. 1854, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:133); m. prob. N.J., (1) Abigail McPherson/McFarson, b. N.J., ca. 1756, d. Blairsville PA., ca. 1813; m. (2) at Blairsville, about 1820 Nancy (Simpson) Dixon, widow of Samuel Dixon; m. (3) before 25 Aug. 1823, Agnes (____).
Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033504), b. N.J. abt. 1735, poss. the “Mr. Doty” who d. at Basking Ridge, N.J. in Nov. 1830, ae 85, son of Jonathan Doty and Mary (_?_), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:49); m. abt. 1761 prob. in N.J., Grace Colyer or Collier.


Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033509), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1716, d. at Lansingburgh, N.Y., ca. 1788, son of Joseph Doty [note correction—father’s name is not Jacob] and Penelope Albertson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:28); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., 20 March 1743/44, Geesje Lucretia Del, b. 6 Oct 1722, dau. of J.

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A201590), b. at Wareham, MA., 24 Sept. 1749, d. at Rochester, MA., 21 July 1825, son of Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:164); m. at Rochester, 17 Oct. 1771, Susannah Smith, b. at Rochester, 10 March 1754, d. 1 July 1852, dau. of John Smith and Thankful Clark.


Doten/Doty, Peter, (A033529), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1750, d. aft July 1811, son of Joseph Doty and Geesje Delong, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:81); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., Catherine Overrocker, d. at Schaghticoke, N.Y., Jan. 1820, dau. of Michael Overrocker and Ann Barbara Stover.


Doten/Doty, Reuben, (A033538); b. at Wareham, MA., 8 Feb. 1745, d. at Pike, N.Y. ca. 1820, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:181); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1765, Hannah Delano*, b. ca. 1749, d. at Pike, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1826, dau. of Thomas Delano and Lois (---), desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123).

Doten/Doty, Samuel, (A033551), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 July 1758, d. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Nov. 1847, son of Samuel Doty and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:247), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plymouth, 8 June 1781, Eunice Robbins*, poss. dau. of Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller, and if so desc. of Pilgrims John Billington, James Chilton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Fuller, John Howland and John Tilley; m. (2) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 11 June 1807, Deborah Bucknam (Johnson) Hurley; m. (3) at N. Yarmouth, ME., Lydia Hardy. Confirmation is needed for parents of Eunice Fuller and her ancestry. A member’s application list her as dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fuller) Robbins giving her the relationship to 5 Pilgrim ancestors.

(Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty) (Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke) (Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaries Hopkins Stephen Hopkins) *(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller) *(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton) *(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington) *(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Joanna Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton) *(Eunice Robbins, Ebenezer Robbins, Rebecca Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Doten/Doty, Samuel, (A033554), b. near Sharon, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Burtonville, N.Y., Aug. 1843, son of Simeon Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:186); m. at Chatham, N.Y., 1784, Anna Shepherd, b. at Chatham, 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Chatham, May 1804.

(Samuel Doty, Simeon Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Shadrach, (A033565), bpt. at Amenia, N.Y., 18 Sept. 1763, d. prob. at Penfield, N.Y. bef. 15 Nov. 1805, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bump/Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:162) m. twice, no record of names or dates.

(Shadrach Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


(Silas Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty) *(Sarah Holmes, Experience Cleveland, Martha Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton) *(Sarah Holmes, Experience Cleveland, Martha Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke) *(Sarah Holmes, Experience Cleveland, Martha Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Doten/Doty, Stephen, (A206587), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 June 1726, d. at Plymouth, bef. 27 May 1802, son of Elisha Doty and Hannah Horton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78); m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1745/6, Hannah Bartlett*, b. 13 Sept. 1727, dau. of John Bartlett and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:178), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (2) at Plymouth, 16 Aug. 1784, Jane Dunham.


Doten/Doty, Stephen, Jr., (A133561), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Dec. 1748, d. at Chiltonville, MA., 17 Feb. 1831, son of Stephen Doty and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:267), Francis Cooke (MF 12:459), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (1) at Plymouth, 21 Jan. 1773, Betty/Betsy Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1754, dau. of Eleazer Holmes and Esther Ellis; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1798, Abigail Clark.

Doten/Doty, Theodorus, (A033568), b. at Rochester, MA., 25 Dec. 1736, d. at Salem, N.Y., ca 1783, son of Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:130); m. at Hardwick, MA., 30 May 1759, Jane Densmore.

(Theodorus2 Doty, Edward1 Doty, Ellis1 Doty, Joseph1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Doten/Doty, Timothy, (A033569), b. at Rochester, MA., 3 July 1730, d. at Auburn, N.Y., ca. 1820, son of Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:46); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1756, Mercy Meigs, b. at Rochester, MA., 24 Jan. 1729, d. at Auburn, ca. 1829, age near 100.

(Timothy1 Doty, Joseph1 Doty, Joseph1 Doty, Edward1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Doten/Doty, William, (A033570), b. at Saybrook, CT., 23 July 1754, d. at Blossvale, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1839, son of Edward Doty and Anna Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:164); m. at Saybrook, 20 Oct. 1782, Ruth Holmes, b. at Saybrook, 25 April 1762, dau. of Rev. Stephen Holmes and Lucy (----).

(William1 Doty, Edward1 Doty, Benjamin1 Doty, Edward1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Doten/Doty, Zebulon, (A033575), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 14 March 1755, d. at Blairsville, PA., 25 April 1842, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:132); m. (1) at Basking Ridge, Sarah Rickey, b. at Basking Ridge, dau. of Col. Israel Rickey; m. (2) at Westmoreland Co., PA prob. after 1818 widow Rachel (___) Colyer; m. (3) at Derry, PA., 21 Jan. 1841, widow Jane (Cendenning) McQuestion.

(Zebulon1 Doty, Jonathan1 Doty, Jonathan1 Doty, Samuel1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Doten/Doty, Zebulon, (A033578), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1738, d. betw. 22 Feb. 1809 and 18 May 1813, son of James Doty and Catherine Latting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:33); m. (1) at Huntington, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1762, Esther Henderson; m. (2) prob. at Huntington, ca 1775, Hepsibeth Hendrickson.

(Zebulon1 Doty, James1 Doty, Isaac2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Downer, James, (A034134), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1761, d. at Thetford, VT., 8 March 1849, son of James Downer and Lois Latrop; m. at Lebanon, his cousin, Deborah Downer*, b. at Lebanon, 26 July 1768, d. 1849, dau. of Joseph Downer and Asenath Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139, Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. (2) 10 March 1810, Hannah Little.

*Deborah Downer*, Asenath Cushman*, Alathea Soule, Joseph1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

*Deborah Downer*, Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)

*(Deborah Downer*, Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Martha1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)


*(Deborah Downer*, Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Mary Buck4, Abigail Church5, Nathaniel6 Warren, Elizabeth7 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Downer, Joseph, (A034142), b. at Norwich, CT., 9 Feb. 1732/3, d. Thetford, VT., 21 July 1821, son of Joseph Downer and Mary Sawyer; m. at Norwich, CT., 7 April 1755, Asenath Cushman*, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP Soule #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

*(Asenath Cushman*, Alathea Soule, Joseph1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

*(Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)

*(Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Martha1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

*(Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Martha Cooke, Damaris3 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman*, Mary Buck4, Abigail Church5, Nathaniel6 Warren, Elizabeth7 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Drake, William, (A033513; MSSR 4:955), b. at Easton, MA., 29 June 1755, d. at Stoughton, 4 Jan. 1833; m. at Sharon, MA., 6 May 1783, Susannah Harlow*, b. at Sharon, 1 June 1763, d. at Stoughton, 23 Oct. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Harlow and Ruth Johnston, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*Susannah Harlow*, Benjamin Harlow5, Robert Harlow4, Lydia Cushman1, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)


Drew, Job, (A033739; SW21005), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1744, d. at Halifax, MA., 16 March 1833, son of Ebenezer Drew and Martha Cobb; m. at Kingston, 21 May 1767, Thankful Delano Prince*, b. at Kingston, 6 March 1749/50, d. at Kingston 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Thomas Prince and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:60; Delano #198), William Brewster (MFIP #146), and George Soule (MF 3:319; Soule MFIP #207).


(Joseph Drew*, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Drew, Oliver, (Pension S45334), b. at Scituate, R.I., 23 April 1761, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1841, son of Peter Drew and Zerviah Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #410; MF 16:1:569), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211); m. at Poughkeepsie, ca. 1785, Elinor Archer, b. Westchester /Co., N.Y., d. at Poughkeepsie 1836.


Drew, Sylvanus, (P-150420), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 Dec. 1735, d. Duxbury, 14 Aug. 1820, son of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #429); m. at Harwich, MA., 31 Jan. 1765, Mercy Clark.

(Sylvanus Drew*, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Drew, Thomas, (A033754), b. at Halifax, MA., 1740, d. at Halifax, 30 April 1824, son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris; m. at Halifax, 2 May 1776, Lucy Tomson*, b. at Halifax, MA., 4 Dec. 1755, d. at Halifax, 5 Jan. 1818, dau. of Reuben Tomson and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:99, 12:611), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499).

*(Lucy Tomson*, Reuben Tomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Francis Hopkins) *(Lucy Tomson*, Reuben Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke) *(Lucy Tomson*, Mary Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Daniel Drinkwater*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Daniel Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)


(David Drinkwater*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(David Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Drinkwater, John Sr., (A033779, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 24 April 1738, d. North Yarmouth, 27 Dec. 1827, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 4 March 1761, Susannah Brown.

(John Drinkwater, Sr*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(John Drinkwater, Sr*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Drinkwater, John Jr., (A033780, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 13 March 1764, d. North Yarmouth, 7 March 1812, son of John Drinkwater, Sr. and Susannah Brown, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth ME., 18 Aug. 1785, Pamela Gray.

(John Drinkwater, Jr*, John Drinkwater*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(John Drinkwater, Jr*, John Drinkwater, Sr*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Drinkwater, Joseph, (A033781), b. prob. Taunton, MA., 10 Nov. 1709, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 18 April 1784, son of Thomas Drinkwater and Elizabeth Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #229); m. at No. Yarmouth, 18 May 1732, Jane Latham*, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

(Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

* (Jane Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)


(Perez Drinkwater*, John Drinkwater*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Perez Drinkwater*, John Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)


* (Rachel Scott*, Rebecca Jencks*, Jonathan Jencks*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Hannah Jencks*, Jonathan Jencks*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)
Drowne, Caleb, (A033809), b. Warren, R.I., 4 March 1753, d. 11 Dec. 1819, son of Benjamin Drowne and Hannah Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:127) and John Tilley; m. at Barrington, R.I., Mehitable Tripp.

(Caleb Drowne\(^1\), Hannah Jencks\(^3\), Jonathan Jencks\(^4\), Hannah Bosworth\(^4\), Hannah Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)


(Daniel Dunbar\(^6\), Samuel Dunbar\(^6\), Sarah Thaxter\(^5\), Abigail Church\(^5\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

*(Abigail Kingman\(^5\), Abigail Copeland\(^3\), Mary Kingman\(^3\), Desire Harris\(^3\), Mercy Latham\(^3\), Susanna Winslow\(^3\), Mary\(^3\) Chilton, James\(^1\) Chilton)*

Dunbar, David, (A132161), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1711, d. poss. Bridgewater, bef. 14 Aug. 1781, son of Peter Dunbar and Sarah Thaxter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 March 1737/8, Susanna Hayward; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 21 Sept. 1749, Sarah Blake; m. (3) Mercy Soule\(^5\), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #364).

*(Mercy Soule\(^5\), Gideon Soule\(^5\), Mercy Southworth\(^4\), Mary Pabodie\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)*

*(Mercy\(^5\) Soule, Gideon\(^5\) Soule, Moses\(^5\) Soule, Moses\(^5\) Soule George\(^1\) Soule)*

(David Dunbar\(^6\), Sarah Thaxter\(^5\), Abigail Church\(^5\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

Dunbar, Elisha, (MSSR 5:27), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1735, d. at Stoughton, 11 April 1798, son of Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1757, Rebecca Wade\(^5\), b. at Bridgewater, 29 July 1734, dau. of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:184) and Peter Brown (MF 7:169).

(Elisha Dunbar\(^6\), Elisha Dunbar\(^6\), Sarah Thaxter\(^5\), Abigail Church\(^5\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

*(Rebecca Wade\(^5\), Rebecca Snow\(^5\), Hopestill\(^3\) Alden, Joseph\(^3\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)*

*(Rebecca Wade\(^5\), Rebecca Snow\(^5\), Joseph Snow\(^5\), Rebecca\(^5\) Brown, Peter\(^1\) Brown)*


(Silos Dunbar\(^2\), Elisha Dunbar\(^6\), Sarah Thaxter\(^5\), Abigail Church\(^5\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

*(Amy Reynolds\(^5\), Elizabeth Turner\(^5\), Elizabeth Morse\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Doty, John\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^1\) Doty)*

*(Amy Reynolds\(^5\), Elizabeth Turner\(^5\), Elizabeth Morse\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Doty, Elizabeth\(^2\) Cooke, Jacob\(^1\) Cooke, Francis\(^1\) Cooke)*

*(Amy Reynolds\(^5\), Elizabeth Turner\(^5\), Elizabeth Morse\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Doty, Elizabeth Cooke\(^3\), Damaris\(^1\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)*

*(Amy Reynolds\(^5\), Elizabeth Turner\(^5\), Japheth Turner\(^5\), Hannah Hatch\(^5\), Mary\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^1\) Doty)*

Dunbar, Thomas, (A034765, MSSR 5:33), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Aug. 1750, d. Leicester, 15 April 1796, son of John Dunbar and Abigail Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. Lucretia Smith.

(Thomas Dunbar\(^6\), John Dunbar\(^6\), Sarah Thaxter\(^5\), Abigail Church\(^5\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

Dunham, Azariah, (P-151183), b. Piscataway, N.J., 9 Feb. 1718/9, d. Piscataway, 22 Jan. 1790, son of Jonathan Dunham and Jane Piatt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134); m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) Mary Ford.

(Azariah Dunham\(^6\), Jonathan Dunham\(^5\), Mary Bonham\(^5\), Hannah\(^3\) Fuller, Samuel\(^1\) Fuller, Edward\(^1\) Fuller)

Dunham, Ephraim, (A034513), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Jan. 1752, d. at Lexington, N.Y., 11 June 1832, son of Lemuel Dunham and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:108); m. 1781, Hannah Butler, b. 28 April 1761, d. at Lexington, 16 Sept. 1837.

(Ephraim Dunham\(^6\), Elizabeth Tinkham\(^5\), Shubaell Tinhain\(^4\), Ebenezer Tinkham\(^5\), Mary\(^5\) Brown, Peter\(^1\) Brown)

*(Phebe Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehtable Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Phebe Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehtable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Phebe Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehtable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Phebe Lucas, Mary Rickard, Giles Rickard, Rebecca Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

Dunham, Jonathan, (P-151248), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 16 Aug. 1694, d. Piscataway, 10 March 1777, son of Edmund Dunham and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. (1) Jane Piatt; m. (2) Keziah FitzRandolph.

(Jonathan Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Durfee, John Jenks, (A035287), b. ca. 1742, d. 5 Feb. 1823, son of Elizkim Durfee and Jerusha Jencks, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:123) and John Tilley; m. (1) Rachel Easton and m. (2) Anna /Anne Owen*, d. Killingly, CT., after 3 April 1778, dau. of John Owen and Elizabeth Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:141) and John Tilley.

(John Durfee*, Jerusha Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
*(Anna Owen, Elizabeth Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Dwelly, Jedediah, (A035740), b. at Scituate, MA., 15 March 1737, d. at Pembroke, MA., 18 Feb. 1786, son of Jedediah Dwelly and Elizabeth House; m. at Pembroke, 24 Feb. 1763, Lydia Soule*, b. at Pembroke, 4 April 1740, d. at Pembroke, 20 April 1819, dau. of Aaron Soule and Lydia Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule through both parents (MFIP Soule 311).

*(Lydia Soule, Aaron Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Lydia Soule, Lydia Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


*(Mercy Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Elkanah Dyer, Thankful Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(Mary Jones, Mary Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Dyer, James, (A035188; MSSR 5:123), b. prob. Truro, MA., 25 Jan. 1721, bpt. there 27 Feb. 1725/6, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 April 1798, son of Henry Dyer and Anna Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18; Delano #339); m. (1) Mary Mariner; m. (2) At Cape Elizabeth (int) 16 Oct 1761, Elizabeth Delano, b. at Falmouth, ME., 1741, d. at Cape Elizabeth, 12 Dec. 1762, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (--), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); he m. (3) Anna Small.

(James Dyer, Anna Small, Abigail Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Elizabeth Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
Dyer, Samuel, (A035224; MSSR 5:129), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Nov. 1724, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2 Nov. 1811, son of William Dyer and Hannah Strout; m. published at Falmouth, ME., 11 March 1743, Thankful Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 9 Aug. 1727, d. at Lewiston, 1 Dec. 1812, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).

*D(Thankful Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


*Lois Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller


*Elizabeth Soule, Wesson Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule

Easterbrooks, Jabez, (MSSR 5:156), b. Warren, R.I., 13 March 1760, d. 1790-1800, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Mary Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 March 1783, Ruth Smith.

(Jabez Easterbrooks, Mary Waste/West, Thomas Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Easterbrooks, Robert, (MSSR 5:155-157), b. Swansea, MA., 1 June 1732, d. Sherburne, VT., 8 July 1804, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Sarah Luther; m. at Bristol, R.I., 17 March 1757, Mary Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671).

*Mary Waste/West, Thomas Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule

Eastman, Calvin, (A135402), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 May 1760, d. at Bristol, VT., 5 Oct. 1856, son of Jonathan Eastman and Elizabeth Wood; m. 21 March 1787, Lois/Louise Standish*, b. 23 Aug. 1757, bp. at Amenia, NY., 26 March 1764, dau. of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155).

*Lois Standish, Samuel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish

Eaton, Israel, (A035914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 June 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 March 1833, son of Samuel Eaton and Patience Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 5:85), Peter Brown (MF 7:79), Francis Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65); m. 1) at Middleboro, 2 Aug. 1781, Eunice Richmond; m. 2) Keziah Sears.

(Israel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Mehitable Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Israel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

Israel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Israel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Israel Eaton, Patience Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)


(Jabez Eaton, Thankful Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Jabez Eaton, Francis Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Jabez Eaton, Francis Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

*Elizabeth Williams, John Williams, Abigail Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers

Eaton, Joel, (A035948), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Aug. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 16 Aug. 1851, son of Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:228),
Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1774, Lucy Leonard*, b. prob. at Middleboro, dau. of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:221) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

Eaton, Lot, (A035998), b. at Middleboro, 9 Nov. 1744, d. prob. Nassau, N.Y. after 3 Oct. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:133), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:58); m. at Middleboro, 22 May 1766, Martha Cobb*, b. at Middleboro, 9 June 1748, d. after 18 March 1769 and before 11 April 1785, dau. of John Cobb and Priscilla Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:112), and George Soule (MF 3:148); m. (2) Elizabeth ---.

Eaton, Nathan, (A036010), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. after 6 April 1801, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:138), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Aug. 1774, Margaret Cherry, b. 1756, d. after 6 April 1801, parents unk.

Eaton, Samuel, (MSSR 5:181), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1732, d. at Middleboro, 18 Jan. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Mehitable Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 21:113), Samuel Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (10:64); married at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1753, Patience Tinkman*, b. at Middleboro, 9 April 1732, d. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1812, dau. of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).


(Ziba Eaton*, Barnabas Eaton*, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

**Eddy, Ephraim**, (A035848), b. Middleboro, MA., 21 Dec. 1759, d. Woodstock, VT., 3 Sept. 1799, son of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80); m. at Woodstock, VT., 10 Oct. 1782, Mary Stafford.

(Ephraim Eddy*, Eunice Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia Standish3, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Ephraim*, Eunice Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

**Eddy, Joshua**, (A035903), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 April 1748, d. at Middleboro, 1 May 1833, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1778, Lydia Paddock, b. at Middleboro, 22 July 1756, d. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1838, dau. of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn.

(Joshua Eddy*, Mercy Morton*, Ebenezer Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Eddy, Nathan**, (P-152974, MSSR 5:201), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1733, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 28 Feb. 1804, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1757, Eunice Sampson**, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:62), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79).

(Nathan Eddy*, Lydia* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Eunice Sampson*, Ephraim Sampson*, Lydia Standish3, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Eunice Sampson*, Ephraim Sampson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Samuel Eddy*, Lydia* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

**Eddy, Samuel**, (A035947; MSSR 5:204; W19221), b. at Middleboro 29 April 1760, d. at Auburn, N.Y., 25 Sept. 1813, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1784, Sally Paddock.

(Samuel Eddy*, Mercy Morton*, Ebenezer Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Eddy, Seth**, (A035952), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1754, d. at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, 16 March 1780, Jerusha Barden, b. ca. 1759, d. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1835, dau. of Joseph Barden and Mercy Vaughn.

(Seth Eddy*, Mercy Morton*, Ebenezer Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Eddy, Thomas**, (A035953; S*W24109), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Waterbury, VT., 21 Sept. 1842, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 May 1784, Elizabeth Putnam, b. at Sutton, 30 July 1764, d. at Waterbury, 15 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Putnam and Mary Hall.

(Thomas Eddy*, Mercy Morton*, Ebenezer Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Mercy Morton*, Ebenezer Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ariel Edgerton, William Edgerton, Alice Ripley, Hannah Bradford, William Bradford)

Edson, Abiel, (A036466; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1753, d. at Middleboro, 7 April 1823, son of Abiel Edson and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:259); m. at Hannah Morton*, dau. of John Morton and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507).

(Abel Edson, Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Edson, Abiel, (A036468; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1715, d. at Bridgewater, 24 July 1791; m. (1) Sarah Lathrop; m. (2) Mary Packard*, dau. of Samuel Packard and Anne Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:259) and James Chilton (MF 15:32).

*(Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Edson, Abiel, Jr., (A201265), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Aug. 1742, d. at Charlemont, MA., Oct. 1835, son of Abiel Edson and Jael Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:217); m. at Pelham, MA., 3 Dec. 1772, Rhoda Peterson*, d. at Charlemont, 1 Feb. 1835, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:89).

*(Rhode Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Rhode Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

Edson, Abijah, (P-153252), bp. at East Bridgewater, MA., 31 Oct. 1725, d. at Valley Forge, PA., 15 April 1778, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:139); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1747, Susanna Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Feb. 1729, dau. of James Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. (2) Hannah Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, 28 Aug. 1743, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cushman) Ruggles.

*(Susanna Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Edson, Abijah, Jr., (MSSR 5:244), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1748, d. at Springfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1783, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. at Springfield, MA., 27 March 1776, Phebe Stebbins who m. (2) at Springfield, 9 March 1786, Thomas Bates.

*(Abijah Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Abijah Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Abijah Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Edson, Amasa, (A036471), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 April 1764, d. at Brookfield, VT., 9 Feb. 1853, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. 1786, Hannah Morton.

*(Amasa Edson, Jonathan Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Edson, James, (A036495), b. at Springfield, MA., 19 April 1759, d. at Farmington, N.Y., ca. 1830, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. 11 May 1780, Lovina Hancock.

*(James Edson, Abijah Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Edson, Joel, (A036496), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 March 1763, d. at Bridgewater 1830, son of Nathaniel Edson and Joanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. Hannah Packard.

Edson, Jonathan, (A036501), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1727/8, d. at Brookfield, VT., 13 Feb. 1805, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140); m. at Stafford, CT., 15 Oct. 1749, Mehitable Lilly, dau. of Samuel Lilly and Mehitabel Bacon.

Edson, Jonathan, (A036504), b. at Stafford, CT., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Brookfield, VT., 18 April 1816, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. ca 1779, Rebecca Graves.

Edson, Josiah, (A036506), b. at Stafford, CT., 12 Aug. 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 27 Oct. 1819, son of Timothy Edson and Lydia Joy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:138); m. 1 July 1779, Sarah Phinney.

Edson, Nathan, (CT. Cont. troops), b. at Stafford, CT., 11 April 1750, son of Abijah Edson and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. ?

Edson, Samuel, (A036516, MSSR 5:230-231), b. Bridgewater, MA., 18 July 1742, d. Bridgewater, after 1790, son of Samuel Edson and Martha Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at Bridgewater, 30 April 1767, Anna Hall.

Edwards, Thomas, (A036784), b at Boston, MA., 1 Aug. 1752 d. at Boston, 4 Aug. 1806, son of John Edwards and Abigail Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:61); m. (1) at Boston, 1 March 1785, Sarah Goldthwaite; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1802, Mary Walker Jewett.


Egerton, James, (P-153519), bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 25 March 1753, son of John Egerton and Abigail Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178) and Peter Brown (MF 7:165).

Eldred, John, (S42705), b. Exeter, R.I., 5 March 1742, d. poss. Otsego Co. N.Y., bef. 1807, son of William Eldred and Abigail Fish; m. at Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1762, Sarah West*, dau. of Clement and Sarah (---) West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:100).
Eldred, John, (Pension W.16248), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, d. Tompkins Co., N.Y., 19 Dec. 1822, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:306); m. at W. Greenwich, R.I., 28 Dec. 1784, Huldah Austin, b. 16 FFeb. 1766, d. at Tompkins Co., N.Y. ca. 1840.

(John Eldred, Sarah West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Eldred, William, (DAR cem.), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, twin of John, d. at Cohocton, N.Y., 4 March 1844, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:307); reputedly m. (1) Keziah Wood and (2) Sarah (____) known only from named in his will.

(William Eldred, Sarah West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)


*(Jedida Walker, Jeremiah Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Ellis, Atkins, (P-154055), b. at Harwich, MA., 1752, d. at Saint Albans, ME., 18 Oct. 1833, son of Ebenezer Ellis and Mary Ellis; m. at Harwich, ca. 1775, Patience Chase*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:214).

*(Patience Chase, Patience Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1726, d. at Woodstock, VT., after 1800, son of Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, 13 Dec. 1756, Bathsheba Fuller*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Woodstock, after 1800, dau. of John Fuller and Hannah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74).

*(Bathsheba Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:280), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 August 1760, d. Argenteuile-La Chute, Canada 1 Feb. 1845, son of Charles Ellis and Bathsheba Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74); m. at Middleboro, 13 April 1788, his cousin Lucy Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1763, d. in Canada after 1849, dau. of Matthias and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209; MFJH 1:207), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143).

(Charles Ellis, Bathsheba Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Lucy Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

*(Lucy Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Ebenezer Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

*(Lucy Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Ellis, Cornelius, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Oct. 1749, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1807, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 13 March 1774, Jerusha Bryant*, b. prob. at Middleboro ca. 1750, dau. of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:103), Degory Priest (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:340).

(Cornelius Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

*(Jerusha Bryant, Micah Bryant, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Jerusha Bryant, Micah Bryant, Hannah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

*(Jerusha Bryant, Elizabeth Norcutt, Elizabeth Bonney, Dorcas Samson, Henry Samson)

Ellis, Daniel, (MSSR 5:282), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1760, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143); m. at Carver, MA., 12 May 1789, Hope Shaw.

(Daniel Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

*(Jerusha Bryant, Micah Bryant, Hannah Eaton, Mary Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

*(Jerusha Bryant, Elizabeth Norcutt, Elizabeth Bonney, Dorcas Samson, Henry Samson)
Ellis, Ebenezer, (A037670; S^W21065), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 1 Aug. 1820, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Wood*, b. at Middleboro, 5 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 6 July 1844, dau. of Thomas Wood and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:232), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

(Ebenezer Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

(Hannah Wood, Thomas Wood*, Hannah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*Hannah Wood, Sarah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Gamaliel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

(Jemima Nye, Joseph Nye*, Hannah Bodfish*, Lydia Crocker*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

Ellis, George, (A037706), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1747, d. after 1878, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Plympton, MA., 23 May 1773, Phebe Stephens*, b. prob. at Plymouth, MA., d. after 1786, dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24, 38).

(George Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)


Ellis, Philip, (A037812), bpt. Sandwich, MA., 19 Sept. 1725, d. Raynham, 12 Dec. 1778, son of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Blackwell; m. ca. 1750, Mary Staples*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14: 111).

*(Mary Staples, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Mary Staples, Hannah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Ellis, Stephen, (A037849), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 Oct. 1748, d. at Plympton, 5 March 1824, son of Samuel Ellis and Mercy Merrick; m. at Plympton Susanna Tomson*, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1749, d. at Plympton, 24 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Tomson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:610), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP # 274).

*(Susanna Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Susanna Tomson, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Susanna Tomson, Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Susanna Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Ellis, Thomas Churchill, (A037855), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1728/9, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 April 1797, son Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, after int. 9 May 1757, Ruth Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 25 Dec. 1733, d. at So. Woodstock, ca. 9 Feb. 1801, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:216), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).

*(Ruth Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Ruth Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah* Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Englesby, Cuthbert, (MSSR 5:375), b. Hull, MA., 11 June 1744, d. prob. VT., aft 16 Oct. 1778, prob. son of Cuthbert Englesby and Hannah Ranger; m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1766 Abigail Torrey*, b. at Boston, 9
Nov. 1745, d. Boston, 10 June 1809. dau. of William Torrey and Bethia Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:51).
*(Abigail Torrey, Bethia Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Everts, Ambrose**, (A037751), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1759, d. 3 April 1802, son of Silvanus Everts, and Elisheba ---; m. ca. 1784, **Achsah Bingham**, b. at Salisbury, 18 Dec. 1760, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:175).
*(Achsah Bingham, Mary Wheelock, Mercy Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Fairbrother, Richard**, (A038498, S18820), b. Attleboro, MA., 29 June 1755, d. Westminster, VT.; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 18 Jan. 1782, **Anna Bliss**, b. 1775, dau. of Elisha Bliss ad Ruth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:200), and John Tilley.
*(Anna Bliss, Ruth Thomas, Mary Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

*(Aaron Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

**Fairchild, Jesse**, (A038555), b. 17 Sept. 1758, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 28 April 1813, son of Oliver Fairchild and Sarah Turner; m. 2 Feb. 1783, **Zerviah Doty**, b. at Amenia, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1763, d. 11 June 1847, dau. of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:185).
*(Zerviah Doty, Samuel Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Fairchild, Moses**, (A038573), b. Sheffield, MA., 1 Dec. 1756, d. Alford, MA., 7 July 1825, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260) and John Tilley; m. 1786, Lucinda Hamlin.
*(Moses Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

**Farnam, Joseph**, (A038806), b. Boston, MA., 1 May 1727, d. aft 5 Oct. 1796, son of Jonathan Farnam and Ann Robbins; m. at Marshfield, 5 July 1753, **Helena (or Eleanor) Samson**, b. 1736, dau. of Jonathan Farnam and Martha DeWitt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:124), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).
*(Helena (or Eleanor) Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
*(Helena (or Eleanor) Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
*(Helena (or Eleanor) Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)*

**Farrand, Bethuel**, (A038894; W17894), b. at Milford, CT., 4 Oct. 1741, d. at Morristown, N.J., 27 May 1794, son of Ebenezer Farrand and Rebecca Ward; m. **Rhoda Smith**, b. 1747, d. at Bridport, VT., 30 June 1839, dau. of Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:96).
*(Rhoda Smith, Hannah Allen, Sarah Hayward, Anna White, Resolved White, William White)*
*(Ruth Richards1, William Richards1, Hannah Simmons1, Benjamin Simmons1, Mercy Pabodie2, Elizabeth2 Alden)  
*(Ruth1 Richards, William Richards1, Hannah Simmons1, Priscilla Delano2, Elizabeth2 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles2 Standish)

Fassett, Adonijah, (A039203), b. at Pomfret, CT., 3 April 1753, d. at Winchester, N.H., 7 Feb. 1827, son of Adonijah Fassett and Anna Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:174); m. at Pomfret, CT., 28 July 1776, Anna Allen.  
(Adonijah Fassett1, Anna Copeland1, William Copeland1, Mary Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Fassett, Samuel, (A039240), b. at Pomfret, CT., 8 Nov. 1741, d. prob. at Winchester, N.H., after 1790, son of Benjamin Fassett and Lydia Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:171); m. 3 June 1761, Rebecca Fish.  
(Samuel Fassett1, Lydia Copeland1, William Copeland1, Mary Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Nathaniel Faunce1, James Faunce2, Lydia Barnaby2, Stephen Barnaby2, Lydia Bartlett2, Mary2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

(Christopher Faxon1, Ruth Webb1, Ruth Bass1, Ruth2 Alden, John2 Alden)

Faxon, Jacob Allen, (A039449), b. at Braintree, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., 5 May 1828, son of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:56); m. at Salem Twp., IL., 9 Jan. 1890. Lydia Stiles.  
(Jacob Allen Faxon1, Thomas Faxon1, Ruth Webb1, Ruth Bass1, Ruth2 Alden, John2 Alden)

Faxon, Thomas, (A039454), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Deerfield, MA., June 1792, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:55); m. at Braintree, 24 Aug. 1749, Joanna Allen, b. at Braintree 24 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 19 June 1814, dau. of Abijah Allen and Joanna Bolter.  
(Thomas Faxon1, Ruth Webb1, Ruth Bass1, Ruth2 Alden, John2 Alden)

Fearing, Israel, (A038603), b. at Wareham, MA., 9 Jan. 1758, d. at Newport, R.I., 27 Nov. 1825, son of David Fearing and Huldah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:96), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. after int. at Wareham, 9 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth Tha[t]cher, b. at Wareham, 23 Sept. 1762, poss. d. at Elizabeth City, N.C., 19 Oct. 1836, dau. of Rev. Rowland Thatcher and Hannah Fearing.  
(Israel Fearing1, Huldah Cushman1, Benjamin Cushman1, Thomas Cushman1, Mary1 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)  
(Israel Fearing1, Huldah Cushman1, Sarah4 Eaton, Benjamin4 Eaton, Benjamin5 Eaton, Francis5 Eaton)  
(Israel Fearing1, Huldah Cushman1, Sarah Eaton1, Mary Coombs1, John Coombs3, Sarah2 Priest, Degory2 Priest)

*(Olive Samson1, Isaac Samson1, Isaac Samson1, Lydia1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles2 Standish)  
*(Olive Samson1, Isaac Samson1, Isaac Samson1, Lydia1 Standish, Sarah1 Alden, John1 Alden)
Fenton, Roswell, (A039125), b. Mansfield, CT., 9 June 1754, d. Twelve Mile Island, KY., 16 Sept. 1806, son of Jacob Fenton and Rebecca Cross; m. at Mansfield, 1 April 1773, Deborah Freeman*, dau. of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:145), and John Tilley.

*(Deborah Freeman*, Hannah Jenkins*, Lydia2 Howland, Joseph3 Howland, John3 Howland)

Ferguson, John, (A039268), b. Wallkill, N.Y., 18 March 1763, d. Northumberland, PA., after 5 June 1839, son of Enos Ferguson and Priscilla Irish, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #620); m. at Bangall, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1793, Betsey Heading.

(John Ferguson*, Priscilla Irish*, Sarah Brownell*, Lydia2 Soule, George2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Field, John, (A039103, MSSR 5:650), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 April 1752, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 8 June 1826 sonn of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1776, Ruth Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:297).

*(Ruth Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Field, Lemuel, (A039190, MSSR 5:652), b. at Middle Parish, Braintree, MA., 27 Aug. 1749, d. at Belchertown, MA., 27 March 1835, son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 19 Dec. 1774, Susannah Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:298).

*(Susannah Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)


*(Zerviah Bosworth*, Amaziah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Finney, Jeremiah, (A090867), b. at Bristol, R.I., 19 March 1732/3, d. Bristol, 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Elizabeth Bristow; m. (1) after intentions at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, Deborah Loring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:309); m. (2) Bristol, 14 April 1792, Mary Coy.

*(Deborah Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah1 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, John2 Alden)

Fish, Moses, (A041951), b. at Voluntown, CT., 20 March 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1836, son of Moses Fish and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #164); m. Jerusha Phillips.

(Moses Fish*, Elizabeth Morgan*, Ruth Shapley*, Mary Pickett*, Ruth1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Fish, Nathaniel, (A041962), b. Stonington, CT., 6 Feb. 1744, d. CT, after 12 Dec. 1803, son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Pabodie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:303), and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail -----, m. (2) Mary Bacon.

(Nathaniel Fish*, Mary Pabodie*, William Pabodie*, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Nathaniel Fish*, Mary Pabodie*, Judith Tilden*, Hannah Little*, Anna2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)


(Elisha Fitch*, Peletiah Fitch*, Jabez Fitch*, Mary4 Brewster, Benjamin3 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Fitch, Jabez, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 491, 584, 615) b. Lebanon, CT., 18 Nov. 1752, d. at Mooers, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1837, son of Isaac Fitch and Susannah Blackman; m. at Lebanon, Molly Bosworth*, b. Lebanon, 6 June 1754, d. Mooers, 9 Feb. 1830, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:251), and John Tilley.

*(Molly Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)
**Fitch, Jonathan**, (A201388), b. at Windsor, CT., 15 Feb. 1745, d. at Bainbridge, N.Y., 8 April 1821, son of Medina Fitch and Lydia Avery, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:236); m. at Forty Forts, PA., 14 May 1775, Esther Sill, b. at Lyme, CT., 21 Dec. 1756, d. at Bainbridge, 7 Aug. 1817, dau. of Jabez Sill and Elizabeth Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #170).


*(Esther Sill*, Elizabeth Noyes*, Moses Noyes*, Ruth Pickett*, Ruth1 Brewster, Jonathan1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

**Fitch, Peletiah**, (A040006), b. Norwich, CT., 26 May 1722, d. Salem, N.Y., 6 April 1803, son of Jabez Fitch and Anna Knowlton, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #195); m. at Norwich, CT., 17 Sept. 1744 (VR 1:246) Elizabeth Burrows, b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1725, d. at Salem, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1795, dau. of Samuel Burrows.

*(Peletiah Fitch*, Jabez Fitch*, Mary4 Brewster, Benjamin1 Brewster, Jonathan1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

**Fitz Randolph, Samuel**, (A040292), b. at Piscataway Twp., N.J., Oct. 1738, d. at New Salem, VA. (now WV); son of Jonathan Fitz Randolph and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:140); m. at Piscataway Twp., 25 March 1761 his cousin Margaret Fitz Randolph, b. at Piscataway Twp., Nov. 1739, d. at New Salem, 29 Feb. 1832, prob. dau. of David Fitz Randolph and Sarah E. Molleson.

*(Samuel Fitz Randolph*, Mary Bonham*, Hezekiah Bonham*, Hannah3 Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)*

**Forbes, Absalom**, (MSSR 5:845), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 May 1751, d. at White Plains, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1778, son of Abner Forbes and Phebe Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:260), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 July 1771, Martha Hall, b. at Upton, MA., 15 Sept. 1751, d. at Northbridge, MA., 26 March 1828, dau. of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs; she m. (2) at Northbridge, 21 Nov. 1780 Joel White.

*(Absalom Forbes*, Phebe Leach*, Hephzibah Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)*


*(Bethiah Samson*, Caleb Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah1 Alden, John1 Alden)*


*(Bethiah3 Samson, Caleb1 Samson, Caleb2 Samson, Henry3 Samson)*

**Ford, Isaac**, (A040815), b. at Marshfield, MA., 19 July 1738, d. at Fayette, ME., aft. Jan. 1807, son of Elisha Ford and Elizabeth Oakman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:134); m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Oct.1761, Lucy Josselyn, b. at Pembroke, 5 Oct. 1741, d. 4 March 1806, dau. of Henry Josselyn and Hannah Oldham.

*(Isaac Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward2 Doty)*

**Foster, David**, (A041494), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 March 1742, d. at Brewster, MA., 12 April 1825, son of Isaac Foster and Hannah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #279), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:396); m. Phebe Freeman, b. at Harwich, 19 Nov. 1747, dau. of Edmund Freeman and Mary Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #287).

*(David Foster*, Hannah Sears*, Ruth Merrick*, Abigail1 Hopkins, Giles1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)*

*(David Foster*, Isaac Foster*, Mercy Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

*(Phebe Freeman*, Edmund Freeman*, Edmund Freeman*, Thomas Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience3 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

**Foster, Daniel**, (A041485), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 28 Jan. 1824, son of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. (1) at Windham, CT., 1 April 1765, Kezia Sawyer, dau. of Joshua Sawyer and Sarah Flint; m. (2) at Franklin, 12 Feb. 1803, Welthea Almira Ladd, dau. of Jeremiah Ladd and Jerusha Sabin.

*(Daniel Foster*, Hannah4 Standish, Josiah5 Standish, Josiah2 Standish, Myles2 Standish)*

118
**Foster, Isaac**, (A041558), b. Charlestown, MA., 28 Aug. 1740, d. Boston, MA., 27 Feb. 1781, son of Isaac Foster and Eleanor Wyer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:149); m. at Middlesex Co., MA., 4 July 1765, Martha Mason.

(Isaac Foster), Isaac Foster, Parnell Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Nathaniel Foster, Abigail Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Nathaniel Foster, Abigail Billings, Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Lydia Barnaby, Samuel Barnaby, Ambrose Barnaby, James Barnaby, Lydia Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Foster, Samuel**, (A041812; S35318), b. at Attleboro, MA., 14 June 1743; d. at E. Livermore, ME., 7 April 1825, son of Ebenezer Foster and Desire Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88); m. at N.Y., 22 Nov. 1764, Leah Avery, b. Rombout, N.Y., 22 May 1749, d. at New Sharon, ME., 4 Nov. 1809.

(Samuel Foster, Desire Cushman, Samuel Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

**Fox, Samuel**, (A041427), b. at Preston CT., 15 June 1724, d. at London, CT., 13 Dec. 1809. (MB & D:192)

m. (1751) **Prudence Turner**, b. at Groton, CT., 8 March 1731/2, d. at Salem, CT., 24 Jan. 1823, dau. of Exekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:457).

*(Prudence Turner, Borodell Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


**Freeman, Barnabas**, (A041995), b. at Eastham, MA., 23 Feb. 1736/7, d. at Eastham, 17 Jan. 1781, son of Samuel Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #334) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:182); m. 3 Nov. 1763, Bethiah Knowles.

(Barnabas Freeman, Mary Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constant Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Barnabas Freeman, Mary Paine, Bennet Freeman, Mary Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

**Freeman, Isaac**, (MSSR 6:41, A042052, SAR 201480), b. at Eastham, MA., ca, 1733, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 6 Aug. 1807, son of Ebenezer Freeman and Abigail Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #295); m. at Eastham, MA., 25 Nov. 1756, **Thankful Higgins**, b. at Eastham, 9 April 1738, d. 29 Jan. 1821, dau. of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146).

(Isaac Freeman, Ebenezer Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Thankful Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Thankful Higgins, Abigail Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constant Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Thankful Higgins, Abigail Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

**Freeman, Isaac**, (A042051), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 Aug. 1759, d. at Harwich, 12 Jan. 1823, son of Lemuel Freeman and Desire Sears, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MFIP #277), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:395); m. 28 Nov. 1779, Jane Clark.

(Isaac Freeman, Desire Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Isaac Freeman, Lemuel Freeman, Nathaniel Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

**Freeman, John**, (A042069), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 March 1747, d. betw. 16 Jan. and 16 March 1807, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:141), and John Tilley; m. at Mansfield, 12 Dec. 1773, Hannah Bicknell.

(John Freeman, Hannah Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

**Freeman, Reuben**, (A042121, P-161969), bp. Harwich, MA., 12 July 1741, d. Mt. Desert, ME., 1812, son of Joshua Freeman and Patience Rogers, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #287ii); m. at
Topsham, ME., 26 Sept. 1764, Katherine Thorne, b. Topsham, 12 June 1742, dau. of William Henry Thorne and Mary Jane Alston.

(Reuben Freeman, Joshua Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

**Freeman, Robert**, (A042123), b. at Truro, MA., 31 Dec. 1727, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1798, son of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. ca. 1752, Anna ---.

(Robert Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Freeman, Robert Jr.**, (A042124), b. at Amenia, NY., 16 July 1757, d. at Braceville, OH., 28 May 1813, son of Robert Freeman and Anna ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. 20 April 1778, Elizabeth Williams.

(Robert Freeman, Robert Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Freeman, Samuel**, (A042131), b. at Harwich, MA., 9 April 1736, d. at Orrington, MA., after 1794, son of Samuel Freeman and Margaret Smith, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #285); m. 16 Dec. 1756, Mercy Snow*, b. at Harwich, 22 Nov. 1739, dau. of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:151), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246).

(Samuel Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Mercy Snow, Jabez Snow, Prance Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Mercy Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)*

*(Mercy Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

**Freeman, Thomas**, (A042146, MSSR 6:53), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 April 1731, d. at Falmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1800, son of Thomas Freeman and Dorothy Cole, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #285); m. 10 June 1750, Esther Ryder*, b. ca. 1720/1, dau. of Desire Godfrey and Nathaniel Ryder, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:416).

(Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

* (Esther Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Freeman, Thomas**, (Conn. Men 508, A042145), b. Mansfield, CT., 1 May 1743, d. after 1777, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:139), and John Tilley; m. Sarah Southworth*, b. prob. at Ashford, CT., 3 April 1749, dau. of John Southworth and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 6:1:2:244), and William Mullins.

(Thomas Freeman, Hannah Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

*(Sarah Southworth, John Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**Freeman, William**, (A042174), b. prob. Sandwich, MA., 22 July 1757, d. Barnard, VT., 10 June 1815, son of Thomas Freeman and Phebe Hall; m. at Barnard, in 1782, Abigail Nye*, b. prob. Hardwick, MA., ca. 1764, dau. of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97), and John Tilley.

*(Abigail Nye, Lydia Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*

**French, Elisha**, (A042397), b. at Braintree, MA., 12 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Braintree, 19 Oct. 1818, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313); m. at Braintree, 28 March 1756, Mary Ludden, dau. of John Ludden and Mary Thayer.

(Elisha French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Jonathan French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Abigail Richards, Abigail Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*
(Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

French, Silvanus, (Rev. War Pens #W24235), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 June 1763, d. 20 Oct. 1840, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) Braintree, 28 April 1791, Azubah Penniman.
(Silvanus French, Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

French, Zenas, (A042568), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 April 1760, d. at Randolph, 22 Dec. 1838, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Relief Thayer; m. (2) 30 Oct 1791, Ruth White.
(Zenas French, Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Fuller, Abraham, (A04279), b. E. Haddam, CT., d. Kent, CT, 20 Sept. 1807, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:204); m. at Kent, 4 Nov. 1762, Lydia Gellet/Gillett.
(Nulla Fuller, Joseph Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Amos, (A042097), b. Plympton, MA., 12 Feb. 1718/9, d. Plympton, 31 Dec. 1790, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:56), Francis Eaton (MF 9:85), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:44); m. at Plympton, 25 Oct. 1759, Rachel Standish, dau. of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:231), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #296), and Myles Standish (MF 14:104).
(Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Andrew Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Barnabas, (A042117; MSSR 6:151), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Sept. 1723, d. at Hebron, ME., 24 March 1814, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:65), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Kingston, 16 March 1747/8, Rebecca Cushman, b. at Kingston, 9 April 1730, d. at Hebron, 6 April 1813, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:116), John Howland (MF 23:1:186) and John Tilley.
(Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, John Billington
*(Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Rebecca Cushman, Mary Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

121

*{Barzillai Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Borizilla Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Borizilla Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Mary Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Borizilla Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, John Billington)
(Borizilla Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Fuller, Francis Eaton)
(Borizilla Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
*(Mary Cushman, Jonathan Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Mary Cushman, Susanna Benson, Elizabeth Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Mary Cushman, Jonathan Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Fuller, Consider, (A042175; S*W4959), b. ca. 1755, d. 9/24 April 1820, son of Archippus Fuller and Maria (Rider) Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:156), Francis Eaton (MF 9:67), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:41), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:39); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1777, Ruth Elmes*, b. at Middleboro, 14 March 1758, d. after 12 Jan. 1837, dau. of Elkanah Elmes and Sarah Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:428).

*(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Consider Fuller, Maria Rider, Mary Syvelster, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Ruth Elmes, Sarah Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Ruth Elmes, Sarah Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Fuller, Consider, (A209015; MSSR 6:154), b. at Kingston, MA., 7 July 1738, d. in the early 1780's before 8 Jan. 1782, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:192), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486); m. at Plympton, 21 Feb. 1759, Lydia Bryant, b. at Plympton, 12 May 1741, d. prob. at New Gloucester, ME., 11 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Bryant and Tabitha Ford.

*(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Consider Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Fuller, Edward, (A042288) b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1746, d. at Pittston, ME., 9 July 1831. son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:99), and John Howland (JHMF 1:779); m. at Barnstable, 26 Dec. 1771, Mary Jones, b. ca. 1750.

*(Edward Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Edward Fuller, John Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
*(Edward Fuller, Temperence Gorham, Job Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
*(Edward Fuller, Temperence Gorham, Desire Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperence Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Fuller, Ezekiel, (A042222, S-W14763), b. Windsor, CT., 23 July/Oct. 1758, d. Ludlow, MA., 16 Oct. 1838, son of Joshua Fuller and Macy Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. 1781, Mary Bartlett, b. at Granby, MA., d. at Ludlow, dau. of Titus Bartlett.

*(Ezekiel Fuller, Joshua Fuller, Young Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Francis, (A204740), b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 March 1749/50, d. at Readfield, ME., 28 May 1844, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHMF 1:372), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 15 Oct. 1772, Hannah Cobb, b. Barnstable, 11 March 1753, Readfield, 19 Oct. 1816.
Fuller, Isaac, (MSSR 6:162; S-36529), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. prob. Livermore, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer (Delano #679).

Fuller, Isaccar, (A042241), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 July 1725, d. at Carver, MA., 31 Oct. 1822, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:12); m. at Plympton, 19 Jan. 1748, Elizabeth Doty*, b. at Plympton, ca. 1729, d. at Carver, 2 July 1781, dau. of John Doty and Lydia Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).


Fuller, Isaac, (A042235), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. 15 March 1753, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

Fuller, Jabez, (MSSR 6:163), b. at Medfield, MA., 26 May 1753, d. at Kingston, MA., son of Jabez Fuller and Elizabeth Hilliard/Helery, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:116); m. at Duxbury, MA., Aug. 1781, Lucy Loring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 3:314).

Fuller, Jabez, (MSSR 6:163), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Feb. 1739, d. poss. at Oakham, MA., 16 Oct. 1777 from wounds received in the battle of Saratoga, son of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John
Billington (MF 21:2:198), James Chilton (MF 15:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:81), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:55); m. at Plympton, MA., 24 April 1766, Ruth Wright, b. abt 1745, d. after 5 March 1779, parents unk.

(Jabez Fuller1, Jabez Fuller1, Mercy Eaton3, Martha1 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)
(Jabez Fuller1, Mercy Gray3, John Gray4, Mary Winslow3, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Jabez Fuller1, Jabez Fuller1, Mercy2 Eaton, Samuel3 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)
(Jabez Fuller1, Jabez Fuller1, Mercy2 Eaton, Samuel3 Eaton, Samuel2 Fuller, Samuel1 Fuller)

Fuller, John, (A042269), b. at Barnstable, MA. 23 June 1744, d. at Livermore, ME., 2 Nov. 1829, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHMF 1:372, 377), and John Tilley, m. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Dec. 1767, Anna Tobey, b. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1744, d. at Livermore, 27 June 1837.

(John1 Fuller, John2 Fuller, John3 Fuller, John4 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward4 Fuller)
(John Fuller1, John Fuller3, Thankful Gorham4, John Gorham2, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)
(John Fuller1, Temperance Gorham3, Job Gorham1, John Gorham2 Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)
(John Fuller1, Desire Dimmock1, Desire Sturgis3, Temperance Gorham1, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)*


(John Fuller2, Jabez1 Fuller, Samuel2 Fuller, Samuel3 Fuller, Samuel1 Fuller)
(John Fuller2, Mercy Gray3, John Gray4, Mary Winslow3, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(John Fuller2, Jabez1 Fuller, Mercy2 Eaton, Samuel3 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)
(John Fuller2, Jabez1 Fuller, Mercy2 Eaton, Martha1 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)*

Fuller, John, (A042267), b. at Kingston, MA., 18 March 1753 d. at Middleboro, MA. 15 April 1809, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Plympton, MA. 29 July 1779, Betty Smith, b. at Middleboro, 3 March 1758, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1832.

(John Fuller2, Elizabeth4 Doty, John5 Doty, John6 Doty, John7 Doty, Edward8 Doty)
(John Fuller2, Issachar8 Fuller, John9 Fuller, John10 Fuller, Samuel1 Fuller, Samuel2 Fuller, Samuel3 Fuller)
(John Fuller2, Issachar8 Fuller, John9 Fuller, Mercy10 Eaton, Samuel5 Eaton, Francis6 Eaton)
(John Fuller2, Issachar8 Fuller, Deborah5 Ring4, Eleazer Ring4, Deborah7 Hopkins, Stephen8 Hopkins)
(John Fuller2, Elizabeth4 Doty, John5 Doty, John6 Doty, Elizabeth7 Cooke, Jacob8 Cooke, Francis9 Cooke)
(John Fuller2, Elizabeth4 Doty, John5 Doty, John6 Doty, Elizabeth7 Cooke, Damaris8 Hopkins, Stephen9 Hopkins)

Fuller, Joseph, (A042296), b. 9 May 1758, d. Sandwich, MA., 23 Aug. 1846, son of Nathaniell Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:101), John Howland (JHMF 1:374, MF:23:3:47), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 25 July 1783, Tabitha Jones, b. Barnstable, July 1760; m. (2) at Sandwich, 24 April 1838, Phebe Hoxie, b. Sandwich, 26 Feb. 1792, d. 25 Nov. 1880.

(Joseph Fuller, Nathaniel1 Fuller, John2 Fuller, John3 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward4 Fuller)
(Joseph Fuller2, Nathaniel1 Fuller, Thankful Gorham4, John Gorham2, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)
(Joseph Fuller2, Abigail Hinckley2, Abigail Jenkins5, Lydia6 Howland, Joseph7 Howland, John1 Howland)*


(Josiah Fuller, Ebenezer2 Fuller, Samuel3 Fuller, Samuel4 Fuller, Samuel1 Fuller)
(Josiah Fuller2, Joanna Gray3, John Gray4, Mary Winslow3, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Josiah Fuller2, Ebenezer Fuller2, Mercy Eaton3, Samuel3 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)
(Josiah Fuller2, Ebenezer Fuller2, Mercy Eaton3, Abigail1 Eaton, Martha2 Billington, Francis3 Billington, John1 Billington)*

*(Lydia Cushman2, Robert Cushman3, Robert Cushman4, Ruth2 Howland, John1 Howland)

124

(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas* Fuller, Anne* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Fuller, Lot, Jr., (A042324), b. Bolton, CT., 6 May 1760, d. Floyd, N.Y., ca. 1840, son of Lot Fuller and Rachel Webster, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); m. Submit Jones.

(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas* Fuller, Anne* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Fuller, Noah, (A042358), b. at Attleboro, MA., ca. 1712; d. at Attleboro, 10 Aug. 1786, son of Noah Fuller and Rachel Pidge; m. ca. 1740, Mercy Cushman*, b. at Attleboro, MA., ca. 1712; d. at Attleboro, 11 Jan. 1797, dau. of Samuel Cushman and Fear Corser, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:89).

*(Mercy Cushman*, Samuel Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Fuller, Noah, (A042357; S13100), b. at Kingston, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Lempster, N.H., 9 Nov. 1843, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Edward Fuller (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Middleboro, 31 May 1787, Sarah Smith.

(Noah Fuller*, Elizabeth Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Noah Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Noah Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
(John Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Noah Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, Deborah Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Noah Fuller*, Elizabeth Doty*, John Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Noah Fuller*, Elizabeth Doty*, John Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Fuller, Solomon, (A042386; MSSR 6:187), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 Oct. 1756, d. at Marietta, OH., 21 March 1809, son of Moses Fuller and Mary Blodgett; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 Nov. 1777, Zipporah Perkins*, b. at Ashfield, ca 1754, d. at Marietta, 9 March 1809, dau. of Timothy Perkins and Zipporah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).


Fuller, Solomon Lothrop, (A042392), b. at Ellington, CT., 4 Dec. 1756, d. at Somers, CT., 14 March 1829, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. at Suffield, CT., 20 Feb. 1781, Martha P. Moody, b. ca 1763, d. at Somers, 10 April 1795; m. (2) at So. Hadley, MA. 1 Dec. 1795, Tamar Smith, b. 10 April 1760, died at Somers 12 Aug. 1848.

(Solomon Lothrop* Fuller, Joshua* Fuller, Young* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Solomon Lothrop* Fuller, Joshua* Fuller, Young* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Anne* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


(John Fullerton*, Ruth Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(John Fullerton*, Ruth Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(John Fullerton*, Ruth* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(Joseph Gale8, Mary7 Alden, William6 Alden, John5 Alden, John4 Alden)

Gale, Noah, (A043260; MSSR 6:233,234), b. at Sutton, MA., 20 July 1757, lost in a storm off Block Island Nov. 1806; m. at Plymouth, MA., 29 March 1787, Rebecca (Dunham) Chase*, d. at Plymouth, 10 Aug. 1840, widow of John Chase and dau. of Nathaniel Dunham and Anne Peterson, desc. from Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:315).

*(Rebecca Dunham6, Anne Peterson5, Benjamin Peterson4, Mary3 Soule, George2 Soule)

Gallup, Andrew, (A043295, S17430), b. at Groton, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Ledyard, CT., 16 March 1853, son of Henry Gallup and Hannah Mason, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 16 Dec. 1792, Nancy Weldon, b. at Stonington, CT.

(Andrew Gallup6, Henry Gallup5, Eunice Cobb4, Lois Hallett3, Elizabeth Gorham2, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Gallup, Nathan, (A043351), b. 13 March 1727, d. Groton, CT., 29 Jan. 1799, son of Benadam Gallup and Eunice Cobb, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 25 May 1749, Sarah Giddings, b. Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1730.

(Nathan Gallup6, Eunice Cobb5, Lois Hallett4, Elizabeth Gorham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(William Gallup6, Eunice Cobb5, Lois Hallett4, Elizabeth Gorham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)


*(Mary Copeland6, Jonathan Copeland5, Mary Bass4, Ruth3 Alden, John1 Alden)

Gannett, Joseph, (A043505), b. at Stoughton, MA., 28 Sept. 1759, d. at Cardiff, N.Y., April 1842, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Norton, MA., 1 Feb. 1781, Abigail Cobb; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 23 Sept. 1804, Sarah (Eaton) White.

(Joseph Gannett6, Mary Copeland5, Jonathan Copeland4, Mary Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Gardner, Christopher, (A043666, W17938), b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Feb. 1737, d. at So. Kingston, 22 May 1795, son of Henry Gardner and Ann Champlin, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:476); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 23 Jan. 1760, Mary Wheeler, b. at Stonington; m. (2) Elizabeth Brownell.

(Christopher Gardner6, Ann Champlin5, Elizabeth Denison4, Mercy Gorham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Gates, Aaron, (A043412), b. in CT., ca 1754, d. at Hartland, CT., 12 Jan. 1821; m. 1776, Elizabeth Johnson*, b. prob. Chatham, CT., ca 1756, d. at Hartland, 2 Aug. 1816, dau. of Caleb Johnson and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:428)

*(Elizabeth Johnson6, Caleb Johnson5, Anne Cooke4, Caleb Cooke3, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Johnson6, Caleb Johnson5, Anne4 Cooke, Caleb3 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)


*(Huldah Matilda Gross6, Thomas Gross5, Freeman Gross4, Experience Freeman3, Edmund Freeman2, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


*(Deborah Doty*, Joseph* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Ann Kneeland*, Mary* Alden, Zachariah* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Bernice Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Bernice Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Glass, Seraiah/Serajah, (MSSR 6:485), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1837, son of James Glass and Thankful (Dawes); m. at Duxbury, 26 Dec. 1771, Hannah Oldham*, b. ca. 1752, d. 20 Dec. 1825, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stephens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:66)


Godfrey, David, (A045899), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1707, d. at Horton, N.S., bet. 1777 and 24 Feb. 1783, son of Moses Godfrey and Deborah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Oct. 1731, Priscilla Baker, dau. of Jonathan Baker and Elizabeth (----).

(David Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Godfrey, David, Jr., (A045904), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 18 Aug. 1732, d. at Orange Co., N.Y., 21 June 1813, son of David Godfrey and Priscilla Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. (1) name unk.; m. (2) at N.S., 1769, Elizabeth Harris.

(David Godfrey, Jr.*, David Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Godfrey, Richard, (A045943), b. at Chatham, MA., ca 1735, after 1790, son of George Godfrey and Mercy Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #:307), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:415); m. 23 Dec. 1756, Lydia Doane*, desc. of Pilgrims Hopkins (MF 6:245).

*(Richard Godfrey*, George Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Elijah Goodspeed\(^1\), Ann Jenkins\(^1\), Benjamin Jenkins\(^1\), Lydia Howland\(^1\), Joseph Howland\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^1\) Tilley, John\(^1\) Tilley)


(Isaac Goodspeed\(^1\), Isaac Goodspeed\(^1\), Hannah Phinney\(^1\), John Phinney\(^2\), Mary\(^3\) Rogers, Joseph\(^3\) Rogers, Thomas\(^1\) Rogers)


(Luther Goodspeed\(^2\), Isaac Goodspeed\(^1\), Hannah Phinney\(^1\), John Phinney\(^2\), Mary\(^3\) Rogers, Joseph\(^3\) Rogers, Thomas\(^1\) Rogers)

Goodspeed, Shearjashub, (A045732), b. at Leicester, MA., 1744, d. at Montgomery, VT., 23 Nov. 1818, son of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Deborah Briggs; m. at Leicester, 13 Sep 1766, Elizabeth Ruggles\(^6\), b. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Jan. 1749, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386).

*(Elizabeth Ruggles\(^6\), Alice Merrick\(^6\), Nathaniel Merrick\(^6\), Abigail\(^6\) Hopkins, Giles\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)*

Goodwin, Nathaniel, (A045837), b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 May 1748, d. at Plymouth, 8 March 1819, son of Nathaniel Goodwin and Lydia LeBaron, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:56); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 June 1769, Mary/Molly Jackson, b. at Plymouth, 29 Nov. 1749, d. at Plymouth, 22 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Hannah Woodward; m. (2) at Plymouth, 3 Oct. 1782, Ruth Shaw\(^1\)*, b. at Bridgewater, 22 July 1744, d. at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1825, ae 80, dau. of Rev. John Shaw and Sarah Angier, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #307). Reportedly he was Cap’n. Gooding referred to in the 3rd verse of the song “Yankee Doodle.”

(Nathaniel Goodwin\(^1\), Lydia LeBaron\(^1\), Lydia Bartlett\(^4\), Joseph Bartlett\(^4\), Joseph Bartlett\(^1\), Mary\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

*(Ruth Shaw\(^1\), John Shaw\(^1\), Martha Knowles\(^6\), Richard Knowles\(^6\), Mercy Freeman\(^6\), Mercy Prence\(^6\), Patience\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^1\) Brewster)*

Gorham, Ephraim, (A046216; SAR 66230) b. at Canterbury, CT., 31 March 1753, d. at Elbridge, N.Y., 23 Aug. 1830, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. Sarah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 24 Aug. 1754, dau. of Jacob Staples and Eunice cady.

(Ephraim Gorham\(^2\), Nathan Gorham\(^3\), Jabez Gorham\(^3\), Jabez Gorham\(^1\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Gorham, Hezekiah, ( ) b. Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1732, d. Yarmouth, April 1794, son of Josiah Gorham and Priscilla Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:409), and John Tilley; m. Abigail Sturgis\(^2\), dau. of Edward Sturges and Thankful Hedges, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:238) and John Tilley.

(Hezekiah Gorham\(^6\), Josiah Gorham\(^6\), Joseph Gorham\(^6\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

*(Abigail Sturgis\(^2\), Edward Sturgis\(^2\), Edward Sturgis\(^4\), Temperance Gorham\(^2\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)*


(James Gorham\(^2\), Isaac Gorham\(^3\), James Gorham\(^3\), James Gorham\(^4\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

*(James Gorham\(^5\), Isaac Gorham\(^3\), Mary Joyce\(^6\), Elizabeth Chipman\(^1\), Hope\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)*

Gorham, Jonathan, (A046235), bpt. 4 Feb. 1753, d. Barnstable, aft 1810, son of Hezekiah Gorham and Anna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:285, 3:29), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1786, Mary Davis.
Gorham, Joseph, (A046236), b. Fairfield, CT., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Fairfield, 8 July 1779, son of Joseph Gorham and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:441), and John Tilley; m. at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1763, Mary Gray, b. 8 March 1746.


Gorham, Joseph, (A046238), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1754, d. at Yarmouth, aft. 1803, son of Samuel Gorham and Abigail Hallett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:408); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 27 March 1777, Dorcas Crowell*, b. at Yarmouth, 12 Nov. 1755, d. at Westminster, 10 Aug. 1839, dau. of Isaac Crowell and Hannah Paine, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:162).

Gorham, Nathan, (S15150), bp. at Stratford, CT., Aug. 1751, d. at Stratford, 27 May 1839, son of Joseph Gorham and Anna/Hannah Curtis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:400).


Gray, Benoni, (A047446), b. at Harwich, MA., 1742, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1809, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #314); m. Mary Rockwell


Gray, Joshua, (A047689), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1743, d. at Yarmouth, 31 March 1791, son of Andrew Gray and Phebe Chandler; m. at Yarmouth, 20 March 1766, Mary Hedge*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Dec. 1745, d. there 3 Aug. 1822, dau. of Thomas Hedge and Mary Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MFJH 3:211; JHM 1:175, 286).

*{Mary Hedge, Mary Gorham, Mary Joyce*, Elizabeth Chipman, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Gray, Samuel, (A047741, MSSR 6:779), b. Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1736, d. Duxbury, 1818, son of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:118); m. (1) at Plymouth, 13 Nov. 1761, Eunice Delano*, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:538), and William Mullins; and m. (2) at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1770, Lydia Taylor.

*S{Samuel Gray, John*, Mary Winslow*, Mary*Chilton, James* Chilton

*{Eunice Delano, Elkanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Gray, Samuel, (A047748), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 12 May 1726; d. at Little Compton, 30 March 1813, son of Samuel Gray and Hannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland (MF 23:1:196), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:245); m. (1) ca. 1750, Deborah Peck b. 23Feb. 1732/3; d. at Little Compton, 24 Dec. 1791, dau. of Jonathan Peck and Hannah Loring; m. (2) at Little Compton, 5 April 1795, Mary Bailey, b. 26 May 1744, d. 4 March 1829, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (---) Bailey.

*S{Samuel Gray, Hannah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton

*{Samuel Gray, Hannah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland

*{Samuel Gray, Hannah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Ruth Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley


Green, Nathaniel/Nathan, (A047234), b. MA., 1758, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 15 April 1823; m. 1) prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Elizabeth Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Sept. 1739, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:392); m. (2) Sarah Rogers.

*S{Elizabeth Hall, Abigail Sears*, Ruth Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins


*S{Mehitable Manton*, Phebe Latham*, Joseph Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton


*S{Abigail Paine*, Thomas Paine*, James Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins


(Amasa Grinnell*, Daniel Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Grinnell, Bailey, (A048598), b. Little Compton, R.I., 27 April 1749, d. Exeter, ME., 13 June 1835, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 29 April 1784, Reliance Spooner.

(Bailey Grinnell*, Comfort Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton

Grinnell, Billings, (A048601), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 July 1759, d. Little Compton, R.I., 11 July 1815, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Little Compton, R.I., 2 March 1775, Comfort Wood.

(Billings Grinnell, Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Billings Grinnell, Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)


(Cornelius Grinnell, Grace Palmer, Elizabeth Church, Joseph Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Grinnell, Daniel, (A048603), b. Westbrook, CT., April 1729, d. Greenfield, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1801, son of George Grinnell and Mary Bull, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:366); m. ca 1751, Ann Chapman, b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 March 1731, d. at Greenfield, 20 May 1814, dau. of Major Jedidiah Chapman and Hester Kirkland.

(Daniel Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Daniel Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)


(Daniel Grinnell, Daniel Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)
(Daniel Grinnell, Daniel Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Grinnell, Malachi, (A048606), b. Little Compton, R.I., 2 Jan. 1737, d. Prison ship “Jersey”, N.Y., son of George Grinnell and Merc Sanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:164), and William Mullins; m. at Little Compton, 10 May 1760, Lydia Coe, b. Little Compton, 28 March 1742, dau. of John Coe and Rebecca Taylor.

*(Lydia Coe, John Coe, Sarah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)
*(Lydia Coe, John Coe, Sarah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden John Alden)

Grinnell, Michael, (A048607, Pension #S2251), b. Saybrook, CT., 21 March 1752, d. Wayne Co., PA., 13 April 1858, son of Jasper Grinnell and Sarah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. at poss. Aldenville, PA., 21 Dec. 1777, Susanna Balcom.

(Michael Grinnell, Jasper Grinnell, Paybody Grinnell, Lydia Paybody, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Grinnell, Richard, (A048610), b. Little Compton, R.I., 8 March 1717, d. Little Compton, 15 March 1789; m. (1) at Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1738, Alice Church, b. Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1718, d. 29 Sept. 1739, dau. of Nathaniel Church and Innocent Head, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:218); m. (2) at Little Compton, 22 Oct. 1741, Comfort (Billings) Bailey, b. Little Compton, 2 Dec. 1716, d. 23 Feb. 1802, widow of William Bailey and dau. of Richard Billings and Sarah Little, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:219).

*(Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Alice Church, Nathaniel Church, Joseph Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Grinnell, Royal, (A048613), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1 June 1755, d. Union, ME., 01 Nov. 1837, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1781, Hannah Briggs.

(Royal Grinnell, Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Royal Grinnell, Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
Grinnell, William, (A048615), b. Saybrook, CT., 14 Oct. 1752, d. Greenfield, MA., 9 July 1837, son of William Grinnell and Mary Wise, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. (1) at Woodbridge, CT., 7 July 1774, Lucy Clarke, and (m. (2) 5 Nov. 1783, Lucy Keeney/Kinney.

(William Grinnell, William Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Paybodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Grinnell, William, (A048618), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1745, d. Providence, R.I., after 9 Dec. 1783, son of William Grinnell and Mary Sanford; m. at Newport, R.I., 17 July 1762, Lydia Tillinghast*, dau. of Joseph Tillinghast and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (LC 1:313, MF 16:2:56), and William Mullins. [MF 16:2:57 does not list Lydia Tillinghast as a dau. of Joseph, but Little Compton Fams. 1:313 names her parents.]

*(Lydia Tillinghast*, Lydia Simmons*, William Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Eunice Cole, Susannah Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Gross, Grosse/Grouse/Grouse, Simon, (A048923), b. at Hingham, MA., 3 May 1709, d. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Feb. 1798, son of Micah and Mary Gross; m. at Truro, 14 Feb. 1749, Phebe (Knowles*) Collins, b. at Truro, 28 April 1725, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine and widow of Joseph Collins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168). ?m. (1) Betsey Treat

*(Phebe Knowles, Phebe Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Guild, Aaron, (A048189), b. at Dedham, MA., 5 April 1728, d. at Dedham, 3 Feb. 1818, son of Nathaniel Guild and Mehitable Hartshorn; m. (1) Sarah Coney, niece of his second wife; m. (2) prob. at Dedham, ca. 1756, Anna Coney* b. at Stoughton, MA., 23 Sept. 1728, d. at Dedham, 24 Aug. 1776, dau of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).

*(Anna Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Gurney, Benoni, (A048494), b. at Abington, MA., 3 April 1737; d. at Abington, 22 June 1806, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 24 Nov. 1763, Caroline Wilkes, b. at Hanover, MA., 14 Dec. 1741; d. at Abington, 23 Jan. 1790.

(Benoni Gurney, Mary Perkins, Remember Woodman, Remember Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Guild, Jacob, (A048205), b. at Dedham, MA., 23 April 1760; d. at Dedham, 6 April 1839, son of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney (MF 17:77); m. at Dedham, 1 Jan. 1781, Chloe May, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 Sept. 1764, d. at Dedham, 26 March 1848, dau. of Nathaniel May and Sarah Blackman.

(Jacob Guild, Anna Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Guild, Joseph, (A048224), b. at Attleboro, MA., 22 June 1716, d. at Attleboro, 18 Sept. 1792, son of Ebenezer Guild and Abigail Daggett; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1741, Hannah White*, b. at Attleboro, 24 March 1715/16, dau. of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); m. (2) Elizabeth Thayer.

*(Hannah White, Abigail Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Gulliver, Peleg, (A048325), b. Duxbury, MA., 13 Feb. 1751/2, d. Duxbury 30 Sept. 1827, son of Thomas Gulliver/Gulliver/Culler and Keturah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1774, Ruby Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:21), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. (2) Olive ---.

(Peleg Gulliver, Keturah Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Peleg Gulliver, Keturah Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Ruby Samson, Miles Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Ruby Samson, Miles Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
Gullifer, Thomas, (A200343), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 April 1748, d. post 1820, son of Thomas Gullifer/Gulliver/Culliver and Keturah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. at Winslow, ME., 18 Jan. 1776, Patience Tozier.

(Thomas Gullifer, Keturah Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Thomas Gullifer, Keturah Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Gurney, Joseph, (A048504), b. at Abington, MA., 4 Feb. 1735, d. at Abington, 13 May 1814, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 8 Sept. 1758, Sarah Shaw.

(Joseph Gurney, Mary Perkins, Remember Woodman, Remember Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


(Matilda Packard, Sarah Richards, Mehitable Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Hackett, Elijah, (A048877, *S37074), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1753, d. at Minot, Me., 25 May 1823, son of Elijah Hackett and Prudence Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:430); m. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1776, Wealthy Eaton, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jue 1755, d. at Minot, 23 July 1831, dau. of Barnabas Eaton, and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:140), Francis Eaton (9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69).

(Elijah Hackett, Prudence Richmond, Edward Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Wealthy Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington,)
*(Wealthy Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Wealthy Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Haile/Hale, John, (MSSR 7:35), b. Swansea, MA., 19 Aug. 1726, d. Swansea, 9 Jan. 1810, son of John Hale and Elizabeth Mason; m. at Swansea, 26 Nov. 1747 Bethiah Bosworth, b. at Rehoboth, MA., 6 Nov. 1727, d. Swansea, 7 Sept. 1815, dau. of Ichabod Bosworth and Mary Bowen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:332), and John Tilley.

(Bethiah Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Jonathan Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(John Hale, Bethiah Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Jonathan Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(John Hale, Susanna Tuttle, Martha Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hale, Samuel, (A049299), b. at Bradford, MA., 15 Jan. 1745, d. at Orford, N.H., 19 April 1820, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. Oct. 1771, Mindwell Tillotson, b. at Hebron, CT., 28 June 1745, d. at Orford, 17 May 1815.

(Samuel Hale, Susanna Tuttle, Martha Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hall, David, (A049526; SAR 71387; MSSR7:72), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1724; d. at Yarmouth, after 27 Aug. 1821, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. (1) at Harwich, MA., 24 July 1746 Tamsin Sears, b. at Harwich, 5 Sept. 1728, d. at Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1753; m. (2) at Truro, 31 May 1757 Ruth (Hinckley) Atkins, bp. at Truro, 4 March 1727/8; m. (3) at Yarmouth, 24 Dec. 1761 Rebeckah Crosby, b. at Yarmouth, 8 Aug. 1730, dau. of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:395).)
Hall, Joshua, (MSSR 7:95), b. Yarmouth, MA., 5 May 1737, d. Duxbury, MA., 23 May 1797, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1762, Alethea Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #403).

*(Alethea Soule, Abishai Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Hall, Luther, (A049350; MSSR 7:99), b. prob, at Marshfield, MA., 14 Sept. 1755, d. at Potter Centre, N.Y. or Rochester, MA., 1818, son of John Hall and Zilpha Crooker, m. at Middleboro, MA., 17 May 1773, Silva/Zilpha Randall*, b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Aug. 1750, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/ Hopezstill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85 ), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Silva/Zilpha Randall, Hopezstill Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Hall, Thomas, (A049524, W24418), b. Charlestown, R.I., 18 June 1754, d. Tyringham, MA., 18 Dec. 1834, son of Consider Hall and Abigail Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #725); m. in R.I., ca. 1774, Priscilla Wells?

(Thomas Hall, Abigail Parker, Martha Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Hallam, Amos, (A049648), b. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1738, d. at Stonington, 3 Jan. 1816, son of John Hallam and Abigail Noyes; m. at Stonington, CT., 10 Oct. 1758, Desire Stanton*, b. 22 April 1734, d. at Stonington, 6 Aug. 1825, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Demison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:499).

(Desire Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(James Hallett, Phebe Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Isaac Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


(Micah Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

*(Abigail Parker, Desire Freeman, Benjamin Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hamilton, Ambrose, (A050063), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 21 July 1735, d. at Belfast, ME., 1795, son of John Hamilton and Betty Chandler; m. at No. Yarmouth, 28 April 1763, Deborah Soule*, dau. of Jedidiah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:42), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #368).

(Deborah Soule, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Deborah Soule, Jedediah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Hamilton, Elisha, (A130001), b. at Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1739, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 10 Nov. 1820, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. at Charlton, MA., 3 March 1763, Mary Smith.

(Elisha Hamilton, Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

Hamilton, John, (MSSR 7:154), b. at Brookfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1747, d. at Champlain, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1814, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 29 March 1770, Sarah Stone.

(John Hamilton, Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)


(Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

Hamilton, Obadiah, (A133732), b. at Pelham, MA., prob. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Perinton, N.Y., in 1828, son of John Hamilton and Mary Lockhard; m. at Cumington, MA. 26 March 1789, Susanna/Susanna Richardson*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Feb. 1771, d. at Medina, Mich. 5 Feb. 1842, dau. of Winslow Richardson and Elizabeth Byram, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), James Chilton (MF 15:82), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17).

*Susanna Richardson, Winslow Richardson, Rebeckah Winslow, Mercy Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren

*Susanna Richardson, Elizabeth Byram, Joseph Byram, Martha Perkins, Martha Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

(Susanna Richardson, Elizabeth Byram, Mary Bowditch, Mary Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hamilton, Rufus, (A050266; MSSR 7:160), b. at Brookfield, MA., 29 April 1757, d. at North Brookfield, 17 Nov. 1817, son of Ezra Hamilton and Lydia Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 18 June 1781, Mary/Polly Kingsbury*, b. at Edgartown, MA., 29 Oct. 1764, d. at Fair Haven, VT., 13 Feb. 1849, dau. of Rev. Samuel Kingsbury and Jedidah Sumner, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:253).

(Rufus Hamilton, Ezra Hamilton, Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

*(Mary Kingsbury, Jedidah Sumner, Jedidah Smith, Mary Bassett, Mary Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Hammond, George, (A050532, MSSR 7:185), b. Rochester, MA., 24 June 1734, d. Carver, MA., 14 Jan. 1782, son of Rowland Hammond and Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 26 Nov. 1749, Lucy Sturtevant*, dau. of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; and m. (2) at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1773, Betsey Thomas.

(George, Mary Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Lucy Sturtevant, Hannah Church, Richard Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Handy, Zachaueus, (A051043; MSSR 7:225), b. at Sandwich, MA. 16 Jan. 1708, b. betw. June 1783 & Sept. 1787, son of John Handy and Mercy Wing; m. (1) Mercy Freeman*, b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1707, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276); m. (2) at Rochester, MA., 17 Aug. 145, Susanna (Morse) Freeman*, as her 2nd husband; b. at Rochester, 8 July 1724, dau. of Joshua Morse and Elizabeth (----), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:204).

*(Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Hanks, John, (MSSR 7:229), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1739, d. Duxbury, 18/21 Jan. 1804, son of John Hanks and Mary Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:542), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 25 March 1773, Abigail Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:396), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); she m. 2nd Lot Hunt (MSSR 8:529).

*(Abigail Sampson, Zeruiah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
Harcourt, Nathaniel, (A132864), b. at Oyster Bay N.Y., abt. 1752, d. at Marlborough, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1823, son of Richard Harcourt and Mercy Latting, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:132); m. Mary Carpenter, b. at Lattingtown, N.Y., abt. 1751, d. at Marlborough, 3 May 1839.
(Nathaniel Harcourt1, Richard Harcourt2, Nathaniel Harcourt3, Mercy Dickinson4, Elizabeth Howland5, John1 Howland)

*(Elizabeth (Bettey) Alden, Austin1 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, John4 Alden)
*(Elizabeth (Bettey) Alden, Austin Alden6, Elizabeth Arnold7, Elizabeth Gray8, Mary Winslow9, Mary1 Chilton, James2 Chilton)

*(Lois Doty, Elisha1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward4 Doty)
(Amaziah Harlow9, John Harlow10, Samuel Harlow11, Rebecca Bartlett12, Mary Warren, Richard3 Warren)

(Gideon Harlow13, Eleazer Harlow14, Eleazer Harlow15, Samuel Harlow16, Rebecca Bartlett17, Mary2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)
(Gideon Harlow18, Eleazer Harlow19, Hannah Delano20, Benoni Delano21, Rebecca2 Alden, John3 Alden)

Harlow, John, (A050739; MSSR 7:293), b. 14 April 1762, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43), m. Eliza Allway.
(John Harlow1, Experience Churchill2, Mary Curtis3, Mary Tinkham4, Heikiah Tinkham5, Mary6 Brown, Peter7 Brown)
(John Harlow8, Jabez Harlow9, John Harlow10, John Harlow11, Samuel Harlow12, Rebecca Bartlett13, Mary1 Warren, Richard2 Warren)
(John Harlow14, Jabez Harlow15, Mary Harlow16, John Rider17, Sarah Bartlett18, Mary9 Warren, Richard7 Warren)

(Jonathan Harlow1, Sarah Holmes2, Sarah Bartlett3, Hannah Pabodie4, Elizabeth5 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Jonathan Harlow1, Sarah Holmes5, Elisha Holmes2, Sarah Bartlett3, Joseph Bartlett4, Mary6 Warren, Richard7 Warren)
(Jonathan Harlow8, Jonathan Harlow9, Thomas Harlow10, William Harlow11, Rebecca Bartlett12, Mary1 Warren, Richard2 Warren)
(Jonathan Harlow13, Jonathan Harlow14, Thomas Harlow15, Lydia Cushman16, Mary1 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
*(Betty Blackmer, Sarah Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Harlow, Lazarus, (A050737), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 289 June 1825, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:21; MF 18:2:43); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 March 1779, Sarah Darling, b. at Plymouth, 4 Oct. 1754, d. at Plymouth, 11 Jan. 1810, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall; m. (2) Lucy (----) Bradford.
(Lazarus Harlow1, John Harlow2, John Harlow3, Samuel Harlow4, Rebecca Bartlett5, Mary6 Warren, Richard7 Warren)
(Lazarus Harlow8, Mary Rider9, John Rider10, Sarah Bartlett11, Mary1 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

Harlow, Lemuel, (A050738; MSSR 7:294), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Oct. 1742, d. at Woodstock, VT., 12 Feb. 1812, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins
Shaw, Bridgewater, 18 Dec 1771, James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 22 Oct 1774, Susanna Snell.

Harrington, John, (A051428, MSSR 7:326), b. at Marlboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1743, d. Marlboro, 13 March 1824, son of Daniel Harrington and Mary Leonard, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Marlboro, 7 April 1768, Lydia Mixer.

Harris, Abiel, (A051505), b. at Abington, MA., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Abington, 1793, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. 22 Oct 1774, Susanna Snell.

Harris, Arthur, (A051519), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Oct. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 18 March 1814, son of Benjamin Harris and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180), Peter Brown (MF 7:200), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 14 June 1781 Celia Mitchell.

Harris, Benjamin, (A051533, MSSR 7:338), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Sept. 1731, d. at East Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1803, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1751, Sarah Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 6 April 1732. dau. of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166).
Harris, David, (SAR #162586), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 1 April 1735, d. at Smithfield, 7 March 1807, son of Richard Harris and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:82); m.aft int. at Uxbridge, MA., 26 Feb. 1761, Abigail Farnum, b. at Uxbridge, 19 Aug. 1741 or 19 Oct. 1741, d. at Uxbridge, after 1807, dau. of Moses Farnum and Abigail Sanford.

(David Harris*, Lydia Sprague*, Anthony Sprague*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Mary Warren Richard* Warren)


(George Harris*, Phebe Denison*, Mary Wetherell*, Grace* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Harris, John, (A200244), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Sept. 1765, d. at Unity, NH. 14 Nov. 1840, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1787, Abigail Edson*, b. 16 Aug. 1675, dau. of William Edson and Martha Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:84), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:396); m. (2) Lydia Bates.

(John Harris*, Abiah* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Harris*, Seth Harris*, Samuel Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


*(Abigail Edson*, Martha Hayward*, Robert Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Harris, Seers, (A131919; P-176017), b. prob at Plainfield, CT., abt 1745, d. at Plainfield, 8 Feb. 1825, son of Peter Harris and Mary Welch, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:278); m. his cousin, Elizabeth Harris, b. ca 1744, d. 4 April 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Harris and Sarah Trull.

(Mary Welch*, John Welch*, Mercy Sabine*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Harris, Seth, (A051918, MSSR 7:356), b. Bridgewater, MA., bp. 27 March 1726, d. Abington, MA., 10 July 1797, son of Samuel Harris and Abigail Harding, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1751, Abiah Alden*, and m. (2) at Abington, 8 May 1777, Mary Howard.

(Seth Harris*, Samuel Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*(Abiah* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Harris, Silas, (MSSR 7:385), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Nov. 1734, d. 15 Jan. 1778, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:255), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:395), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. bef. 18 Sept. 1765, Abigail Shaw, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Aug. 1740, d. prob. at Cumminston bef. 3 July 1788, dau. of Ebenezer Shaw and Mary Read.

(Silas Harris*, Mehitable Rickard*, Rebecca Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

(Silas Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Isaac Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Silas Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane* Cooke, Caleb* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Silas Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Harwood, Oliver, (A052303), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 16 Dec. 1763, d. at Rushville, N.Y., 10 July 1822, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:167); m. Fear Ripley.

(Oliver Harwood*, Mary Webb*, Christopher Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Harwood, Peter, (A052313), b. at Mendon, MA., 26 Oct. 1727, d. 19 Jan. 1785, son of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge, 22 April 1756, Mary Webb*, dau. of Christopher Webb and Anne White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166).

*(Mary Webb*, Christopher Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
Harwood, Webb, (A052336), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Jan. 1757, d. at Macedon, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1824, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166); m. after ints. at Chesterfield, CT., 12 April 1784, Hannah Anderson.

(Harwood#2, Mary Webb#, Christopher Webb#, Mary Bass#, Ruth# Alden, John# Alden)

Haskell/Hascall, Benjamin, (A052359), b. at Killingly, CT., 4 April 1747, d. at New Salem, MA., 8 Oct. 1804, son of Joseph Haskell and Catherine Green, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:352); m. at New Salem 19 Oct. 1775, Sarah Foster, b. at Danvers, d. at New Salem 18 June 1838.

(Benjamin Haskell#, Joseph Haskell#, John Haskell#, Patience# Soule, George# Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jeremiah, (A052383), b. at Killingly, CT., 22 May 1751, d. at LeRoy, N.Y., 3 March 1836/1838, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:350); m. at Thompson, CT., 22 March 1773, Hannah Nichols, d. at LeRoy 6 Nov. 1834.

(Jeremiah Haskell#3, Squire Haskell#, John Haskell#, Patience# Soule, George# Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jonathan, (A052402), b. at Killingly, CT., 13 April 1735, d. at Minisink, PA., 22 July 1779, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Killingly, 8 June 1758, Tamar Moffett; m. (2) at Killingly, 13 Oct. 1766, Anna (Fitch) Lothrop, b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1742, dau. of William Fitch and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 11:2:85), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175), widow of Nathaniel Lothrop.

(Jonathan Haskell#5, Squire Haskell#, John Haskell#, Patience# Soule, George# Soule)

Haskel/ Hascall, Zuriel, (A052453, MSSR 7:446), b. prob. Freetown, MA., ca. 1741, d. Mansfield, MA., 22 March 1801, son of Josiah Haskell and Sarah Brayley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #235); m. (1) at Freetown, aft. int. 21 May 1763 Thankful Westcoat, b. ca 1745, m. (2) Susa (Caswell) Clap.

(Zuriel Haskell#, Josiah Haskell#, Patience# Soule, George# Soule)


*(Henry Haskins#, Elizabeth Richmond#, Edward Richmond#, Edward, Richardson, Abigail# Rogers, John# Rogers, Thomas# Rogers)

Haskins, Nathaniel, (W17046), b. at Rochester, MA., ca 1752, d. at Salem, N.Y., 25 July 1833; m. Hopesstill Randall#, b. 14 Aug. 1757, d. at Groton, N.Y., after 4 Feb. 1837, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/Hopesstill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Hopesstill Randall#, Hopesstill Peterson#, Ruth Delano#, Jonathan Delano#, Rebecca Alden, John# Alden)

*(Hopesstill Randall#, Hopesstill Peterson#, Ruth Delano#, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

(Hopesstill Randall#, Hopesstill Peterson#, John Petersen#, Jonathan Peterson#, Mary# Soule, George# Soule)

Hastings, John, (A052630; S30026), b. at Hardwick, MA., Sept. 1843, d. at Hardwick, 29 May 1829, son of Walter Hastings and Mary (___); m. at Hardwick 11 May 1779, Mehitable Berry*, b. at Harwich, 12 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1836, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282).

*(Mehitable Berry#, Lemuel Berry#, Mary Freeman#, John Freeman#, Mercy Prence#, Patience# Brewster, William# Brewster)

Hatch, Asa, (MSSR 7:483), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 Aug. 1759, d. at Williamstown, VT., 28 April 1847, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Alstead, N.H., 6 Aug. 1779, Roxanna/Rosee Delano*, b. at Tolland, CT., 26 July 1758, at Williamstown, 27 Nov. 1811, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:24; Delano #519); m. (2) in 1814 Jane (Black) Hyde widow of Joshua Hyde; m. (3) at Berlin, VT., 14 April 1833 Ruhama (Rice) Smith.

(Asa Hatch#, Joseph Hatch#, Abigail Weeks#, Mary Rowley#, Elizabeth# Fuller, Matthew# Fuller, Edward# Fuller)
Hatch, Jabez, (A052763), b. at Boston, MA., 17 Feb. 1737/8, d. a Boston, 16 July 1802, son of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:208), John Howland and John Tilley (UHMF 1:198); m. at Boston, after int. 22 Oct 1761, Deborah Hewes, b. at Boston, 25 March 1733, d. buried at Boston, 26 March 1794, dau. of Samuel Hewes and Deborah Phipeny.

(Jabez Hatch, Jabez Hatch, Josiah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Hatch, Jabez, (P-177316), b. at Halifax, MA., 1763, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1848, son of David Hatch and Desire Standish, desc. of Pilgrims and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:134); m. Mary/Molly poss. Blaisdell.

(Jabez Hatch, Desire Standish, Ichabod Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(John Hatch, Samuel Hatch, Elisha Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Hatch, Joseph, (A052799), b. at Falmouth, MA., 15 Aug. 1718, d. at Alstead, N.H., 6 March 1802, son of Ichabod Hatch and Abigail Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Tolland, Ct., 18 Sept. 1740, Sarah Stearns, b. at Tolland, 29 Feb. 1719/20, d. at Alstead, 25 Jan. 1805, dau. of Shuabael Stearns and Rebecca Laribi.

(Joseph Hatch, Abigail Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Hatch, Lewis, (A052819), b. at Falmouth, MA., 31 Dec. 1757 (bpt. 22 May 1768); d. Granville, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1847, son of Wait Hatch and Mary Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. (1) Mary Davis; m. (2) Parnal Poole.

(Lewis Hatch, Wait Hatch, Rebecca Weeks, William Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Hatch, Matthew, (A052825), b. at Rochester, MA., 14 May 1735, d. at Granville, N.Y., 2 May 1804, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Tiverton, R. I., 14 Nov. 1756, Frelove Sherman/Shearman, b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 1 March 1734/5, d. at Whitehall, N.Y., 5 May 1824, dau. of Abraham Shearman and Hannah Shearman.

(Matthew Hatch, Elisha Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Hatch, Phineas, (signed association test), b. at Tolland, CT., 26 Oct. 1747, d. at Alstead, N.H., 29 April 1818, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. (1) at Alstead, 22 Feb. 1775, Tryphena Delano, b. at Tolland, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Alstead, 4 Sept. 1777, ae 22, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:533), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. (2) at Alstead, 28 Feb. 1782, Keturah Brown, b. at Tolland, 8 March 1761, d. at Alstead, 11 April 1822, dau. of Elias Brown and Abigail Orcott.

(Phineas Hatch, Joseph Hatch, Abigail Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Hatch, Wait, (A052898), m. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Aug. 1732, d. at Granville, N.Y., 1806/7, son of Edward Hatch and Rebecca Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. at Falmourh, 20 Nov. 1755, Mary Lewis.

(Wait Hatch, Rebecca Weeks, William Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Hathaway, Jethro, (A053021), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1720, d. at New Bedford, MA., 15 June 1803, son of Thomas Hathaway and Hepsibeth Starbuck, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. (1) Hannah Waste/West*, dau. of Stephen West and Susannah Jenney, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:148); m. (2) at New Bedford, MA., 8 July 1792, Mrs. Mary (? Weaver) Hudson, widow of John Hudson. He had a son Lemuel Hathaway by Charity West, dau. of Richard West and Elizabeth Cannedy, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #160 questions that this couple ever married)

(Jethro Hathaway*, Thomas Hathaway*, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Hannah Waste/West*, Stephen West*, Mercy Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Hathaway, Lemuel, (A053054), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 16 Feb. 1737/8, d. Savoy, MA., 17 Nov. 1815, son of Jethro Hathaway and Charity Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #681), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. Prudence Hoskins.

(Lemuel Hathaway*, Charity Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

(Lemuel Hathaway*, Jethro Hathaway*, Thomas Hathaway*, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Hathaway, Richard, (A053059), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1750, d. at New Bedford, MA., 2 Aug. 1827, son of Hunnewell Hathaway and Mary Worth, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:300); m. at Dartmouth, 25 Oct; 1772, Sarah Hathaway*, b. at Dartmouth, 13 May 1751, dau. of Caleb Hathaway and Freelove Potter, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:126), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:299).

(Richard Hathaway*, Hunnewell Hathaway*, John Hathaway*, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Sarah Hathaway*, Caleb Hathaway*, Deborah Doty, Theophilus Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


Hathaway, Timothy, (A053085), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 March 1756, d. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Aug. 1849, son of Ebenezer Hathaway and Ruth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:246); m. at Hardwick, 23 Sept. 1784, Rhoda Clark, b. at Hardwick, 27 Jan. 1762, d. at Hardwick, 27 Oct. 1838, dau. of Isaac Clark and Constant Weeks.

(Timothy Hathaway*, Ruth Hatch*, Ezekiel Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Hawes, John, (A053340), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 6 Oct. 1753, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1824, son of John Hawes and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:192); m. at Chatham, 5 June 1777, Mercy Hopkins*, bp. 3 June 1759, dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246).


*(Mercy Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Hawkes, Adam, (A053573), b. at Lynn, MA., 15 Dec. 1743, d. at Boston, MA., 20 Oct. 1778, son of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. at Lynn, 10 July 1765, Hannah Newhall, b. at Lynn, 26 June 1746, d. at Boston, 8 May 1827.


Hawkes, Daniel, (A053574), b. at Lynn, MA., 20 Oct. 1749, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 8 May 1831, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna(Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60); m. at Pepperell, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Rhoda Perham, b. at Pepperell, 22 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1840.

(Daniel Hawkes*, Moses Hawkes*, Moses Hawkes*, Rebecca Maverick*, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hawkes, Nathan, (A053857), b. at Lynn, MA., 1 July 1745, d. at Saugus, MA., 17 Oct. 1824, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60) m. at Lynn, 3 Sept. 1769, Sarah Hitchins, b. at Lynn, 18 April 1749, d. at Saugus, 19 Dec. 1837.

(Nathan Hawkes*, Moses Hawkes*, Moses Hawkes*, Rebecca Maverick*, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Hayden, Caleb, (P-178056), b. at Braintree, MA., 17 May 1759, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. Bathsheba Howard.
(Caleb Hayden\(^6\), Enoch Hayden\(^5\), Priscilla Thayer\(^4\), Sarah Bass\(^3\), Ruth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

Hayden, Enoch, (A052515, MSSR 5:585), b. Braintree, MA., 21 March 1733/4, d. Quincy, MA., 11 Nov. 1813, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:328); m. at Braintree, 2 May 1755, Amy Thayer.
(Enoch\(^6\) Hayden, Priscilla Thayer\(^5\), Sarah Bass\(^4\), Ruth\(^3\) Alden, John\(^2\) Alden)

Hayden, Jeremiah, (Rev. Pension 2:1574), b. ca. 1744, son of Jeremiah Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:71); His wife is unknown but is listed as receiving a pension for his service. He may be the Jeremiah Hayden who d. Morris Co., 15 July 1829 and m. Sarah Breese.?
(Jeremiah Hayden\(^6\), Jeremiah Hayden\(^5\), Priscilla Webb\(^4\), Ruth Bass\(^3\), Ruth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

(John Taylor Hayden\(^6\), William Hayden\(^5\), Priscilla Webb\(^4\), Ruth Bass\(^3\), Ruth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

Hayden, Levi, (MSSR 7:588-89), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 July 1760, d. at Braintree, 13 April 1822, son of Ebenezer Hayden and Elisabeth French; m. at Braintree, 11 May 1786, Hannah Jones*; dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:249).
* (Hannah Jones\(^5\), Mary Copeland\(^4\), Mary Bass\(^3\), Ruth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

(Nathaniel Hayden\(^6\), Priscilla Webb\(^5\), Ruth Bass\(^4\), Ruth\(^3\) Alden, John\(^2\) Alden)

Hayden, Nathaniel, (A052655, #W1275), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 July 1763, d. at Boston, 9 Oct. 1843, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. (1) Alice Peakes; m. (2) at Boston, 10 Oct. 1821, Mary Burton.
(Nathaniel Hayden\(^6\), Enoch Hayden\(^5\), Priscilla Thayer\(^4\), Sarah Bass\(^3\), Ruth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

Hayden, William, (A052601), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Oct. 1727, d. in July 1823 and bur. in White Rock Cem. near Oliphant Furnace, PA., son of Samuel Hayden and Priscilla Webb, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:73); m. (1) in Morris Co., N.J., Lydia Kierstede, dau. of Samuel Kierstede and Lydia Dey/Deuy; m. (2) before 8 Aug. 1799, prob. in Fayette Co., PA., Elizabeth -----.
(William Hayden\(^6\), Priscilla Webb\(^5\), Ruth Bass\(^4\), Ruth\(^3\) Alden, John\(^2\) Alden)

Hayford, John Filmore, (P-178220, CT. Military Rec, 381, 383), b. at Farmington, Ct., 17 April 1743, d. Rouse Point, N.Y., son of John Hayford and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:237); m. at Farmington-Berlin, Ct. 6 April 1769, Elisabeth Riley.
(John Filmore Hayford\(^6\), Thankful Phinney\(^5\), Jonathan Phinney\(^4\), Mary\(^3\) Rogers, Joseph\(^2\) Rogers, Thomas\(^1\) Rogers)

(Nathaniel Hayford\(^6\), Priscilla Faxon\(^5\), Ruth Webb\(^4\), Ruth Bass\(^3\), Ruth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

(Cary Hayward\(^6\), Sarah Cary\(^5\), Mary Crossman\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Alden, Joseph\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)
Hayward, Daniel, (A053341), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1752, d. at West Bridgewater, 8 Jan. 1842, son of Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. 1777, Bethiah Howard.
(Daniel* Hayward, Sarah* Cary, Mary* Crossman, Sarah* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Anna Snell), Josiah Snell*, Anna* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden

Hayward, Isaiah, (A053362), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Oct. 1755, d. post 1778, son of Edmund Hayward and Anna Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. 11 Dec. 1777, Sarah Bartlett.
(Isaiah Hayward*, Anna Snell*, Josiah Snell*, Anna* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


Haward/Hayward/Howard, Andrew, (A057895), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 21 Aug. 1764, d. at Oakfield, WI., 14 Sept. 1849, son of Thomas Howard and Mary Pember, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146); m. 28 April 1797, Clarissa Clark.
(Andrew Howard*, Thomas Howard*, Sarah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Brooks Hayward*, John Hayward*, Jonas Hayward*, George Hayward*, Anna* White,Resolved* White, William* White)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Caleb, (A057919), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1760, d. at North Bridgewater, 4 Jan. 1831, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Easton, 7 Dec. 1780, Sylvia Alger.
(Caleb Howard*, Abigail Copeland*, Jonathan Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Ebenezer, (A20202633), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Jan. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 19 April 1808, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, 9 Jan. 1777, Bethia Rogers*, b. at Plymouth, 15 July 1758, d. at Plymouth, 11 Sept. 1804, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Bethiah Savery, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (19:129).
(Ebenezer Howard*, Eunice Curtis*, Martha* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Ebenezer Howard*, Eunice Curtis*, Martha* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Ebenezer Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damars Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Bethia Rogers), Eleazer Rogers*, Thomas Rogers*, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
*(Bethia Rogers), Eleazer* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers

(Edward Howard, Jr*, Edward Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
Haward/Hayward/Howard, Elijah, (A057956, MSSR 7:618), b. Easton, MA., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Easton, 18 July 1831, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, 31 March 1768, Kiziah Hayward.  
(Elijah Howard*, Mary Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Eleazer, (A057950), b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 May 1739, d. at Sturbridge, MA., 3 June 1808, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:147); m. at Sturbridge, 23 May 1763, Anna Badger, dau. of Daniel Badger.  
(Eleazer Howard*, Sarah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Abigail Copeland*, Jonathan Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, George, (A057981), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Sept. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Sept. 1812, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. Bridgewater, 11 May 1777, Parnel Ames.  

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Jr., (A057993), b. Easton, MA., 12 May 1764, d. Grantham, N.H., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Henry Howard, Sr. and Mary Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Bristol Co., MA., 1 Nov. 1787, Anna Keith Williams.  
(Henry Howard*, Henry Howard*, Mary Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Sr., (A057994, MSSR 8:363), b. Easton, MA., 14 Dec. 1735, d. Easton, 4 Jan. 1789, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Easton, 16 Nov. 1757, Mary Kingman, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Sept. 1765, Silence Bryant.  
(Henry Howard*, Sr*, Mary Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, James, (A058005), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 March 1753, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1809, son of James Howard and Betty Willis, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:275); m. East Bridgewater, 5 Dec. 1775, Abigail Snell*, b. at West Bridgewater, 12 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater 1840, dau. of Josiah Snell and Susannah Ames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:278).  
*(James Howard*, James Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Job, (A058028, Rev. War Pension #W11,319), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 May 1758, d. at Bolton, MA., 1 Oct. 1844, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Dorchester, MA., 13 Dec. 1781, Hannah Capen.  
(Job Howard*, Abigail Copeland*, Jonathan Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, John, (A058049), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 March 1748, d. at sea, March 1788, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:275); m. aft. (int.) at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1770, Eleanor Cobb*, b. at Kingston, 5 Sept. 1750, d. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1826, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:146), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).  
*(John Howard*, Eunice Curtis*, Martha Doty*, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

144

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Oliver, (A058098), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 June 1758, d. at Brockton, MA., 29 Jan. 1845, prob. son of Barnabas Howard and Mehitabel Packard; m. at Bridgewater, 2 Nov. 1780, Susanna Reynolds*, b. at Bridgewater, 24 April 1757, d. at Brockton, 31 Dec. 1817, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206, MF 11:3:218), and Stephen Hopkins.

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Robert, (A058107, MSSR 8:374), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Jan. 1734/5, d. at North Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1808, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1757, Abigail Snell*, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Feb. 1733/4, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Nov. 1823, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:291).

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Simeon, (A053429), b. at Braintree, MA., 1 Sept. 1743, d. at Braintree, 6 Sept. 1807, son of Aaron Hayward and Ruth Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:53); m. 7 June 1766, Hepzibah Curtis.

Hawes, John Robert, (A053347, b. at New Hanover Co., N.C., d. at New Hanover, after 1817, son of John Hawes and unk. wife; desc. of Pilgrims Hannah Alden and John Tilley (JHMF 1:38); m. ca. 1789, Hannah Anders, at Bladen Co., N.C. 1769/70, d. ca. 1817; he may have m. (2) Amelia Andrews. This line was accepted by GSMD using DNA.

Hazen, Caleb, Sr., (A053543), b. Norwich, CT., 4 April 1720, d. Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 3 May 1777, son of John Hazen and Mercy Bradstreet; m. in March 1740 Sarah Hamlin*, b. Harwich, MA., 16 March 1720/1, bur. Carmel, N.Y., dau. of Eleazer Hamlin and Sarah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:152), and John Tilley.

Hazen, Caleb, Jr., (A053544), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 7 Nov. 1749, d. Carmel, 31 March 1806, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. Ruth Wright, d. 18 Dec. 1828.

Hazen, Eleazer, (MF 23:3:154, Hazen Fam. 101), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 1755, d. Carmel, 20 Sept. 1795, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and
John Tilley; m. in 1779 Hannah Fuller, b. 1755, d. Mahopac Falls, N.Y., 13 Dec. 1839, she m. (2) Job Austin, dau. of Amos Fuller and Mercy Fuller.

(Eleazer Hazen⁷, Sarah Hamlin⁷, Eleazer Hamlin⁷, Elizabeth⁷ Howland, Joseph⁷ Howland, John⁷ Howland)


(Moses Hazen⁷, Sarah Hamlin⁷, Eleazer Hamlin⁷, Elizabeth⁷ Howland, Joseph⁷ Howland, John⁷ Howland)

**Henney, Joseph,** (Pension S.4345), b. at Harpswell, ME., Feb. 1755, d. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Dec. 1847, son of Zebulon Henney; m. at Pembroke, MA., 3 July 1780, *Lavina/Sylvina Richards*⁶, b. at Pembroke, 22 March 1758, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87), (Delano #746a).

*(Lavina/Sylvina Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁶, Benjamin Simmons⁶, Mercy Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth⁶ Alden, John⁶ Alden)*

*(Lavina/Sylvina Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁶, Priscilla Delano⁶, Elizabeth Standish⁶, Sarah⁶ Alden, John⁶ Alden)*

*(Lavina/Sylvina Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁶, Priscilla Delano⁶, Elizabeth⁶ Standish Alexander⁶, Myles⁶ Standish)*


*(Mary Hillard⁶, Sarah White⁶, Christopher White⁶, Elizabeth Cadman⁶, Hannah Hathaway⁶, Sarah⁶ Cooke, John⁶ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)*

*(Mary Hillard⁶, Sarah White⁶, Christopher White⁶, Elizabeth Cadman⁶, Hannah Hathaway⁶, Sarah⁶ Cooke, Sarah⁶ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)*

*(Mary Hillard⁶, Sarah⁶ White, Christopher⁶ White, William⁶ White, Sylvanus⁶ White, Peregrine⁶ White, William⁶ White)*

**Henshaw, Benjamin,** (A053904), b. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1729, d. 2 Aug. 1793, bur. Middletown, CT., son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:102); m. (1) at Middletown, 31 May 1753, Elizabeth Lord, dau. of James Lord and Sarah Goodrich; m. (2) at Middletown, 2 July 1761, Huldah (Stillman) Sumner, dau. of John Stillman and Mary Wolcott.

(Benjamin Henshaw⁶, Elizabeth Bass⁶, Joseph Bass⁶, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)


*(Elizabeth Bass⁶, Joseph Bass⁶, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**Henshaw, David,** (A053909), MSSR 7:740, b. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1744, d. at Leicester, 22 May 1808, son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:114); m. at Leicester, 17 Feb. 1773, *Mary Sargeant*⁶, dau. of Nathan Sargeant and Mary Denny, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:332).

(David Henshaw⁶, Elizabeth Bass⁶, Joseph Bass⁶, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

*(Mary Sargeant⁶, Nathan Sargeant⁶, Jonathan Sargeant⁶, Lydia Chipman⁶, Hope¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)*


(William Henshaw⁶, Elizabeth Bass⁶, Joseph Bass⁶, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

*(Ruth Sargent⁶, Jonathan Sargent⁶, Lydia Chipman⁶, Hope¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**Herrick, Elijah,** (A054292, W19760), b. at Killingly, CT., 1758, d. at Milton, VT., Oct. 1808, son of Phineas Herrick and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:54); m. Hannah Russell.

(Elijah Herrick⁷, Sarah Leonard⁷, Ebenezer Leonard⁷, Samuel Leonard⁷, Sarah Chandler⁷, Isabella⁷ Chilton, James⁷ Chilton)
Hicks/Hix, Abel, (A206477, MSSR 7:973), b. Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1755, bur. Rehoboth, 14 Dec. 1789, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:246); m. at Rehoboth, 12 Jan. 1780, Hannah Read.

(Hicks/Hix, Abel, Desire Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Hicks/Hix, Benjamin, (A054988), b. at Clinton, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1755, d. at Miami, N.Y., 25 May 1835, m. at Clinton, 12 Feb. 1778, Deborah Doty*, b. at Clinton, 1756, d. at Miami, 15 Sept. 1851, dau. of Elias Doty and Amy Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:100).

*(Deborah Doty, Elias Doty, Samuel Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

Hicks/Hix, Gabriel, (MSSR 7:823; Pens. R4961; Pens. Files 2:1624), b. prob. Dartmouth or Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1759, d. prob. at Tiverton, R.I. son of Thomas Hicks/Hix and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #484); m. at Tiverton, 18 Oct. 1788, Elizabeth Cory.

(Gabriel Hicks, Hannah Soule, Joseph Soule, Jacob Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

Hicks/Hix, Joatham, (A055035, MSSR 7:974), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 May 1752, d. Rehoboth, 14 April 1829, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:145); m. at Rehoboth, 26 March 1775, Chloe Wheeler.

(Joatham Hicks, Desire Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Nathan Hicks, Desire Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Prudence Round, Jabez Round, Renew Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Hicks/Hix, William, (A055073), b. Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1729/30, d. Tiverton, R.I., 2 Feb. 1805, son of Garbiel Hicks and Sarah Manchester; m. at Tiverton, 28 Dec. 1752, Susannah Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #669).

*(Susannah Waste/West, Thomas Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Higgins, Abisha, (A055258), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 June 1753, d. at Hampden, ME., 17 Jan. 1812, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Martha Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:255); m. (1) at Eastham betw. 5 March and 27 Nov. 1778, Mary Snow*, b. at Eastham, 28 Aug. 1758, dau. of David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #378), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (2) 13 April 1780, Hannah Harding.

(Abisha Higgins, Ebenezer Higgins, Samuel Higgins, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Mary Snow, David Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Snow, Priscilla Sparrow, Richard Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Higgins, Elkanah, (A055282) b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Nov. 1729, d. at Eastham, 4 Nov. 1815, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. 17 July 1757, Sarah Knowles*, b. at Eastham, 3 June 1732, dau. of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).

*(Sarah Knowles, Sarah Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Sarah Knowles, Sarah Paine, Bennett Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Higgins, Israel (A055289), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Oct. 1728, d. at Chatham, CT., ante 1 April 1793, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Hannah Arnold; m. (2) at Hartford Co., CT., 15 March 1753, Elizabeth Aiken.

(Israel Higgins, Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Israel Higgins, Israel Higgins, Hannah Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Higgins, Israel, (A055292), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Bar Island, ME., 11 Nov. 1818, son of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP # 293); m. Mary Snow*, b. at Truro, 3 Nov. 1744, dau. of Joshua Higgins and Hannah Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:159, 6:274)

*(Israel Higgins1, Zaccheus Higgins5, Sarah Freeman1, Edmund Freeman1, Mercy Prenci3, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Higgins, Jedidiah, (A055296), b. at Truro, MA., 12 Sept. 1733, d. at Truro, 29 May or 6 Aug. 1817, son of Eleazer Higgins and Sarah ?Ruch; m. at Truro, 9 Nov. 1763 Phebe Paine*, b. at Truro, 25 June 1738, dau. of Barnabas Paine and Mary Purington, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:170); m. (2) at Truro, 9 Oct. 1794, Azubah Paine, d. at Truro, 8 Sept. 1810.

*(Phebe Paine*, Barnabas Paine*, Thomas Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y., 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Ruth Dart; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens.

(Jesse Higgins5, Ruth Brown5, Ruth Snow4, Joseph Snow1, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y. in Military Hosp. 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:157, 6:228); m. (1) at Middletown, CT., 16 Nov. 1752 Ruth Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 6 March 1730, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and Ruth Loomis; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens, b. at Middletown, CT., d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 23 March 1832.

(Jesse Higgins5, Israel Higgins5, Hannah Cole5, Mary Paine5, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)


*(Ruth Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Higgins, Jonathan, (A202478), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 10 April 1734, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Jan. 1821, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:46); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 22 Nov. 1753, Sarah Coombs, m. (2) at Wellfleet, 10 June 1777, Bethia Snow; m. (3) at Eastham, 9 March 1785, Eunice Brown, b. at Wellfleet, ca. 1755, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Oct. 1819.

(Jonathan Higgins5, Thomas Higgins5, Sarah Freeman1, Edmund Freeman1, Mercy Prenci3, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

*(Jonathan Higgins5, Abigail Paine5, Nicholas Paine5, Mary Snow5, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Higgins, Philip, (A055323), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Bath, ME., after 27 May 1796, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146); m. 27 July 1748, Mary Wiley*, prob. dau. of Moses Wiley and Thankful Young, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:224).

*(Philip Higgins5, Abigail Paine5, Nicholas Paine5, Mary Snow5, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Mary Wiley6, Thankful Young5, Sarah Snow6, Joseph Snow1, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
Higgins, Silvenis, (A055339), b. at Eastham, MA, 8 June 1735, d. at Chatham, CT., 2 Oct. 1785, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. at Chatman, 21/22 July 1757, Lucia Stocking.

(Silvenis Higgins5, Ruth Brown5, Ruth Snow5, Joseph Snow5, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Silvenis Higgins5, Israel Higgins5, Hannah Cole5, Mary Paine5, Mary Snow5, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Higgins, Simeon, (A055335), b. Eastham, MA., 1746, d. at Eastham, 23 March 1824, son of Simeon Higgins and Martha Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:467, MF6:216); m.30 Jan. 1766 Martha Knowles*, d. at Eastham, aft. 5 Jan. 1825, prob. dau. of Enos Knowles and Sarah Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #305).

(Simeon Higgins2, Simeon Higgins2, Thankful Mayo4, Elizabeth Ring1, Deborah1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Simeon Higgins1, Martha Snow1, Benjamin Snow1, Benjamin Snow1, Joseph Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Martha Knowles, Enos Knowles, Samuel Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prence3, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Higgins, Sylvanus, (A055340), b. at Orleans, MA., 2 Oct. 1736, d. at Orleans, 1802, son of Samuel Higgins and Mehitable Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134); m. at Truro, 13 Dec. xxxx, Abigail Knowles*, b. at Truro, 30 Nov. 1738, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168).

(Sylvanus Higgins1, Samuel Higgins1, Jonathan Higgins1, Elizabeth4 Rogers, Joseph3 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)
(Sylvanus Higgins1, Mehitable Phinney1, Ebenezer Phinney1, Mary4 Rogers, Joseph3 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)
*Abigail Knowles, Phebe Paine1, Thomas Paine1, Mary Snow1, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Higgins, Thomas, (A200615; MSSR 7:850) b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1729/30, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 31 Oct. 1809, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:147); m. (1) Anna Treat and m. (2) Ruth Rich.

(Thomas Higgins1, Thomas Higgins1, Sarah Freeman1, Edmund Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Thomas Higgins1, Abigail Paine1, Nicholas Paine1, Mary Snow1, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Thomas Higgins1, Abigail Paine1, Hannah Higgins3, Elizabeth5 Rogers, Joseph3 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)


(Eleazer Hill1, Jacob Hill1, Susanna Leonard1, Jacob Leonard1, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Israel Hill1, Susanna Leonard1, Jacob Leonard1, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Beriah Latham1, Thomas Latham3, James Latham3, Susannah Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James2 Chilton)

Hill, Jacob, Jr., (A055772, MSSR 7:876), b. E. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Oct. 1756, d. E. Bridgewater, 22 March 1827, son of Jacob Hill, Sr. and Abigail Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at W. Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1780, Anne Tribou.

(Jacob Hill Jr2, Jacob Hill1, Susanna Leonard1, Jacob Leonard1, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Hill, Samuel, (A056376), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 14 Dec. 1740, d. at Smithfield, R.I., 14 March 1833, son of Samuel Hills and Deborah Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:5); prob. m. at Smithfield, 8 Jan. 1767, Rhoda Phillips, dau. of Joshua Phillips and Freelove Paine.

(Samuel Hill1, Samuel Hill1, Ann Brown1, James Brown1, Lydia1 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Benjamin Hillman1, Susanna1 Samson, James2 Samson, Henry3 Samson)
Hinckley, Benjamin, (A055091), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 June 1744, d. at Harwich, 24 May 1824, son of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:148); m. Dinah Swett, b. ca. 1750, d. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1824.

(Benjamin Hinckley6, Lydia Snow5, Thomas Snow4, Mark Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Hinckley, Enoch, (A055097), b. Barnstable, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 29 Nov. 1842, son of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52) and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 30 Dec. 1779 Mercy Crocker.

(Enoch Hinckley6, Edmund Hinckley5, Abigail Jenkins4, Lydia3 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Heman Hinckley6, Edmund Hinckley5, Abigail Jenkins4, Lydia3 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Hinckley, John, (A055119, MSSR 7:945), b. Brunswick, ME., 11 Sept. 1733, d. Castine, ME., 28 July 1779, son of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Miller, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #296, ME Fams 7:218); m. at Georgetown, ME., after int. 16 Nov. 1754, Hannah Oliver.

(John Hinckley6, Samuel Hinckley5, Mary Freeman4, Edmund Freeman3, Mercy Prence2, Patience1 Brewster, William2 Brewster)

Hodges, Andrew, (A056129), b. prob. at Norton, MA., 1729 or 1730; d. at Norton, Jan. 1777, son of Jhn Hodges and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503); m. at Norton, 2 March 1752, Mehitable Leonard, b. prob. Taunton, d. at Norton ca 1770, dau. of James Leonard and Mehitable Phillips; m. (2) at Norton, aft int 17 May 1773, Abigail Hoskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca 1743, d. Newport, R.I., 24 Oct. 1824, dau. of Samuel Hoskins and Joanna Harvey.

(Andrew Hodges6, Hannah Morton5, Mary Ring4, Deborah Hopkins3, Stephen2 Hopkins)

Hodges, Jesse, (A056170), b. at Norton, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Williamsburg, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1819; m. at Marshfield, MA., 29 Nov. 1782, Olive White6, b. at Marshfield, 5 April 1754, dau. of Cornelius White and Sarah Ford, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90), Richard Warren (MF 18:149), and William White (MF 13:136).

*(Olive White6, Sarah Ford5, Alice Warren4, Sarah3 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)*

*(Olive6 White, Cornelius5 White, Cornelius4 White, Daniel3 White, Peregrine2 White, William1 White)*


Hodges, Nathaniel, (A056204), bpt. at Norton, MA., 20 April 1760, d. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Feb. 1843, son of Ephraim Hodges and Rachel Cox; m. at Duxbury, Mary/Mercy Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 18 Aug. 1765, d. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1837, dau. of Sylvanus Delano and Huldah Woodcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533) and William Brewster (MFIP #411).

*(Mary/Mercy Delano1, Huldah Woodcock4, Mercy2 Brewster, Nathaniel3 Brewster, William2 Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

*(Mary/Mercy Delano1, Sylvanus Delano3, Beriah Delano2, Benoni Delano1, Rebecca1 Alden, John2 Alden)*


*(Sybil Lane*, Welthea3 Bradford, Samuel2 Bradford, William1 Bradford, William1 Bradford)*

*(Sybil Lane*, Welthea3 Bradford, Hannah4 Rogers, John3 Rogers, John2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)*
Holbrook, Micah, (A056709), b. Uxbridge, MA., 11 March 1744, d. Hamburg, N.Y., in 1810, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:144); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Nov. 1766, Rhoda Thayer, dau. of Joseph Thayer and Sarah Balcome; m. (2) after int. at Uxbridge, 30 May 1799, Mary Thomson, b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 9 Aug. 1746, dau. of Benjamin Thomson and Martha Darling.

(Micah Holbrook5, Zilpha Thayer4, Mary3 Samson, Stephen2 Samson, Henry1 Samson)


(Sarah Cole3, Joseph Cole2, Joseph Cole1, Ruth Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)


(ABraham Holmes3, Hannah Samson2, Abraham Samson1, Lora Standish1, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(ABraham Holmes3, Hannah3 Samson, Penelope4 Samson, James2 Samson, Henry1 Samson)

(ABraham Holmes3, Hannah Samson1, Abraham Samson2, Lora3 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

*(Bethiah Nye3, Bethia Blackwell2, Caleb Blackwell1, Sarah1 Warren, Nathaniel2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)


(Elisha Holmes3, Sarah Bartlett2, Hannah Pabodie1, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Elisha Holmes4, Elisha5 Holmes, Sarah Bartlett1, Joseph Bartlett1, Mary2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

(Elisha Holmes4, Sarah Bartlett3, Samuel Bartlett1, Benjamin Bartlett1, Mary2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

(Elisha Holmes4, Sarah Bartlett3, Samuel Bartlett1, Sarah2 Brewer, Love2 Brewer, William1 Brewer)

Holmes, Gershom, (A056987), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Taunton, MA., 2 Nov. 1824, son of Gershom Holmes and Lydia King; m. (1) at Plymouth, 27 May 1762, Deborah Delano*, b. at Plymouth, 22 May 1743, d. at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1787, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538 ); m. (2) at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1787, Mercy King*, b. at Plymouth, 14 Feb. 1756, d. at Taunton, 2 Dec. 1837, dau. of Jonathan King and Deborah Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:25).

*(Deborah Delano3, Elkanah Delano2, Thomas Delano1, Rebecca1 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Mercy King3, Deborah Carver2, Abigail Branch1, Lydia Ford1, Abigail2 Warren, Abigail1 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Holmes, Gershom, (Pens. #52990), b. at Taunton, MA., 2 Jan. 1765, d. at Auburn, Me., 5 Jan. 1852, son of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1: 138; Delano #334); m. Sally/Sarah Johnson, b. 13 Sept. 1766, who d. at Minot, Me., 20 Dec. 1846, both bur. Turner, Me.

(Gershom Holmes4, Deborah Delano3, Elkanah Delano2, Thomas Delano1, Rebecca1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Holmes, James, (A057000), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 April 1731, d. aft 1790, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:246); m. at Stonington, 5 Feb. 1755, Zuviah Mason, b. at Stonington, 26 Aug. 1735.

(James Holmes4, Joshua Holmes3, Fear Sturgis2, Temperance Gorham1, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Holmes, Joshua, (A057087), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Dec. 1726 d. at Stonington, 21 Nov. 1799, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:246; m. at Stonington, 18 Dec. 1751, Prudence Wheeler, b. 20 Dec. 1734, bp. 22 Dec 1734 (Hist.Wheeler Fam. 311).

(Joshua Holmes5, Joshua Holmes4, Fear Sturgis3, Temperance Gorham2, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Barnet Hopkins², Abigail Whitman³, Sarah Sprague⁴, Anthony Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett⁴, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**Hopkins, Berry,** ( ), b. at Oblong, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1746, d. 1829, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321, H282) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1770, Huldah Young.

(Berry⁴ Hopkins, Joseph² Hopkins, Joseph³ Hopkins, Stephen⁴ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen⁴ Hopkins)  
(Berry Hopkins⁵, Joseph Hopkins⁵, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁵, Mercy Prence⁵, Patience⁵ Brewerster, William⁵ Brewerster)


(Caleb Hopkins, Thomas² Hopkins, Caleb² Hopkins, Giles³ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins)  

**Hopkins, Clarke,** (A201591), b. RI., ca. 1758, d. at South Kingstown, R.I., 14 Aug. 1806, son of Samuel Hopkins and Marian Clarke; m. at South Kingstown, ca. 1787, Susanna Peterson*, dau. of Nathan Peterson and Amy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), George Soule (MFIP Soule #206), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:88).

*(Susanna Peterson*, Nathan Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)  
*(Susanna Peterson*, Nathan Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary⁴ Soule, George⁴ Soule)  
*(Susanna Peterson*, Nathan Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah¹ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward³ Doty)

**Hopkins, Constant,** (A129735), b. Truro, MA., 16 May 1747, d. Truro, 29 March 1817, son of Constant Hopkins and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:431); m. 14 March 1775, Elizabeth Paine.

(Constant⁴ Hopkins, Constant⁴ Hopkins, Caleb¹ Hopkins, Caleb¹ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen² Hopkins)  
(Constant Hopkins¹, Phebe Paine¹, Jonathan Paine¹, Mary Snow¹, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins)

**Hopkins, Elijah,** (A057979), b. Harwich, MA., 28 June 1741, d. Warren, CT., 23 April 1813, son of Sylauvans Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #360), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. (1) ------- Chandler; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1768, Lois Fuller; m. (3) ca. 1775, Joanna Parrish; m. (4) Jane (Knapp) Husted.

(Elijah Hopkin², Sylvanus³ Hopkins, Judah⁴ Hopkins, Stephen⁵ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins)  
(Elijah Hopkins⁵, Sylvanus Hopkins⁵, Hannah Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁵, Hannah Prence⁵, Patience⁵ Brewerster, William⁵ Brewerster)

**Hopkins, Elisha,** (A057980), b. prob. Harpswell, ME, 1762, d. at Bowdoin, ME. ca 1840, son of Simeon Hopkins and Bette Cobb, desc. from Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 298) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. 16 May 1784, Rebecca Mereen, b. 13 Sept. 1762, d. 1854.

(Elisha Hopkins⁶, Simeon Hopkins⁶, Caleb Hopkins⁶, Caleb Hopkins⁶, Giles¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)  
(Elisha Hopkins¹, Bette Cobb¹, Mercy Freeman¹, Edmund Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience¹ Brewerster, William¹ Brewerster)

**Hopkins, Elkanah,** (A057983), b. at Eastham, MA., 18 May 1758, d. at sea, of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:458); m. Temperance Snow

(Ekanañ Hopkins¹, Joshua² Hopkins, Joshua³ Hopkins, Joshua⁴ Hopkins, Giles¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)  
(Ekanañ Hopkins¹, Rebecca Sparrow¹, Richard Sparrow¹, Hannah Prence¹, Patience¹ Brewerster, William¹ Brewerster)

**Hopkins, Giles,** (A202479, MSSR 8:237), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., after 1810, son of Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:369); m. (1) at
Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JOHN
of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc.
in Dutchess Co. (now Putnam Co.)
Jan. 1801, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Lydia Thacher
son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #288),

Hopkins, Jonathan, (A058079), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Feb. 1719/20, d. prob. Carmel, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. at Harwich, MA. 4 Oct. 1744, REBECCA FREEMAN, b. 23 April 1720, d. at Carmel, 15 Jan. 1801, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Lydia Thacher, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #288), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508).
*(Rebecca Freeman*, Lydia Thacher*, Lydia Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Hopkins, Jonathan, Jr. (A058083), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., May 1757, bp. West Philippi Church in Dutchess Co. (now Putnam Co.) 10 July 1757, d. N.Y., 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509) m. (1) Hester (---); m. (2) Deborah Dean; DAR Patriot Index lists wife as Jane Townsend.
*(Jonathan Hopkins*, Rebecca Freeman*, Lydia Thacher*, Lydia Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Hopkins, Joseph, (A058092), b. at Harwich, MA., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Georgia, VT., 1837, son of Prence Hopkins and Patience Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. Lois Wells/Wills.

Hopkins, Joseph, (A058096), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 April 1751, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1833, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. 28 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth Townsend, b. 16 June 1755, d. 16 Dec. 1837.

Wellfleet, 18 March 1779, Abigail Brown; m. (2) Deborah (Atwood) Atkins; m. (3) Thankful Dyer Young*, dau. of Solomon Dyer and Sarah Atkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

Hopkins, Isaiah, (A058017), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 Feb. 1741, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims, William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. Mollie (---).
*(Isaiah* Hopkins, Joseph* Hopkins, Joseph* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Hopkins, James, (P-184685, MSSR 8:238), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1819, son of Samuel Hopkins and Mehtable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewer #318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246); m. at Chatham, MA., 7 March 1776, Reliance Crowell*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #368), Stephen Hopkins and John Tilley (MF 6:197).

Hopkins, Joshua, (A058099), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 19 Sept 1753, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 March 1842, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. 24 Dec. 1772, Ruth Linnell*, b. at Eastham, 16 May 1752, d. Harwich, MA., 18 Nov. 1835, dau. of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #349), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:54).

Hopkins, Josiah, (A058101), bp. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1754, d. at Cornwall, CT., 26 Oct. 1824, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #360), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. at Cornwall, 8 Aug. 1776, Anna Pierce.

Hopkins, Nathan, (MSSR 8:242), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1758, d. at Hampden, ME., 1810, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:361), (MF 6:188), William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. 5 Nov. 1782/3, Desire Linnell*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134).


Hopkins, Seth, (A058169; S*29903), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 July 1753, d. at Conway, MA., 26 April 1841, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. 1777, Mercy Rogers*, b. at Eastham, 18 April 1756, d. at Conway, 6 Oct. 1878, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Rebecca Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242).

Hopkins, Simeon, (A058171), b. at Truro, MA., 7 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Harpswell, ME. shortly bef. 30 Jan. 1822, son of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. at Truro, 28 Aug. 1755, Bette Cobb*, b. at Truro, 22 Dec. 1732, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #298).

Hopkins, Solomon, (A058175), b. at Harwich, MA. 31 May 1739, d. at Carmel N.Y., 22 Sept. 1792, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 321), and Stephen Hopkins
**(MF 6:362); m. Elizabeth Crosby**, b. at Barnstable, MA. 12 Jan. 1742, d. at Carmel, 5 Jan. 1804, dau. of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #318), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354).

(Solomon Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Solomon Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prerce, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Elizabeth Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Elizabeth Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prerce, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

**Hopkins, Thacher, (A058191),** b. at Harwich, MA., about 1755, d. at Peakskill, N.Y., 7 July 1830, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. (1) Eleanor Ragan; m. (2) Mary (---) Green.

(Thacher Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prerce, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

(Thacher Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prerce, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

(Thacher Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Thacher Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Thacher Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

**Hopkins, Theophilus, (A0199551; S*W23350),** b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1757, d. at Camden, ME., 22 Dec. 1836, son of Theophilus Hopkins and Tabatha (Eldredge) Kenrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #318), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:359); m. (1) Betsey Higgins, m. (2) at Eastham, 4 Jan. 1781, Thankful Freeman, b. at Harwich, b. 27 Dec. 1757, d. at Eastham, 1788; m. (3) Betsey Stevens, m. (4) 8 Jan. 1791, Martha Spencer, b. at Cape Cod, 4 Aug. 1772, d. at Vinalhaven, ME., 12 Jan. 1848.

(Theophilus Hopkins, Theophilus Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Theophilus Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prerce, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

**Hopkins, Thomas, (A058199),** b. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 Aug. 1761 or 8 Dec. 1761, d. at Trumansburg, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:365), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. at Carmel, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1784, Hannah Kniffin, b. 1762, d. at Carmel, 19 Oct. 1850.

(Thomas Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prerce, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

(Thomas Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prerce, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

(Thomas Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Thomas Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Thomas Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


*(Hannah Chipman, Perez Chipman, James Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

*(Hannah Chipman, Perez Chipman, James Chipman, Mary Skiffe, Lydia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Horth, Francis, (A058579; S22835),** b. at Providence, R.I., 23 Jan. 1757, (or 23 Jan. 1760, different Bible records), d. at Conesus, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1844, son of Thomas Horth and Judith Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:206), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59); m. 24 Jan. 1783, (1) Lucy Dickson; and (2) 10 Sept. 1818, Anna Albro.

(Francis Horth, Judith/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Francis Horth, Judith/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Francis Horth, Judith/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

**Horth, Thomas, (A201410; MSSR 8:263),** b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, Judith/Judith Fuller, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield Center, N.Y.H. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).

*(Judith/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(Judith/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*
Howard, (see also Haward/Hayward)

Howe/Howes, Asa, ( ), b. at Middleton, MA, 26 Nov. 1756, d. at Middleton, 13 Feb. 1826, son of Mark Howe and Eunice White, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:128); m. (1) at Middleton, Elizabeth Fuller, b. at Middleton, 10 Aug. 1752, d. there 11 Nov. 1791, dau. of Ephraim Fuller and Mary Putnam; m. (2) at Middleton, 12 Dec. 1793, Hepzibah Peabody, b. at Middleton, 6 July 1766, d. there 18 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Peabody and Hannah Black.

(Asa Howe*, Eunice White, Samuel White, Josiah White, Resolved White, William White)

Howe/Howes, Barnabas, (A058703), b. Dennis, MA, 24 July 1724, d. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1778, son of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock; m. (1) at Yarmouth, 3 Jan. 1769, Hannah Sears; m. (2) at Harwich, 9 Sept. 1749, Loes Mayo*, dau. of Samuel Mayo ad Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #:355), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

*(Loes Mayo*, Abigail Sparrow*, Rebecca Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Howe/Howes, Ebenezer, (A058708), b. at Yarmouth, MA. (now Dennis), 9 Aug. 1737, d. at Yarmouth, 20 Feb. 1811, son of Samuel Howes and Jerusha Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 1:239; JHMF 3:214); m. 13 Jan. 1768, Ruth Hallett, b. 18 Sept. 1743, d. at Yarmouth Port, 7 Nov. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Hallett and Elizabeth Bangs.


*(Ebenezer Howes*, Samuel Howes*, Lydia Joyce*, Elizabeth Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Ebenezer Howes*, Samuel Howes*, Lydia Joyce*, Elizabeth Chipman*, Hope Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Howe/Howes, Israel, (A058305), b. at Stafford, CT., 1759, d. at Stafford, 15 April 1845, son of Israel Howe and Hannah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:137); m. Stafford, 2 Dec 1784, Hannah Washburn*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).

*(Israel Howe*, Hannah Edson*, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


*(Beulah Wheeler*, Benjamin Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)


*(Mary Smith*, Lydia Church*, Isaac Church*, Caleb Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Peter Howe*, Beulah Wheeler*, Benjamin Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)


*(Experience Pollard*, Experience Wheeler*, Josiah Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)


Howland, Consider, (MSSR 8:403), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1745, d. at sea Oct. 1780, son of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:133). One of the 74 shipped to England as prisoner of war and in 1777 he was exchanged for his own first cousin Gideon White, a Loyalist.

(Consider* Howland, Consider* Howland, Thomas* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


(Job* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Hannah Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Howland, John, (A058811), b. Newport, R.I., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Providence, R.I., 5 Nov. 1854, son of Joseph Howland and Sarah Barker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:363), and John Tilley; m. at Providence, 28 Jan. 1788, Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Carlisle and Elizabeth (---).

(John Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Jabez Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)
(John* Howland, Joseph* Howland, Joseph* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


(Lemuel Howland*, Justus Howland*, Ebenezer Howland*, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Abigail Hamlin*, Seth Hamlin*, Mercy* Howland, Joseph* Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Howland, Samuel, (A132355), b. Dartmouth, MA., 20 Feb. 1703/4, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 May 1797, son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; m. at Dartmouth, 29 Nov. 1723, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) [Hannah not listed], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #126).

*(Sarah* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Sarah Soule*, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)


(Shove* Howland, Job* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)
(Shove Howland*, Hannah Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


(Oliver Hull*, Elizabeth Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
Hull, Roswell, (A059560), b. Killingworth, CT., 16 Jan. 1744/5, d. Killingworth, 18 March 1825, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. 18 Nov. 1773, Charity Chatfield.

Rosalith Hull*, Elizabeth Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Samuel Hull*, Elizabeth Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*Lydia Munroe*, Nathan Munroe*, Hannah Rosbatham*, Elizabeth Church*, Benjamin Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard* Warren

Hunt, Abijah, (A060115), b. at Braintree, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 27 Dec. 1822, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. (1) at Braintree, 24 Oct. 1762, Prudence Fitch; m. (2) Abigail Bracket.


Hunt, Abraham, (A060117), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 June 1748, d. at Boston, after 1794, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. 15 Nov. 1771, Mary St. Leger.


Hunt, John, (A060222, MSSR 8:524), b. at Braintree, MA., 9 July 1737, d. at Belchertown, 13 Oct. 1813, son of John Hunt and Rebecca Allen; m. (1) after ints. 23 March 1759, Rebecca Paine; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 8 March 1783, Mary Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:292).

(Mary Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Eunice Copeland*, Benjamin Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Hunt, Judah, (MSSR 8:528), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Nov. 1737, d. Duxbury 18 April 1826, son of John Hunt and Esther Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:481), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #257); m. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1764, Betty Oldham*, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1776, Deborah Weston*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96).

(Judah Hunt*, Esther/Easter Wright*, John Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Judah Hunt*, Esther/Easter Wright*, John Wright*, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


*Deborah Weston*, Sarah Standish*, Miles Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden

*(Deborah Weston, Sarah Standish, Miles Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Deborah Weston*, Sarah Standish, Miles Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Hunt, Lot, (MSSR 8:529; Pens. W32868), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1750, d. at Duxbury, 17 Oct. 1822, son of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:63), and George Soule (MFIP #365); m. (1) at Duxbury, 4 March 1773, Mary/Molly Sampson/Samson*, b. at Duxbury, 22 March 1750, d. at Duxbury 22 Aug. 1813, dau. of Abner Samson and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:392, 407), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:472), and Myles Standish x2 (MF 14:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 22 March 1814, Abigail (Samson) Hanks*, b. Duxbury, 4 Jan.
1738/9, d. at Duxbury, 26 March 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Samson and Zeruiah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:64). Lot and Abigail had no children.

*(Lot Hunt, Deborah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Lot Hunt, Deborah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Mary Samson, Sarah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Mary Samson, Sarah Samson, Abner Samson, Nathanial Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(Abigail Samson, Zeruiah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Abigail Samson, Ebenezer Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

Hunt, Samuel, (A060341), b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 May 1735, d. at Norton, MA., 22 Dec. 1790, son of Samuel Hunt and Experience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194); m. Abigail Day.

*(Samuel Hunt, Experience Paine, James Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Hunt, Simeon, (A060356), b. at Sharon, CT., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Tunbridge, VT. 14 Oct. 1852; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1793, Ruth Cowdry*, b. in VA., 21 Jan. 1773, d. at Tunbridge, 25 Nov. 1815, dau. of Jabez Cowdery and Ruth Wickham, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249); m. (2) 1816, Elizabeth Folsom, b. 1780, d. ca. 1826.

*(Ruth Cowdry, Ruth Wickham, Phebe Cole, Mary Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Ruth Cowdry, Ruth Wickham, Phebe Cole, Mary Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers)*

*(Ruth Cowdry, Ruth Wickham, Phebe Cole, John Cole, Ruth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


*(Ziba Hunt, Sarah Partridge, Lydia Keene, Josiah Keene, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)*

Hutchinson, Abijah, (A061302), b. Lebanon, CT., 4 July 1756, d. Geneseo, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1843, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Feb. 1783, Meriam Farnum.

*(Abijah Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Abijah Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(Abijah Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)*

*(Abijah Hutchinson, Timothy Hutchinson, Hepsiab Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

Hutchinson, John, (A207503), b. Lebanon, CT., Oct. 1754, d. Royalton, VT., 21 Oct. 1847, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:327), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Royalton, 3 or 25 Nov. 1779, Hannah Parkhurst.

*(John Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(John Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(John Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)*

*(John Hutchinson, Timothy Hutchinson, Hepsiab Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

Ingersol, Thomas, (A060126), b. at Westfield, MA., 24 March 1750, d. at Port Credit, Ontario in 1812, son of Jonathan Ingersoll and Eunice Moadsley; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1775, Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Israel Dewey; m. (2) 1785, Mrs. Mercy Smith, widow of Josiah Smith; m. (3) 20 Sept. 1789, Mrs. Sarah (Whiting) Backus*, b. 26 April 1762, d. 8 Aug. 1832, dau. of Gamaliel Whiting and Anna Gillette, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:9), William Bradford (MF 22:373), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:305).

*(Sarah Whiting, Gamaliel Whiting, Elizabeth Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Sarah Whiting, Gamaliel Whiting, Elizabeth Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*
Inglee/Ingalls, Jonathan, (A060000), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Dec. 1754, d. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1845, son of Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls and Bethiah Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:563), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:422); m. Freelove Andrews.

(Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls, Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls, Deborah Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls, Bethiah Richmond, William Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Ingramah, Joseph, (A060231), b. Rockland, ME., 1759, d. 1848; m. Bradbury Keen*, dau. of Jacob Keen[e] and Deborah Keen[e], desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:94) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1220).

(Bradbury Keen, Deborah Keene, Isaac Keene, Josiah Keen, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Sarah Babcock, Sarah Denison, Samuel Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*(Abner Irish, Sarah Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


*(Sarah Babcock, Sarah Denison, Samuel Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Jackson, Thomas, (A061285; MSSR 8:69), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1754 and bpt. 25 Oct. 1767, d. at Plymouth, 1840, son of Samuel Jackson and Experience Atwood; m. (1) at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1783, Lucy Sampson*, b. at Kingston, 29 Oct. 1763, died 10 Nov. 1802, dau. of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:19); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 April 1805, Sarah LeBaron.

*(Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

*(Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Lucy Sampson, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*(Lucy Sampson, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

James, George, (A061498), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Richmond, 31 Dec. 1833/7, son of Benjamin James and Patience Cottrell; m. ca. 1772, Elizabeth Barber*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #752).

*(Elizabeth Barber, Ezekiel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

James, Thomas, (A061524), b. Westerly, R.I., ca. 1739, d. before 23 Feb. 1814, son of Thomas James and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #700); m. (1) Exeter, R.I., 3 July 1768, Hannah Crandall; m (2) ca. 1805, Frances Dye?

*(Thomas James, Mary Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


*(Abigail Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

(Amos Jenks6, Jonathan Jencks5, Hannah Bosworth4, Hannah Howland, John3 Howland)

Jenks/Jenks, Benjamin, (Jenks Fam. 111), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Sept. 1758, d. 25 Nov. 1832, son of Stephen Jencks and Sarah Hawkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:145), and John Tilley; m. Smithfield, R.I., 12 March 1780, Sarah Arnold.

(Benjamin Jencks6, Stephen Jencks5, Nathaniel Jencks4, Hannah Bosworth3, Hannah Howland, John3 Howland)

Jenks/Jenks, Ichabod, (A062180), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Jan. or June 1731/2 d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 May 1803, son of Nathaniel Jencks and his 2nd wife Bridget Blake, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150) and John Tilley; m. 16 June 1762 Margaret Bagley.

(Ichabod Jencks5, Nathaniel Jencks4, Hannah Howland, John3 Howland)


(Jeremiah Jencks6, Jonathan Jencks5, Jonathan Jencks4, Hannah Bosworth3, Hannah Howland, John3 Howland)


(Jeremiah Jencks6, Jeremiah Jencks5, Jonathan Jencks4, Hannah Bosworth3, Hannah Howland, John3 Howland)

Jenks/Jenks, Lory/Larraway, (White Pens. Abst. #S13538), b. Warwick, R.I., 20 March 1756, d. W. Oneonta, N.Y., son of Jeremiah Jencks and Phillipie (Dickinson) Lane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:119) and John Tilley; m. (1) ca. 1785, Hannah Wilcox, m. (2) Mary Griffin.

(Lory Jencks7, Jeremiah Jencks6, Jonathan Jencks5, Hannah Howland, John3 Howland)


(Samuel Jenks7, Joseph Jenks6, Hannah Boomer5, Hannah Church4, Caleb Church3, Elizabeth2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Jenkins, Southworth, (MSSR 8:757, A062146), b. Barnstable, MA., 29 Nov. 1742, d. Barre, MA., 13 Dec. 1820, son of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehetable Blush/Blush), desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:104), and John Tilley; m. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Nov. 1770, Huldah Wright, dau. of James Wright and Patience Wright.

(Southworth Jenkins6, Benjamin Jenkins5, Lydia4 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Zaccheus Jenkins5, Joseph Jenkins4, Lydia3 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)

*(Sarah Hinckley6, Desire Green5, William Green4, Elizabeth3 Warren, Nathaniel2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

*(Olive Conant6, Joanna Bursley5, Mary4 Howland, Sarah3 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Mercy Mitchell6, Sarah Higgins5, Hannah4 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

*(Mercy Mitchell5, Sarah Higgins4, Hannah3 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)
**Joseph, Joseph,** (White Pens. Abst. 2:1835, Pens. # S.32915), b. ca. 1744, d. Warwick, R.I., 22 July 1825; m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 10 July 1770, **Jemima Bosworth**, b. Wrentham, MA., 15 March 1752, d. 1782, dau. of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:306) and John Tilley; he m. (2) Lois Kempton.


*(Daniel Johnson, Betty Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

**Johnson, Isaac, Jr.,** (A063264, MSSR 8:833), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 Feb. 1755, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of Isaac Johnson, Sr. and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke through both parents (MF 12:267); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Jan. 1787, Mary Wright.

*(Isaac Johnson, Jr., Isaac Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

**Johnson, Isaac, Sr.,** (A063262, MSSR 8:832), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Aug. 1721, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:267); m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1744, **Mary Willis**, dau. of Thomas Willis and Mary Kingsley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

*(Isaac Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

**Johnson, Nathan,** (A204941), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 19 April 1743, d. North Yarmouth, 30 Oct. 1830, son of Joseph Johnson and Mary Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:204), Francis Cooke (MF 12:399), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:475), and Myles Standish (MF 14:115): m. Mary ----.

*(Nathan Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Elizabeth Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*


*(Willis Johnson, David Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

**Jones, Anthony, JR.** (A061902), b. Hopkinton, MA., bpt. 1 July 1753, d. North Bingham, PA., son of Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:4); m. Catherine Stevens.

*(Anthony Jones, Elizabeth Alden, Nathaniel Alden, John Alden, John Alden)*

**Jones, Anthony,** (A061901, MSSR 8:898), b. Framingham, MA., 8 June 1723, d. Hopkinton, MA., 8 April 1782, son of Col. John Jones and Elizabeth Simpson; m. at Hopkinton, 9 Feb. 1747, **Elizabeth Alden**, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:2).

*(Elizabeth Alden, Nathaniel Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)*

**Jones, John,** (A062335, #S13,560), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 June 1764, d. 1 Feb. 1855, son of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:245); m. Nancy Mallory.

*(John Jones, Moses Jones, Mary Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*
Jones, Samuel, (A062583, MSSR 8:951-957), b. at Dorchester, MA., 8 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Eastport, ME., 9 May 1824, son of Samuel Jones and Mary Trott; m. Dorchester, 18 Oct 1770, Mary Richards*, dau. of Benjamin Richards and Abigail Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:351).

(Mary Richards*, Abigail Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Samuel Jones*, Elizabeth* Alden, Nathaniel* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


*Sarah Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*Sarah Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah Rogers*, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers

Jordan, Benjamin, (A062869), b. Scituate, R.I., 19 May 1760, d. Columbia, N.H., 18 July 1845, son of Edmund Jordan and Lydia Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #724); m. Coventry, R.I., 15 May 1780, Mary Walker.

(Benjamin Jordan*, Lydia Parker*, Martha Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Josselyn, Abraham, (A063076), b. Boston, MA., 18 Nov. 1717, d. Pembroke, MA., 28 May 1778, son of Nathaniel Josselyn and Frances Yellings; m. at Pembroke, 16 Dec. 1741, Mary Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #347).

*(Mary* Soule, Isaac* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Mary* Soule, Isaac* Soule, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Josselyn, John, (A063121; S30514), b. at Pembroke, MA., 30 March 1761, d. at Danvers, 18 Sept. 1845, son of Joseph Josselyn and Mercy Waterman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewster (MFIP #286), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. at Pembroke, 25 Nov. 1784, Lucy Louden*, bp. at Pembroke, 11 Nov. 1762, d. at Danvers, 4 Nov. 1838, dau. of Michael Louden and Eunice Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).


*(Lucy Louden*, Eunice Prior*, Deborah Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Joy, Jacob, Jr., (A063207), b. at Weymouth, MA., March 1760, d. at Java Village, N.Y., 18 June 1839, son of Jacob Joy and Jerusha Ripley; m. at Plainfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1786, Susannah Snow*, b. at Abington, MA., 2 Jan. 1762, d. at Java Village, 1840, dau. of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208).

*(Susannah Snow*, Nathan Snow*, James Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Susannah Snow*, Nathan Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)
Keen, Isaiah, (A063964, Pens. #S-W13567), b. Pembroke, MA., 19 Aug. 1761, d. Hanson, MA., 22 Jan. 1838, son of Isaiah Keen and Ruth Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121), m. at Pembroke, 16 April 1781, Lydia Bourn[e], dau. of James Bourn and Lydia Allen.

*Isaiah Keen, Ruth Bisbee, Jonah Bisbee, Mary Oldham, Mary Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson*


*(Joshua Keen, Nathaniel Keen, Josiah Keen, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)*


*Jemima Whitman, Jemima Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden*

Keith, Israel, (064153), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 June 1744, d. at Sharon, VT., 3 Dec. 1808, son of Israel Keith and Betty Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:248); m. at Bridgewater, 24 March 1767, Abigail Leonard*, b. at Bridgewater, 1 Sept. 1745, d. at Sharon, VT., 22 Feb. 1825, dau. of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse, desc. of Pilgrims of James Chilton (MF 15:59), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

*Israel Keith, Israel Keith, Hannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke*


*Abigail Leonard, Nathan Leonard, Abigail Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke*

Kelley, Duncan, (A064176, RIGR 17:306), b. Warren, R.I., 19 April 1753, d. Barrington, R.I., 10 July 1812, son of John Kelley and Lydia Bosworth, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:236); m. (1) Mary Short, m. (2) Sarah Kent, m. (3) Abigail Brown, m. (4) Robey (Cole) Johonnet.

*(Duncan Kelley, Lydia Bosworth, John Howland, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

Kellogg, Ebenezer, (A064343), b. at Norwalk, CT., 5 April 1737, d. at Vernon, CT., 3 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Kellogg and Eunice Jarvis; m. at Bolton, CT., 20 Oct. 1763, Hannah Wright*, b. atStamford, CT., 12 Jan. 1739/40; d. 7 June 1807, dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:105).

*(Hannah Wright, Hannah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*


*(Elijah Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)*

Kent, Elisha, (A065023), b. at Marshfield, MA, 22 July 1712, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Kent, m. at Marshfield, 11 June 1741, Lusanna Ford*, dau. of Peleg Ford and Alice Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:149).

*(Lusanna Ford, Alice Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty)*


Kent, Ezekiel, (MSSR 9:131), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 June 1744; d. 17 May 1842; son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:82); m. (1) Ruth Garnzey, m. (2) Lois Read.

*(Ezekiel Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)*

(Ezra Kent, Hezekiah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Hezekiah Kent, Hezekiah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Kent, James, (MSSR 9:133), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 April 1739, d. after 11 April 1821, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:99), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 17 Oct. 1765, Lydia Brown.

(James Kent, James Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(John Kent, Lydia Thomas, Lydia Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Betty Walker, Betty Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Betty Walker, Betty Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Betty Walker, Betty Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)


(Joseph Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Josiah Kent, Josiah Kent, Desire Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Josiah Kent, Josiah Kent, Desire Cushman, Ruth Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

*(Elizabeth Bullock, Patience Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Kent, Noah, (MSSR 9:135), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1737/8, d. after 1790, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:98), and John Tilley; m. Martha ____.

(Noah Kent, James Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Peleg Kent, Lusanna Ford, Alice Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


Kent, Remember, (A065042), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Jan. 1754, d. 7 April 1822, son of Elijah Kent and Hannah Perren, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:76); m. (1) Lucy Ide, m. (2) Martha Ide.

(remember Kent, Elijah Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)
Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390), dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, Israel Kimberly and Mary Tolles; m. (1) Mary Brockett; m. (2) Thwaites John Kilbourn and Rebecca (Sept. 1790, of Elisha Elisha and Brewster (MFIP #176). Mayflower application lists this Brewster line but Brewster MFIP has her b. 1724 and 30 yrs. older than husband – needs research???

Kilbourn, Charles, (A065689), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Hounsfield, Jefferson, N.Y., 1830, son of Elisha and Sarah (Robbins) Kilbourn, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 Oct. 1784, Susannah Fosdick, dau. of Samuel Fosdick and Susannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #176). Mayflower application lists this Brewster line but Brewster MFIP has her b. 1724 and 30 yrs. older than husband – needs research???

Kilbourn, Elisha, (A065698), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 June 1749, d. at Colebrook, CT., 1829, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. Jemima Chamberlain (Elisha Kilbourn^6, Elisha Kilbourn^6, Elizabeth Allyn^5, Mary Doty^4, Edward^2 Doty, Edward^1 Doty)

Kilbourn, Hezekiah, (A065706), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1752, d. at Sandisfield 25 Oct. 1804, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. Prudence (Hezekiah Kilbourn^6, Elisha Kilbourn^6, Elizabeth Allyn^5, Mary Doty^4, Edward^2 Doty, Edward^1 Doty)

Kilbourn, Jacob, (A065709), b. Chatham, CT., 19 Aug. 1758, d. Ashfield, MA., 21 April 1813, son of Samuel Kilbourn and Jerusha Shailer; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Anna Smith; m (2) at Goshen, 9 Sept.1790, Hannah Alden*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:262).

* (Hannah^6 Alden, Ebenezer^6 Alden, John^2 Alden, Joseph^3 Alden, John^4 Alden)


*(Deborah Atwood^6, Eldad Atwood^6, Anne Snow^5, Mark Snow^5, Constance^2 Hopkins, Stephen^1 Hopkins)

*(Deborah Atwood^6, Margaret Snow^5, Stephen Snow^5, Joseph Snow^4, Constance^3 Hopkins, Stephen^2 Hopkins)

Kimberly, Gilead, (A066178), b. at West Haven, CT., 1755, d. at West Haven, 12 Feb. 1831, son of Israel Kimberly and Mary Tolles; m. (1) Mary Brockett; m. (2) Mary Merrick*, b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1760, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

*(Mary Merrick^6, Barnabas Merrick^6, Joshua Merrick^4, Abigail^3 Hopkins, Giles^2 Hopkins, Stephen^1 Hopkins)

*(Mary Merrick^6, Barnabas Merrick^6, Lydia Mayo^5, Thomas Mayo^4, Hannah Prence^3, Patience^2 Brewster, William^1 Brewster)

King, Barzillai, (A066356), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 10 April 1737, d. at Covert, N.Y., after 6 May 1817, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF

King, John, (A066614), b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Sept. 1730, d. at Mount Washington, 1 May 1808, son of Hezekiah King and Sarah Reed, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:579); m. ca. 1752, Elizabeth Fenner, b. ca. 1727, d. at Mount Washington 29 Oct. 1808, dau. of John Fenner and Elizaeth (____). (John King, Sarah Reed, Esther Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


Kingsley, Asahel, (A065032; CT Men in the Rev. 155), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 June 1762, d. Lebanon, 4 April 1849, son of Oliver Kingsley and Mary Dewey, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:420); m. Naomi Hill, b. 1764, d. 1839, both bur. Scoville-Buckingham Cem. His application for a pension was rejected as his service was not long enough. (Asahel Kingsley, Oliver Kingsley, Eldad Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


Kingsley, Elijah, (A065048; MSSR 9:298), b. at Windham, CT., 1 Apr. 1742, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 30 Oct. 1839, son of Eldad Kingsley and Priscilla Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:424); m. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1761, Dorothy Bass, b. at Windham, 29 Oct. 1736, d. at Bernardstown, 23 Nov. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bass and Dorothy Parrish. (Elijah Kingsley, Eldad Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


Kingsley, Eliphas, (A034833), b. Windham, CT., 8 Feb. 1740, d. Windham, 25 Apr. 1803, son of Josiah Kingsley and Dorothy Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Scotland, CT., 24 Nov. 1767, Tryphena Palmer. (Eliphas Kingsley, Josiah Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Kabez Kingsley*, Jabez Kingsley*, Josiah Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Kingsley, John, (A065068), b. Windham, CT., 6 May 1733, d. Windham, 24 Feb. 1813, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:385); m. at Windham, 19 Feb. 1755, Mary Burnap, b. at Windham, 13 April 1737, d. 29 October 1796, dau. of Jacob Burnap and Abigail Clark.

(John Kingsley*, Amos Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Kingsley, Nathan, (A065077), b. Windham, CT., 23 Jan. 1744/45, d. Chillicothe, OH., 1822, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windsor, 1762, Roccella Wareham; m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1772, Mary Thacher.

(Nathan Kingsley*, Salmon Kingsley*, Ezra Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Kingsley, Rufus, (A065210), b. Windham, CT., 11 April 1763, d. Susquehanna, PA., 26 May 1846, son of John Kingsley and Mary Burnap, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Windham, 12 Oct. 1786, Lucinda Cutler.

(Rufus Kingsley*, John Kingsley*, Amos Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Kingsley, Salmon, Jr., (A065213), b. Windham, CT., 17 Sept. 1755, d. Livonia, MI., 23 Sept. 1827, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windham, 20 Aug. 1777, Alathea Smith, and (2) at Charlton, MA., 1793, Betsy Chubb.

(Salmon Kingsley, Jr., Salmon Kingsley*, Ezra Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


(Salmon Kingsley*, Ezra Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


Kinne, Peabody, (A065329), b. at Preston, CT., 20 July 1757, d. at E. Poultney, VT., 10 Feb. 1817, son of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503); m. Elizabeth Cary who d. at Rutland, VT., 11 Feb. 1824.


Kinnicutt, Hezekiah, (A065396), b. at Swansea, MA., 24 March 1743/4, d. at Warren, R.I., -- April 1828, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Warren, 23 Dec. 1773, Lydia Luther, b. at Warren, 15 Oct. 1739, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (---) Luther.

(Hezekiah Kinnicutt*, Hannah Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Kinnicutt, Shubael, (A065398), b. at Swansea, MA., 28 March 1738, d. at Warren, R.I., 13 Aug. 1810, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 July 1766, Elizabeth Burr, b. at Rehoboth, 1739, d. at Warren, 28 May 1800.

(Shubael Kinnicutt*, Hannah Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)
Kirby/Kurbee, David, (A211458), b. Dartmouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1740, d. prob. Westport, MA., after 26th
5th mo 1828 and bef. 1 May 1832, son of Ichabod Kirby and Rachel Allen; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 21 April 1763,
Martha Sowle*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #494).
*(Martha4 Sowle, Benjamin3 Soule, Jacob2 Soule, Nathaniel1 Soule, George5 Soule)

Kirtland, Abner, (A065690), b. at Saybrook, CT., 6 Dec. 1745, d. at Saybrook, 8 Aug. 1834, son of Philip
Kirtland and Lydia Marvin; m. at Saybrook, 3 Dec. 1770, Mercy Pratt*, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Deborah
Pratt (MF 11:1:157).
*(Mercy Pratt5, Daniel Pratt4, Mercy3 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Kirtland, Nathan, (A065702), b. at Saybrook, CT., 14 Jan. 1763, d. at Westbrook, son of Philip Kirtland
and Sybil Pratt (MF 11:1:163); m. at Saybrook, 2 Aug. 1796, Rachel Towner, b. ca. 1773, d. at Westbrook,
CT., 8 Oct. 1823.
*(Nathan Kirtland6, Sybil Pratt5, Doty, Edward4 Doty, Edward3 Doty)

Kneeland, John, (BRC 26:88, 104), b. Boston, MA., 4 Sept. 1729, d. Boston, 3 March 1795, son of
Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:41); m. (1)
9 Nov. 1756, Abigail Phillips; (m. 2) int. at Boston, 17 April 1760, Abigail Adams.
*(John Kneeland6, Mary5 Alden, Zarah4 Alden, John3 Alden, John2 Alden)

Knowles, James, (A066706), b. at Weathersfield, CT., 6 Aug. 1745, d. at Marblehead, MA., Feb.1778,
son of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #313), and Edward Doty
(MF 11:1:114); m. Prudence Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 12 March 1749, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Aug. 1839,
dau. of Timothy Benton and Abigail Scott. She m. (2) Daniel Foote.
*(James Knowles5, James Knowles4, Mercy Freeman3, Mercy Prence2, Patience1 Brewster, William3 Brewster)

Knowles, Joshua, (A066742), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 April 1730, d. at Truro, 7 May 1779, son of Joshua
Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183);
m. 1754, Mary Harding.
*(Joshua Knowles5, Sarah Paine4, John Paine3, Mary Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Knowles, Paul, (A066748), b. at Eastham, MA., 24 Jan. 1758, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 2 March 1816, son
of James Knowles, Jr. and Abigail Atwood; m. at Eastham, 8 Sept. 1781, Thankful Snow*, rec. at Eastman,
24 Feb. 1761, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302),
Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).
*(Thankful Snow5, Jesse Snow4, Micajah Snow3, Stephen Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Thankful Snow5, Lois Freeman6, Lois Paine5, Nicholas Paine4, Mary Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Thankful Snow5, Lois Freeman6, Edmund Freeman5, Edmund Freeman4, Mercy Prence3, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
*(Thankful Snow5, Lois Freeman6, Lois Paine5, Hannah Higgins3, Elizabeth3 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Knowles, Simeon, (A066758), b. at Eastham, MA., 11 Aug. 1737, d. at Eastham, after 29 Aug. 1788,
son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MFIP #336), and Stephen
Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. at Eastham, 12 Aug. 1758, Eunice Mayo*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF
19:156).
*(Simeon Knowles5, Sarah Paine4, John Paine3, Mary Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Simeon Knowles5, Sarah Paine4, Bennett Freeman3, Mercy Prence2, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
*(Eunice Mayo4, Elizabeth Higgins3, Elisha Higgins2, Elizabeth3 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Knowles, Simon, (A066759; *W26764), b. at Readfield, ME., 3 June 1759 or 21 Sept. 1760, d. at
Northport, ME. 26 March 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1781, Lydia Fuller*, bp. at Halifax, MA., 14 Dec. 1766, d. 31
March 1857, dau. of Consider Fuller and Lydia Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis
Eaton (MF 9:79), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486).
Knowlton, Benjamin, (A066777), bp. Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton, MA.), 23 Nov. 1718, d. Ipswich, MA., 2 April 1781, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Dutch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15: 162); m. (1) at Ipswich, 28 Feb. 1738, Susanna Potter, and (2) at Ipswich, 22 April 1756, Abigail Dane.
(Benjamin Knowlton3, Susanna Dutch4, Susanna3 More, Richard4 More)

(Edmund Knowlton3, Benjamin Knowlton4, Susanna Dutch5, Susanna4 More, Richard4 More)

Knowlton, Ephraim, (A066790, MSSR 9:382), bp. Ipswich, MA., 26 June 1758, d. Thomaston, ME., 13 May 1831, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:179); m. at Ipswich, 11 Sept. 1780, Molly/Mary Murphy.
(Ephraim Knowlton3, Benjamin Knowlton4, Susanna Dutch5, Susanna4 More, Richard4 More)

(Ezra Knowlton3, Benjamin Knowlton4, Susanna Dutch5, Susanna4 More, Richard4 More)

(Malachi Knowlton3, Benjamin Knowlton4, Susanna Dutch5, Susanna4 More, Richard4 More)

(Nehemiah Knowlton3, Benjamin Knowlton4, Susanna Dutch5, Susanna4 More, Richard4 More)

Lamkin, Joshua, (A068267), b. ca. 1722, d. at New Brunswick, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Lamkin and Deborah Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:407); m. Hannah Robinson.
(Joshua Lamkin3, Deborah Newcomb4, Elizabeth Cooke5, Deborah5 Hopkins, Giles5 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins)

*(Mary Luce, Sarah4 Doty, Joseph3 Doty, Joseph3 Doty, Edward4 Doty)

Landers, Joseph, (A068436), b. at Rochester, MA., 8 Aug. 1723, d. at Sharon, CT., 31 Aug. 1801, son of Joseph Landers and Deborah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:47); m. at Wareham, MA., 4 Nov. 1742, Sarah Lovell, b. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Oct. 1719, d. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1800.
(Joseph Landers3, Deborah4 Doty, Joseph3 Doty, Edward4 Doty)

Landers, Seth, (A068439), b. at Sharon, CT., 19 Nov. 1756, d. at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1788, son of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:176); m. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1775, Martha Hollister.
(Seth Landers*, Joseph Landers*, Deborah Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**Lane, Ephraim** III, (A068593, MSSR 9:473), b. at Norton, MA., 9 July 1739, d. at Norton, 9 April 1826, son of Ephraim Lane and Mehitable Stone; m. at Norton, 9 Feb. 1764, **Elizabeth Copeland***, dau. of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:232).

*(Elizabeth Copeland*, Benjamin Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)


*(Benoni Latham*, Robert Latham*, Joseph Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**Latham, Eliab**, (A066927, MSSR 9:533), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 May 1764, d. Gray, ME., 27 March 1818, son of Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103); m. at Bridgewater, 2 Sept. 1787, **Lucy Latham***, dau. of Nehemiah Latham and Lucy Harris, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.


*(Lucy Latham*, Lucy Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane* Cooke, Caleb¹ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis³ Cooke)

*(Lucy Latham*, Lucy Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane* Cooke, Caleb¹ Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins)

*(Lucy* Latham, Lucy Harris*, Mehitable Rickard*, Rebecca¹ Snow, Rebecca² Brown, Peter² Brown)


**Latham, James Sr.**, (A066931), b. Beaufort, N.C., 14 Feb. 1736, d. Beaufort, 10 Nov 1785, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Pitt Co., N.C., about 1761, Agnes Hardin.

*(James Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**Latham, Joseph Jr.**, (A066936, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1719, d. Belchertown, MA., 2 April 1798, son of Joseph Latham, and Sarah Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1769, Mary Prior/Pryor.

*(Joseph Latham, Jr*, Joseph Latham*, James Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**Latham, Levi**, (A14356, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Sept. 1757, d. Windsor, MA., 6 March 1816, son of Nathaniel Latham and Mercy Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 1775, Eliza Hogue, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, 30 July 1782, **Hannah Alden***, dau. of Eleazer Alden and Sarah Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins.


*(Hannah⁶ Alden, Eleazer⁴ Alden, Eleazer⁴ Alden, Joseph⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**Latham, Nehemiah**, (A066937, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Nov. 1733, d. E. Bridgewater, 21 Nov. 1807, son of Arthur Latham and Alice Allen, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:104); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1757, **Lucy Harris***, dau. of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) 1801, Hannah Pratt.

*(Nehemiah Latham*, Arthur Latham*, Chilton Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

*(Lucy Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Isaac Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

*(Lucy Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane* Cooke, Caleb¹ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis³ Cooke)

*(Lucy Harris*, Arthur Harris*, Jane* Cooke, Caleb¹ Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins)

*(Lucy Harris*, Mehitable Rickard*, Rebecca¹ Snow, Rebecca² Brown, Peter² Brown)

**Latham, Phineas**, (A066938), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1720, d. Hyde Co., N.C., Sept. 1781, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. (1) at Bath, N.C., 1750,
Mary Latham, m. (2) at Bath, ca. 1755, Rebecca Stubbs, and m. (3) at Bath, 23 Feb. 1766, Ann Catherine Barrow.

*(Phineas Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*

**Latham, Rotheus**, (A066939), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 1 May 1726, d. at Beaufort, N.C., 10 May 1784, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Beaufort, 1741, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan.

*(Rotheus Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*


**Lathrop, Samuel**, (A071704), b at Norwich, CT., 30 Nov. 1730, d. at Wells, VT., 14 June 1801, son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Bishop; m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1763, Sarah Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Oct. 1741, d. at Wells, in 1825, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:148), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

*{Sarah Oakman*, Edward* Doty, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)*


**Lathrop, Seth**, (A071708), b. at Easton, MA., 7 July 1729, d. at Enfield, MA., 21 Nov. 1815, son of Mark Lathrop and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Sept. 1755, Martha Conant, dau. of Thomas Conant and Martha Ames; m. (2) at Enfield, 30 May 1762, Martha Kinsley/Kingsley*, dau. of Benjamin Kinsley and Priscilla Manley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:276); m. (3) Hannah Smith.

*(Seth Lathrop*, Hannah* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)*

*{Martha Kinsley/Kingsley*, Benjamin Kinsley*, Mary Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*


**Lawton, John**, (S42818), b. Warren, R.I., 3 or 8 Oct. 1759, d. 30 July 1838, son of William Lawton and Mary/Molly Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:264), and John Tilley; m. after int. at Petersham, MA., 21 Oct. 1783, Mary Hooker, b. Greenwich, R.I., Oct. 1767, d. 6 March 1830.

Lawton, William, (A067455), b. at Leicester MA., 9 April 1759, d. at Flushing, N.Y., 1799, son of Pliny Lawton and Lucretia Sargent [Lucretia m. (2) Rev. Benjamin Conklin], desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tiley (JHMF 3:330); m. Abigail Farrington.


Leach, Abner, (A067606), b. Mendham, N.J., 4 May 1750, d. Champion, OH., 9 Feb. 1846, son of Nokes Leach and Elizabeth Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. May 1770, Mary Hull.

(Abner Leach*, Nokes Leach*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Leach, Ichabod, (A067646, MSSR 9:584), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 July 1735, d. Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1807, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1770, Penelope (Standish) Cobb*, widow of Nathaniel Cobb, and dau. of Miles Standish and Mehitable Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty (MF 11:2:159), and Myles Standish (MF 14:98).

(Ichabod Leach*, Sarah Leach*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Leach, Jedidiah, (A067659, MSSR 9:585), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1742, d. Bridgewater, 8 March 1813, son of Benjamin Leach and Hannah Keight, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Oct. 1765, Phoebe Keith.

(Jedidiah Leach*, Benjamin Leach*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Leach, Jonathan, (A067839, MSSR 9:587), b. Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Marathon, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1829, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Nov. 1763, Abigail Leach, and m. (2) 26 May 1784, Anne Williams.

(Jonathan Leach*, Sarah Leach*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Leavens, Jacob, (A068173), b. at Killingly, CT., 15 Oct. 1736, d. at Killingly, 4 Jan. 1787, son of Joseph Leavens and Alice (__); m. at Killingly, 16 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth Haskell, b. at Killingly, 1 July 1738, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth Russell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

(Elizabeth Haskell*, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

LeBaron, James, (A068307), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Dec. 1726, d. at Middleboro, 3 Oct. 1780, son of James LeBaron and Martha Benson; m. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1746/7, Hannah Turner*, b. at Middleboro, 30 June 1729, d. at Middleboro, 3 Aug. 1807, dau. of Japhet Turner and Elizabeth Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:60; MF 11:3:219).

*(Hannah Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Hannah Turner*, Japhet Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

LeBaron, James, (A068308), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Nov. 1759, d. at Norway, ME., 9 June 1836, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. (1) at Middleboro, 23 March 1782, Elizabeth Washburn, d. in Hebron, ME.; m. (2) at Gray, ME., 2 April 1788, Jane Russell.

(James LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(James LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Japhet Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)
LeBaron, William, (A068313; MSSR 9:401, S40914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 April 1757, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 July 1827, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. at Middleboro, 10 April 1783, Urania/Lureany Bennett.

* (William LeBaron, Hannah Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Lee, Benjamin, (A068465), b. Barre, MA., 3 Jan. 1718, d. Barre, 4/6 May 1796, son of Henry Lee and Rebecca Hayward; he m. (1) Hannah Morse; m. (2) Esther Baker; m. (3) at Barre. 28 July 1768 * Mehitable Jenkins*, b. Barnstable, MA., 24 Feb. 1737, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:99), and John Tilley.

* (Mehitable Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


* (Bethia Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Lee, Gideon. (A068544), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1745, d. at Leverett, MA., 11 March 1811, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1770, Lucy Ward.

( Gideon Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lee, Henry, (MSSR 9:632), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1750, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1779, Cata or Katharine Robbins.

( Henry Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lee, John, (MSSR 9:634), b. prob. at Barre, MA., 24 Nov. 1746, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. (1) Elizabeth Cole; m. (2) Elizabeth or Betsey--.

( John Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Leonard, Archelaus, (A069265) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Shutesbury, MA, 6 March 1813, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:221), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 28 Jan. 1763, Lydia Caswell.

( Archelaus Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)


* (Asenath Cobb, James Cobb, James Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

* (Asenath Cobb, James Cobb, Thankful Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

* (Asenath Cobb, Susannah Tinkham, John Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

* (Asenath Cobb, Susannah Tinkham, John Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

* (Asenath Cobb, Susannah Tinkham, Hannah Howland, Isaac Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
Leonard, Caleb, (A069271), b. Elizabethtown, N.J., 1750, d. West Pike Run Twp., PA., 17 July 1845, son of Caleb Leonard and Jemima Minthorn, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. at Mendham, N.J., 1773, Sarah Burt, m. (2) Jane (---).


Leonard, Micah, (A069318) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt 1740, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:220), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Taunton, MA., 25 Dec. 1766, Theodora Dean.

Leonard, Moses Jr., (A069320), b. Worcester, MA., 17 Jan. 1737, d. Warwick, MA., 3 Feb. 1818, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Athol, MA., 17 May 1762, Rhoda Smith, and m. (2) at Barre, MA., 5 June 1792, Anne Emerson.


(Nathaniel Leonard¹, Joseph Leonard², Fear Southworth³, Nathaniel Southworth⁴, Desire Gray⁵, Mary Winslow⁶, Mary⁷ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Nathaniel Leonard¹, Joseph Leonard², Fear Southworth³, Johan Howland⁴, Isaac Howland⁵, Elizabeth⁶ Tilley, John⁷ Tilley)


(Noah Leonard¹, Moses Leonard², Moses Leonard³, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler⁵, Isabella⁶ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Perez, (A206049; MSSR 9:700-1), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, son of Henry Leonard ad Abiah Spooner; m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1771, Elizabeth Eaton, b. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 22:2:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:67).

*(Elizabeth Eaton¹, Barnabas Eaton², Samuel Eaton³, Martha⁴ Billington, Francis⁵ Billington, John⁶ Billington)

*(Elizabeth⁷ Eaton, Barnabas⁸ Eaton, Samuel⁹ Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

*(Elizabeth Eaton¹, Barnabas Eaton², Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller)*

Leonard, Samuel, (A069342, MSSR 9:704), b. Rutland, MA., 12 Nov. 1740, d. Canton, N.Y., 8 April 1841, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, Silence Ripley, m. (2) at Barre, 18 Aug. 1795, Rachael Tenney, and m. (3) at Barre, 3 May 1820, Abigail Ripley Robinson, prob. dau. of Noah Ripley and Lydia Kent, sister of Silence Ripley (the first wife) and widow of Samuel Robinson.

(Samuel Leonard¹, Moses Leonard², Moses Leonard³, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler⁵, Isabella⁶ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)


(Samuel Leonard¹, Samuel Leonard², Josiah Leonard³, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler⁵, Isabella⁶ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Samuel Leonard¹, Samuel Leonard², Marjoram Washburn³, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell⁵, Jane⁶ Cooke, Francis⁷ Cooke)


(Silas Leonard¹, Caleb Leonard², Benjamin Leonard³, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler⁵, Isabella⁶ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)


(Solomon Leonard, Jr¹, Solomon Leonard², Jacob Leonard³, Sarah Chandler⁴, Isabella⁵ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

*(Solomon Leonard, Jr¹, Elizabeth Perkins⁵, Martha Howard⁶, Susannah Latham⁷, Susannah Winslow⁸, Mary⁹ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

*(Joanna Washburn¹, Joseph Washburn², Josiah Washburn³, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell⁵, Jane⁶ Cooke, Francis⁷ Cooke)*

Leonard, Zadock, (A134478) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 27 Oct. 1795, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 10 June 1766, Deborah Keith, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1744, dau. of James Keith, and Lydia Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

(Zadock Leonard¹, Abigail Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, John⁴ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty)

(Zadock Leonard¹, Abigail Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)

(Zadock Leonard¹, Abigail Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Damaris⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)

*(Deborah Keith¹, James Keith², Hannah Washburn³, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell⁵, Jane⁶ Cooke, Francis⁷ Cooke)*
*(Abigail* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Lewis, Archelaus, (A069729), bpt. at Berwick, ME., 11 March 1753, d. at Westbrook, ME., 2 Jan. 1834, son of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, desc. of Pilgrim John Doty (MF 11:3:146); m. (1) 21 March 1779, Rebecca Hubbard/Hobart, m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth Brown, b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Portland, 12 Sept. 1804, dau. of Rev. Thomas Brown and Deborah (____); m. (3) 10 Oct. 1807, Frances (McClinch) Angier, b. ca. 1774, d. at Stroudwater, ME., 5 Nov. 1815, dau. of John McClinch and Elizabeth (____).
*(Archelaus Lewis*, John Lewis*, Elizabeth* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Lewis, John, (A070012), b. Killingworth, CT., 27 July 1760, d. Lewisboro, N.Y., 1808, son of John Lewis and Mary Brooker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:362); m. 22 Nov. 1784, Margaret Hayes.
*(John Lewis*, Mary Brooker*, Sarah Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden John* Alden)

Lewis, John, (A070023), b. Richmond, R.I., 10 Nov. 1746, d. Coventry/Exeter, R.I., 13 April 1833, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, MA., 28 Sept. 1777, Amie Sheldon.
*(John Lewis*, Sarah Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Lewis, Jonathan, (A070043), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 Aug. 1752, d. Exeter, before 6 June 1814, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, 12 Aug. 1779, Martha Bowdish.
*(Jonathan Lewis*, Sarah Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Lewis, Nathaniel, (A070090, P-19556), born at Guilford, CT., 22 Oct. 1740; d.at Wells, VT., after 1810, son of Gershom Lewis and Mary Maltbie, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:249); m. Esther Tuttle.
*(Nathaniel Lewis*, Gershom Lewis*, Elizabeth Huckins*, Hope Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Lillibridge, Edward, (A070382), b. Charlestown, R.I., 25 March 1732, d. Richmond, 3 Feb. 1819, son of Thomas Lillibridge and Mary Woodmansee; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 6 Jan. 1766, Thankful Tefft*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #748).
*(Thankful Tefft*, Marcy Barber*, Susan West*, Susanah* Soule, George* Soule)

Lilly, Bethuel, (A070360), b. at Ashfield, MA., ca. 1763, d.at Ashfield, 13 Oct. 1840, son of Jonathan Lilly and Sarah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. at Ashfield, 25 March 1784, Hannah Smith.
*(Bethuel Lilly*, Sarah Foster*, Hannah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Lilly, Jonathan, (A070372), b. at Coventry, CT., 20 April 1738, d. at Ashfield MA., 10 Jan. 1828, son of Samuel Lilly and Elizabeth Bacon(?); m. at Stafford, CT., 23 April 1761, Sarah Foster*, b. at Stafford, CT., 4 Jan. 1742, dau. of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:152).
*(Sarah Foster*, Hannah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Lincoln, Josiah, (A070440), b. at Eastham, MA., 16 July 1750, d. at Eastham, MA., 1790, son of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents who were first cousins (MF 6: 231, 258); m. 1 March 1777, Anna Walker.

177
Lincoln, Sylvester, (A065461, W18900), b. Taunton, MA., 15 May 1756, d. Bethany, N.Y., 11 July 1818, son of Simeon Lincoln and Abigail ------, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:363); m. Desire Briggs, b. 6 Dec. 1760, d. Mayville, N.Y., 22 June 1851 as 2nd wife of Darius Chipman. (Sylvester Lincoln1, Simeon Lincoln2, Deborah Tisdale3, John Tisdale4, Anna5 Rogers, John6 Rogers, Thomas7 Rogers)

Linnell, Samuel, (S. W5319), b. Eastham, MA., 12 Jan. 1762, d. Standish, ME., 12 May 1837, son of Elisha Linnell and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers through maternal grandparents (MF 19:134); m. at Standish, 15 June 1782, son of John York and Mary Strout. (Samuel Linnell1, Martha Higgins2, Samuel Higgins3, Jonathan Higgins4, Elizabeth5 Rogers, Joseph6 Rogers, Thomas7 Rogers)

Linnell, Thomas, (A070692), b. Eastham, MA., 1750-1817, son of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #349); m. Priscilla Rogers*, dau. of Joshua Rogers and Elizabeth Cole, prob. b. at Harwich, MA., desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #358), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers. (MF 19:159) *(Priscilla Rogers1, Joshua Rogers2, Ebenezer Rogers3, John4 Rogers, John5 Rogers, Joseph6 Rogers, Thomas7 Rogers)


Little, George, (A069840), b. at Marshfield, MA., 16 April 1754, d. at Marshfield, 22 July 1809, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. at Marshfield, 24 June 1779, Rachel Rogers. (George Little1, Lemuel Little2, John Little3, Ephraim Little4, Anna5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)

Little, Luther, (A069918), b. at Marshfield, MA., 15 April 1756, d. at Marshfield, 22 March 1842, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. (1) Susannah (---); m. (2) after int. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1798, Hannah Lovell/Lovewell. (Luther Little1, Lemuel Little2, John Little3, Ephraim Little4, Anna5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)

Little, Nathaniel, (A069925; MSSR 9:871) b. at Plymouth, MA., 1759, d. at Newport, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1808 son of Nathaniel Little and Kezia (Wood) Adams, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:181); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Oct. 1791, Pamela Bradford*, b. 30 Nov. 1764, dau. of Paybodie Bradford and


*(Pamela Bradford*, Welthea Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)*


Loomis, Joseph, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 15, 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 29 April 1743, d. Lebanon, 27 April 1811, son of Thomas Loomis and Susanna Clark; m. (1) at Lebanon, 5 May 1763, Lydia Bosworth*, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:240), and John Tilley; he m. (2) Ruth Bingham.

*(Lydia Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*

Loring, Braddock, (A071621), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1760, d. Boston, MA., March 1822, son of Perez Loring and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:306); m. at Duxbury, 13 Aug. 1783, Mary/Polly Mather.

(Braddock Loring*, Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

(Braddock Loring*, Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Loring, Daniel, (A071623, MSSR 9:963), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8/19 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Braintree, MA., 27 July 1831, son of Benjamin Loring and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (16:3:312); m. at Braintree, 30 Aug. 1778, Mary Thayer, b. at Braintree, 29/30 March 1757, d. 8 April 1834, dau. of James Thayer and Esther Wales.

(Daniel Loring*, Anna* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


Loring, Levi, (A071635, MSSR 9:970) b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1733, d. Duxbury, 19 Feb. 1821, son of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:307); m. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1798, Alathea (Soule) Hall*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #403)

(Levi Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Alathea* Soule, Abisha* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)*


(Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

(Perez Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Samuel Loring*, Anna Alden*, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


*L (Alethea Alden*, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)


Dec. 1796, d. at Pembroke, 23 Feb. 1802, dau. of son of Richard Louden and Elizabeth Forthopkins (MF 2:321; JHMF 3:429); m. (1) Betsey Scudder; m. as his 2nd wife Mary/Polly Crocker*, b. 20 Dec. 1763, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Elizabeth Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:80), and John Tilley.


*(Mary Crocker*, Joseph Crocker*, Lydia Jenkins*, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Lothrop, Isaac, (A071687), b. 8 Feb. 1754, d. 11 March 1835, son of Barnabas Lothrop and Thankful Garham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:321; JHMF 3:429); m. (1) Betsey Scudder; m. as his 2nd wife Mary/Polly Crocker*, b. 20 Dec. 1763, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Elizabeth Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:80), and John Tilley.

(Thomas Lathrop*, James Lathrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Louden/Lowden, Michael, ( ), b. at Duxbury, 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Sept. 1803, son of Richard Louden and Elizabeth Ford; m. at Duxbury, 25 Nov. 1760, Eunice Prior*, b. at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1796, d. at Pembroke, 23 Feb. 1802, dau. of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

*(Eunice Prior*, Deborah Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Loveland, Malachi, (A071912), b. at Glastonbury, CT., 7 May 1736, d. at Middlefield, MA., 13 Oct. 1799, son of Robert Loveland Jr. and Dinah Andrews; m. at Hebron, CT., 8 Aug. 1757, Priscilla Norcott*, b. at Eastham, CT., 14 Jan. 1739/40, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

*(Priscilla Norcott*, Priscilla Paine*, Nicholas Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Priscilla Norcott*, Priscilla Paine*, Hannah Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Loveland, Thomas, (A071916), b. at Hebron, CT., 30 Aug. 1726, d. at Marlborough, CT., 30 March 1811; m. (1) at Glastonbury, CT., 26 Nov. 1747, Mary White; m. (2) prob. at Middleton, CT., 3 May 1756, Hannah Norcott*, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).


*(Hannah Norcott*, Priscilla Paine*, Hannah Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*(Patience Barrows*, Desire Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Lovell, Abner, (A072075), b. at Falmouth, ME., 28 Feb. 1740, d. at Portland, ME., 20 Sept. 1828, son of Abner Lovell and Lydia Purdudington; m. 1 Jan 1765, Mercy Paine*, b. at Eastham, ME., 2 Oct. 1743, dau. of Jonathan Paine and Marcy Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #369), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:201).


(Elnathan Lucas*, Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Lucas, Isaac, (A072201; S46391; MSSR 10:5), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1759, d. at East Finley Twp., PA, 8 April 1848, son of Benjamin Lucas and Lydia Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:190), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:448), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178); m. Janet Smith.

(Isaac Lucas*, Benjamin Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)


(Joseph Lucas*, Lydia Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

181
Ludden, ASA, (A072304), b. at Braintree, MA., 8 Feb. 1750, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 8 April 1825, son of Benjamin Ludden and Esther Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:303); m. (1) 27 Nov. 1782, Deliverance Paine; m. (2) 29 Nov 1787, Mrs. Sally Moulton; m. (3) 4 Dec. 1796, Deliverance Rust.

(Asa Ludden6, Esther Capen5, Ruth Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Ludden, Samuel, (MSSR 10:21), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Sept. 1761, d. 1840, son of Hezekiah Ludden and Mehitable Thayer; m. at Braintree, 21 May 1783, Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones*, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4 251).

*(Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones6, Mary Copeland5, Mary Bass4, Ruth3 Alden, John2 Alden)

Ludington, Henry, (A072312), b. at Branford, CT., 25 May 1739, d. at Kent, CT., 24 Jan. 1817, son of William Ludington and Mary Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MFIP #306); m. Abigail Ludington.

(Henry Ludington6, Mary Knowles5, Mary Hunt4, Mary3 Bradford, William2 Bradford, William1 Bradford)

(Macomber, Elijah, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Oct. 1770, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:63), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:498); m. Eliza Swett, b. 28 Sept. 1783, d. at Durham, ME., 26 April 1853. Listed as lieut. in Rev. in Billington book but birth age makes it doubtful and is prob. his father Joseph Macomber.

(Elijah Macomber6, Thankful Canedy5, Elizabeth Eaton4, Samuel Eaton3, Martha2 Billington, Francis1 Billington)


(George Macomber6, Priscilla Southworth5, Ichabod Southworth4, Desire Gray3, Mary Winslow2, Mary1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Macomber, Job, (A072968, MSSR 10:120), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Nov. 1737, d. Richmond, ME., ca. 1810, son of Nathaniel Macomber and Priscilla Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107) and Thomas Rogers; m. at Middleboro, 18 Feb. 1760, Abigail Pitts.

(Job Macomber6, Priscilla Southworth5, Ichabod Southworth4, Desire Gray3, Mary Winslow2, Mary1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Macomber, Joseph, (A072972; MSSR 10:117), b. at Taunton, MA., 28 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1800, son of John Macomber ad Elizabeth Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Taunton, 16 Mrzch 1732, Thankful Canedy*, b. at Taunton, ca. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1794, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:122), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62).

*(Thankful Canedy5, Elizabeth Eaton4, Samuel Eaton3, Martha2 Billington, Francis1 Billington)

(Macomber, Joseph, ( ), b. at Taunton, MA., 8 Sept. 1762, d. at Middleboro, MA., 3 July 1800, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1792, Alethea Robinson.
Macomber, Michael, (A072974), b. Tiverton, R.I., 1 Jan. 1732/3, d. Tiverton, R.I., after 1810, son of Benjamin Macomber and Rejoice Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #615); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 10 July 1755, Mary Macomber; m. (2) at Tiverton, 9 Sept. 1773, Sarah Manchester.

(Michael Macomber, Rejoice Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Magoun, Aaron, (A073107), b. Pembroke, MA., 24 March 1744/5, d. Pembroke, 14 April 1828, son of David Magoon and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #320); m. at Scituate, MA., 21 Jan. 1768, Mary Church*, b. Scituate, 29 Nov. 1747, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #99iiii), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:283).

(Aaron Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(James Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Makepeace, William, (A073204), b. at Norton, MA., 4 May 1738, d. at Norton, 31 Oct. 1822, son of William Makepeace and Experience Aldrich, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. (1) at Norton, 8 Sept. 1757, Anna Cobb; m. (2) Deborah Briggs; m. (3) 8 Dec. 1774, Ruth Hunt*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194).

(William Makepeace, William Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Makepeace, William Jr., (A073205), b. at Norton, MA., 19 July 1763, d. at Oxford, MA., 23 March 1855, son of William Makepeace and Anna Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. 1794, Mary Whiting.

(William Makepeace, William Makepeace, William Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Manley, Daniel, Jr., (A073383, MSSR 10:177), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1752, d. at Brockton, MA., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Manley, Sr. and Rebecca Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at West Bridgewater, 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Howard.

(Daniel Manley, Jr., Rebecca Manley, Hannah Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Temperance Swift, Job Swift, Abigail Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Manning, Phineas, (A073537, MSSR 10:192; W19863), b. at Windham, CT., 7 Oct. 1756, d. at Goshen, CT., 22 Oct. 1832, son of Phineas Manning and Sarah Walbridge; m. at Conway, 1 March 1790, Abigail Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:265).

(Abigail Alden, Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Markham, Darius, (A073786, b. Enfield, CT., 17 March 1744/5, d. Enfield, 3 Sept. 1793, son of Israel Markham and Ann Spencer; m. at Bellingham or Enfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1770, Lucy Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:271).
*(Lucy* Alden, Noah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Marsh, Abijah, (A074121), b. at Douglas, MA., 4 Feb. 1757, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 24 May 1844, son of Thomas Marsh and Hannah Fairbanks; m. at Dover, VT., 8 March 1765, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 14 June 1840, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of PILgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).
*(Bathe[s]bea Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
*(Bathe[s]bea Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Martin, Philip, (A074473), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Providence, R.I., 5 June 1821, son of Sylvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler; m. at Providence, 20 Dec. 1778, Mary Grainger/Granger*, b. at Providence, 17 March 1756, d. at Providence, 11 Aug 1823, dau of Thomas Grainger/Granger and Elizabeth Gorham, desc. of PILgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM F 1:448).
*(Mary Grainger/Granger, Elizabeth Gorham, Benjamin Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Giles Marvin, Sarah Brooker, Sarah Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Brooker, Sarah Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Marvin, Matthew, (A074679), b. at Lyme, CT., 2 July 1742; d. at Lyme, 29 Aug. 1806, son of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beckwith; m. at Lyme, 30 May 1771, Elizabeth Deming*, dau. of David Deming and Mehitabel Champion, desc. of PILgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:107).
*(Elizabeth Deming, Mehitabel Champion, Mehitie LeRoy, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Tabitha Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Mason, Elisha, (B25099; A074805; W19862), b. at Rehoboth, 3 Aug. 1756; d. at Cummington, MA., 6 Oct. 1827, son of Elihu Mason and Lois Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2970); m. Sarah Horton.
*(Elisha Mason, Elihu Mason, Deborah Boomar, Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Mason, Hezekiah, (A074840), b. Swansea, MA., 11 Aug. 1732, d. Freetown, MA., 22 Jan. 1801, son of Hezekiah Mason and Rebecca Martin; m. at Bristol, R.I., 23 Nov. 1756, Parnel Waste/West*, desc. of PILgrims George Soule (MFIP #672).
*(Parnel Waste/West, Thomas Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Mason, Jonathan, (A074913), b. at Dedham, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Craftsbury, VT., 19 July 1814, son of Jonathan Mason and Hepzibah Morse; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 6 Nov. 1760, Mary Howard*, b. at Mansfield, CT. 2 March 1737, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of PILgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:146).
*(Mary Howard, Sarah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)
Mather, Asaph, (A07597), b. at Lyme, Ct., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Schuyler, N.Y., son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Lay, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #172); m. Mary Austin, b. Lyme, Ct., 23 July 1751, d. at W. Schuyler, 29 Aug. 1808.

(Mather, Timothy, Sarah Noyes, Ruth Pickett, Ruth Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Mather, Moses, (A075230), b. at Lyme, Ct., 23 Feb. 1719, d. Darien, Ct., 21 Sept. 1806, son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #172); m. (1) Hannah Bell; m. (2) Elizabth Whiting; m. (3) Rebecca (poss. Raymond).

(Moses Mather, Sarah Noyes, Ruth Pickett, Ruth Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


*(Lydia Turpin, Mary Brown, Isaac Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Mayo, John, (A076249, MSSR 10:407), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1733, d. at Eastham, 26 Feb. 1816; m. 1) at Eastham, 19 May 1778, Priscilla Walker; m. 2) Lydia Cooke*, b. at Eastham, 2 April 1736, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 1:505).

*(Lydia Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Mayo, Nathan, (A076265), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 April 1736, d. at Harwich, ca. 1790, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (1) 17 March 1757, Anna Freeman*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #288), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:505); m. (2) 27 Oct. 1763, Hannah Atwood.

*(Anna Freeman, Thacher Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


*(Catherine Dunham, Daniel Dunham, Edmund Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Meacham, Abraham, (A076599), b. at Warren, MA., 24 June 1753, d. at Benson, VT., 24 Dec. 1822, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 15 Oct. 1778, Lydia Standish*, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 April 1761, dau. Thomas Standish and Sarah Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164).

*(Lydia Standish, Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Meacham, Isaac, (A076606), b. at Weston, MA., 25 Dec. 1748, d. at Richland, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1828, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 20 Sept. 1776, Lucy Standish*, b. at Norwich, CT., 4 Sept. 1758, dau. of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:163).

*(Lucy Standish, Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)


*(Mercy Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
Medbury, Benjamin, (A077011), b. Warwick, R.I., 31 March 1727, d. Smithfield, R.I., 10 Jan. 1796, son of Nathaniel Medbury and Dorothy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:38); m. (1) at Mendon, MA., 8 Dec. 1748, Elizabeth Darling, b. at Mendon, 11 April 1729, dau. of Benjamin Darling and Mehitable White; and m. (2) Sarah Kimball, b. at Glocester, R.I., 20 July 1753, dau. of Nathaniel Kimball and Abigail Inman.

(Benjamin Medbury, Dorothy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Medbury, Benjamin, (Pens. W20252), b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 23 July 1759, d. Gloucester, R.I., 18 May 1836, son of Benjamin Medbury and Elizabeth Darling, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:40); m. 21 Dec. 1780, Martha Harris, dau. of Abner Harris and Amy Colwell.

(Benjamin Medbury, Dorothy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Hezekiah Medbury, Isaac Medbury, Dorothy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Isaac Medbury, Dorothy Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Daniel Meech, Sybil Brewster, John Brewster, Daniel Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Merrick/Myrick, Bezaleel, (A077736), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 July 1758, d. at Westport, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1841, son of Barnabas Merrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390); m. at Barre, MA., 10 July 1778, Sarah Russell.

(Bezaleel Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Constant, (A077737), b. at Harwich, MA., ca 1701, d. at Hardwick, MA., 17 March 1792, son of Nathaniel Merrick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:381); m. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1726/7, Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276).

(Constant Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Sarah Freeman, John Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Merrick/Myrick, David, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 11 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 8 May 1806, son of John Merrick and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Hannah (------).

(David Merrick, John Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Isaac, (A077745), b. at Harwich, MA., 17 March 1740, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 12 May 1812, son of John Myrick [sic] and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Sarah Hazen, b. Carmel, (then Frederickstown) 1742, d. Carmel, 23 April 1801, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:153), and John Tilley.

(Isaac Merrick, John Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Sarah Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Merrick/Myrick, John, (A077762, N.Y. Rev. 15:435), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 May 1760, d. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 20 July 1834, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MFIP #347); m. 18 March 1787, Lois Cook.

(John Merrick, Seth Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(John Merrick, Seth Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
Merrick/Myrick, Joshua, (A077781), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 19 June 1833, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389); m. (1) Mary Eliza ----; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1775, Jane (Higgins) Stocking, dau. of Theodore Higgins and Jane Brown, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:229-230, 389).

(Merrick/Myrick, Seth Merrick*, Lydia Mayo*, Thomas Mayo*, Hannah Prenc*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Merrick/Myrick, Seth Merrick*, Joshua Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Samuel, (A077791), bpt. at Brewster, MA., 9 Aug. 1761, d. at Brewster, 18 March 1828, son of Nathanial Merrick and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:380), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 246); m. at Harwich, 6 April 1780, Abigail Crosby.

(Samuel Merrick*, Nathanial Merrick*, Benjamin Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Samuel Merrick*, Elizabeth Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Prenc* Snow, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Samuel Merrick*, Elizabeth Snow*, Elizabeth Lewis*, Elizabeth Huckins*, Hope Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Merrick/Myrick, William, (A077802), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Oct. 1734, d. at Eastham, 12 June 1795, son of William Merrick and Elizabeth Osborn; m. (1) at Eastham, 25 March 1756, Phebe Smith; m. (2) at Eastham, 7 April 1767, Hannah Paine*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197).


Merrriew/Merithew, Amos, (A077817), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Nine Partners, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1794, son of Preserved Merriew and Sarah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. at Dartmouth, 7 April 1762, Elizabeth Spooner*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 Feb. 1737/8, dau. of Simpson Spooner and Sarah Jenney, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72).

(Amos Merrriew*, Sarah Taber*, Joseph Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Metcalf, Daniel, (A078408, W3281), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 May 1759, son of Samuel Metcalf and Mehitable Hammond*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #202); m. Jedidah Lacey.

(Daniel Metcalf*, Mehitable Hammond*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Millbanks, Phillip, (MSSR 10:729), b. 1739, d. at Lewiston, ME., 23 Feb. 1811; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 Jan. 1767, Luce/Lucy Dyer*, bpt. at Scarborough, ME., 17 Sept. 1743, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:159).

(Luce Dyer*, Thankful Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Miller, Jacob, (A078981), b. Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1745, d. prob. Augusta, ME., aft. 19 May 1807, son of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes; m at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1771, Deborah Soule*, b. at Middleboro, 27 May 1750. d. at Augusta. 20/28 Dec. 1803, dau. of James Soule and Deborah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #389).

*(Deborah* Soule, James* Soule, John* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Deborah Soule*, Mary Soule*, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Deborah Soule*, Mary Soule*, Martha Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Miner, Andrew, (A080154), b. at Lyme, CT., 26 May 1728, d. at Tolland, CT., before 10 March 1783, son of Clement Miner and Esther Lee; m. at Norwich, CT., 4 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Bosworth*, b. Killingly, CT., 9 April 1731, d. at Williston, VT., dau. of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:158) and John Tilley.

*(Priscilla Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Miner, Benjamin, (A080156, S18981), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 June 1742, d. at Bridport, VT., 13 Jan. 1835, son of Clement Miner and Abigail Hempstead, m. at Stonington, 24 Dec. 1766, Anna Champlin*, bp.
Chloe Phillips, Moore, Sally Proctor, David Moore and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., ca. 15 July 1817, William Mullins (MF 16: Portland, 15 Aug. 1815, dau. Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME 18 July 1763, Mitchell and Rebecca Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), and Richard Standish, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:199); m. at Pembroke, MA 2 June 1763, Rizpah Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1740, d. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1832, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16: ), and Myles Standish (MF ).


Mitchell, John, (A080557), b. at Scituate, MA., 24 March 1739, d. at Marshfield, MA., 18 March 1830, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:199); m. at Pembroke, MA. 2 June 1763, Rizpah Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1740, d. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1832, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16: ), and Myles Standish (MF ).


Moody, Benjamin, (MSR 10:892), b. at Falmouth, ME., 1753, d. at Portland, ME., 8 May 1816, son of Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 3 Aug. 1786, Sarah Richards*, b. ca. 1756, d. at Portland, 15 Aug. 1815, dau. of Humphrey Richards and Sarah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano # 336).

Moody, Medad, (A079165, MAF 10:897), b. at Hadley, MA., 16 Oct. 1746, d. at Amherst, MA., 8 Jan. 1813, son of John Moody and Bridget Smith; m. at Amherst, 4 Dec. 1770, Rebecca Lee*, b. prob. Amherst, 15 July 1752, dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

Moore, David, (A079342), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 25 July 1752, d. Preston, CT., 31 Oct. 1839, son of David Moore and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1771, ---- Mosher, m. (2) at Preston, 16 March 1782, Lydia Wheeler; m. (3) at Preston, 29 March 1808, Sally Prentice; m. (4) at Preston, 28 Dec. 1817, Keziah Ames.

Moore, Silas, (A079920), b. Richmond, R.I., 14 Nov. 1759, d. Richmond, R.I., 5 May 1854, son of David Moore, and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700), m. at Richmond, R.I., 7 March 1780, Chloe Phillips.
Morley, Demick/Demenick, Dimmock, (A080694; *S13992), b at Glastonbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1750, d. at Smyrna, N.Y. 1 April 1834, son of John Morley and Sarah Green; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1774, Ruth Weston*, b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 April 1755, d. at Smyrna, 7 Oct. 1825, dau. of Joshua Weston and Lucy Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #244).

*(Ruth Weston*, Joshua Weston*, Benjamin Weston*, Rebecca* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Morrell, David, (A080739), b. at Berwick, ME., 14 Dec. 1740, d. 10 Oct. 1816, son of Peter Morrell; m. at Norwich, VT., 7 Oct. 1779, Thankful Seely; m. Lydia (Swift) Wing.

Morse, Gershom, (A081634), b. at Wareham, MA., 4 June 1754, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norwich, VT., 7 Oct. 1779, Thankful Seely.

(Gershom Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Morse, Job, b. at Wareham, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Norwich, VT., 10 April 1830, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Lydia (Swift) Wing.

(Job Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Morse, Joshua, (A081474), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 March 1728, d. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1819, son of Edward Morse and Margaret White, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:210), and William White (MF 13:69); m. (1) at Rochester, 8 Sept. 1763, Mary Goodenow; m. (2) at Wareham, (int) 2 May 1779, Alice (Chubbick) Lothrop.

(Joshua Morse*, Edward Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Morse, Samuel, (A081569; MSSR 11:115), b. Rochester, MA., 5 March 1749, d. at Sandwich, MA., 19 March 1807, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 3 Feb. 1776, Elizabeth Gibbs.

(Samuel Morse*, Newbury Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Morse, Seth, (A081586) b. at Wareham, MA., 7 April 1760, d. at Chelsea, VT., 1834, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Norwich, VT., 14 Aug. 1783, Ruth Goodrich, m. (2) at Norwich, VT., 24 Oct 1796, Elizabeth Young.

(Seth Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Seth Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Seth Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Morse, Simeon, (A081590), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 Jan. 1751, d. at Rochester, 9 Nov. 1831, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:218), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 10 June 1773, Bethia Norris, b. at Wareham, 6 March 1753, dau. of John and Mary (----) Norris.

(Morse, Simeon, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Morse, Simeon, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Morse, Simeon, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morse, Zebulon, (A081641; MSSR 11:125) b. at Wareham, MA., 28 April 1741, d. at Waterville, ME., 7 June 1823, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:2157), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 28 April 1741, Mary Norris, bp. at Wareham, 16 Jan. 1742/3, dau. of John and Mary (----) Norris.

(Zebulon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Zebulon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Zebulon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Ambrose, (A081733; MSSR 11:133), b. at Stoughton, MA., 21 July 1756, d. at Stoughton, 8 Jan. 1832, son of Seth Morton and his 2nd wife Abigail Paul, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:541), and William Mullins; m. at Stoughton, 13 Dec. 1781, Sarah Tolman. b. at Stoughton 17 July 1756, dau. of Johnson Tolman and Elizabeth Capen.

(Morton, Ambrose, Seth Morton, Deborah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


*(Lucy Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)
(Eleazer Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Elisha, (A081758), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 June 1754, son of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510); m. Elizabeth Sachett, d. 18 May 1829.

(Elisha Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Job, (A081809), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 June 1760, d. at Carver, MA., 4 May 1840, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Carver, 5 Nov. 1789, Patience Crocker; m. (2) at Carver, 15 Sept. 1799, Mary Dunham.

(Job Morton, Martha Morton, Thomas Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
(Job Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Job Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Livy, (A081863), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Feb. 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 July 1838, son of Ebenezer Morton and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:282), and George Soule (MFIP #294); m. (1) at Winthrop, ME., 13 March 1788m Hannah Daily; m. (2) at Middleboro, 18 April 1808, Catherine Richmond*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Feb. 1771, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1849, dau. of Stephen Richmond and Hannah Beals, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:455)

(Livy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Livy Morton, Sarah Cobb, James Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Livy Morton, Sarah Cobb, Thankful Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
*(Catherine Richmond, Stephen Richmond, Stephen Richmond, John Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Morton, Oliver, (A081874; S*W1913), b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1763, d. at Jones Co., GA., 19 Jan. 1848, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty
Mary Rowley

*at* Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen (MF 16:4:301); m. at Windham, 29 Sept. 1768, Rosanna Alworth.

son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:302); m. at Plymouth, 11 Nov. 1753, d. prob. at New Vineyard

Timothy Morton and Mary Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 11:1:116); m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1748, Martha Morton

*Morton, Silas,* (A081893), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1727, d. at Plymouth, 30 Oct. 1782, son of Timothy Morton and Mary Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116); m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1748, Martha Morton*, dau. of Thomas Morton and Hanna Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Elizabeth Fster


*Moseley, Nathaniel,* (A081994), b. at Stoughton, MA., 22 Dec. 1743, d. Windham, CT., 7 March 1788, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. at Windham, 29 Sept. 1768, Rosanna Alworth.

*Moseley, Uriel,* (A082031), b. at Windham, CT., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 22 Feb. 1826, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:302); m. at Hampton, 15 Sept. 1785, Sarah “Sally” Hammond.

*Mosher, Nicholas,* (A082161), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 9 March 1728, son of Thomas Mosher and Hannah Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #599); m. at Tiverton, 23 June 1728, Elizabeth Crandall.


*Munson, Daniel,* (A082998), b. at Stratford, CT., 4 April 1745, d. at Milford, CT., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Munson and Mary Gorham; desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:397); m. Mary Sears.
Murdock, James, (A083165), b. MA. 1720-22, d. at Woodstock, VT., 17 Dec. 1808, son of John Murdock and Ruth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:178), William Brewster (MFIP #393), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 2 April 1741, Hannah Tilson, dau. of Edmund Tilson and Deborah Caswell; m. (2) at Halifax, 26 April 1764, Faith (Shaw) Sturtevant*, b. at MA., ca. 1735, d. betw. 29 May 1789 and and 2 Feb. 1792, widow of John Sturtevant and dau. of James Shaw and Faith Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:50).

(Murdoch, James, Ruth Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Murdoch, James, Ruth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)

(Murdoch, James, Ruth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Faith Shaw, Faith Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Murdock, John, (A083173), b. Plympton, MA., 6 June 1742, d. Middleboro, 17 Sept. 1817, son of James Murdock and Hannah Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:179), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #393), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Middleboro, 29 March 1764, Sarah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

(John Murdock, James Murdock, Ruth Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Sarah Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Nash, Abner, (A081703), b. at Templeton, Prince Co., VA., 8 Aug. 1740, d. at N.Y.C., 2 Dec. 1786, son of John Nash and Ann Owen; m. (1) Justina Davis Dobbs; m. (2) at New Bern, N.C., 1774, Mary Whiting Jones*, b. at New Bern, ca. 1757, d. at New Bern, 17 Oct. 1799, she m. (2) David Witherspoon, dau. of Harding Jones and Mary Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:208). Abner Nash was 2nd Governor of North Carolina, 1780-1781.

(Mary Whiting Jones, Mary Whiting, John Whiting, Elizabeth Adams, Alice Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)


*(Elizabeth Thayer, Elizabeth Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

Newcomb, David, (A082656), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Enfield, MA. 1824, son of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #295), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:4:10); m. at Eastham, 10 July 1759, Elizabeth Gross, b. 28 Oct. 1735, dau. of Hinks Gross and Abigail Crowell.

(David Newcomb, Ebenezer Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(David Newcomb, Thankful Freeman, Ebenezer Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Elizabeth Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Newcomb, Joseph, (A082696), b. at Lebanon, Ct., 21 Aug. 1752; d. at Willington, Ct., 24 Feb. 1812, son of Thomas Newcomb and Ann Hebard, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:194, 22:199); m. 9 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Scripture, b. April 1757, d. 24 June 1828.

(Joseph Newcomb, Thomas Newcomb, Jerusha Bradford, Thomas Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

(2) at Halifax, 26 April 1764, Faith (Shaw) Sturtevant*, b. at MA., ca. 1735, d. betw. 29 May 1789 and and 2 Feb. 1792, widow of John Sturtevant and dau. of James Shaw and Faith Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:50).

(Murdoch, James, Ruth Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Murdoch, James, Ruth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)

(Murdoch, James, Ruth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Faith Shaw, Faith Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Nash, Abner, (A081703), b. at Templeton, Prince Co., VA., 8 Aug. 1740, d. at N.Y.C., 2 Dec. 1786, son of John Nash and Ann Owen; m. (1) Justina Davis Dobbs; m. (2) at New Bern, N.C., 1774, Mary Whiting Jones*, b. at New Bern, ca. 1757, d. at New Bern, 17 Oct. 1799, she m. (2) David Witherspoon, dau. of Harding Jones and Mary Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:208). Abner Nash was 2nd Governor of North Carolina, 1780-1781.

(Mary Whiting Jones, Mary Whiting, John Whiting, Elizabeth Adams, Alice Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)


*(Elizabeth Thayer, Elizabeth Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

Newcomb, David, (A082656), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Enfield, MA. 1824, son of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #295), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:4:10); m. at Eastham, 10 July 1759, Elizabeth Gross, b. 28 Oct. 1735, dau. of Hinks Gross and Abigail Crowell.

(David Newcomb, Ebenezer Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(David Newcomb, Thankful Freeman, Ebenezer Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Elizabeth Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Newcomb, Joseph, (A082696), b. at Lebanon, Ct., 21 Aug. 1752; d. at Willington, Ct., 24 Feb. 1812, son of Thomas Newcomb and Ann Hebard, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:194, 22:199); m. 9 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Scripture, b. April 1757, d. 24 June 1828.
Newcomb, Joseph, (A082698, MSSR 11:338), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1749, d. at Wellfleet, after 1783, son of Joseph Newcomb and Mary Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:411); m. (1) 6 March 1773, Phebe Pierce; m. (2) Anna Bullard.

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A131893), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Wellfleet, 22 April 1821, son of Simeon Newcomb and Experience Arey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406); m. at Wellfleet, 1778, Lydia Arey, b. at Wellfleet, 24 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, 9 May 1813; poss. m. (2) Joanna Pierce or Young who d. at Wellfleet 8 Dec. 1841.

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A082701; W15121), b. 7 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, MA. 2 Nov. 1843, son of Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb and Phebe Atkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:23); m. at Orleans, MA. 24 Feb. 1785, Lucy Holbrook b. 12 April 1762, d. 2 April 1848, dau. of Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Harding.


Newcomb, William, (A082729), b. Norton, MA., 31 March 1751, d. Blenheim, N.Y., 6 June 1821, son of Benjamin Newcomb and Mary Everett; m. poss. at Tiverton R.I., ca. 1776, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #475).

Newton, Timothy, (A083293), b. at Westborough, MA., 23 Feb. 1727, d. at Hardwick, MA., 10 July 1811, son of Josiah Newton and Elizabeth Woods: m. 5 July 1751, Sarah Merrick*, b. at Hardwick, 30 Sept. 1732, dau. of Constant Merrick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:382).


Nickerson, Ebenezer, (A134582), bp. at Brewster Church 13 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Provincetown, MA., 8 Dec. 1792, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #323),
and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:137); m. at Truro, MA., 11 Dec. 1766, Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Truro, 31 Oct. 1745, d. at Provincetown, 24 Aug. 1828, dau. of George Lewis and Dinah Rich.

(Ebenzezer Nickerson, Elizabeth Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Nickerson, Yates, (MSSR 11:450), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Sept. 1735, d. at Eastham, 1817, son of Jeremiah Nickerson and Deborah Yates, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:253); m. Mary Mayo*, b. at Eastham, 24 May 1738, dau. of William Mayo and Hannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147).

(Yates Nickerson, Deborah Yates, Abigail Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*Mayo, Mary*, Hannah Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

(Niles, Nathaniel, (A083793), b. at Provincetown, MA., 7 Sept. 1739, d. at Provincetown, 24 Aug. 1828, dau. of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #732).

*(Abigail Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

(Norris, Benjamin, (A206740), b. at Wareham, MA., 13 July 1741, d. at Tolland, CT., 17 Sept. 1739, son of Benjamin Norris and Mary (prob. Woodin); m. at Wareham, 12 March 1761, Mary Bumpus,* b. at Wareham, 7 Sept. 1739, dau. of Zacheus Bumpas and Reliance Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33, 34)

*(Mary Bumpus, Reliance Morey, Jonathan Morey, Mary Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Norris, Nathan, (A084423, MSSR 11:514), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 Jan. 1760, d. Wayne ME., 13 July 1825, son of Samuel Norris and Lydia Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Winthrop ME., 6 June 1785, Jedidah Hammond.

(Nathan Norris, Lydia Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Nathan Norris, Lydia Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(Martha Chipman, Barnabas Chipman, Elizabeth Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

(Noyes, Nathaniel, (A212235; W25386), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1756/7, d. prob. at Bennington, VT., 30 May 1793; m. at Stonington, CT., May 1779, Temperance Champlin,* b. at Stonington, 1758/9, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).

(Temperance Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Noyes, Peleg, (A085107), b. 29 May 1741, d. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1825, son of James and Grace (---) Noyes; m. at Stonington CT., 1 June 1763, Prudence Williams*, b. at Stonington, 11 Dec. 1741, dau. of John Williams and Lydia Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:482).

*(Prudence Williams, John Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Noyes, Timothy, (A085136), b. at Andover, MA., 23 Oct. 1725, d. at Andover, 12 Feb. 1814, son of Nicholas Noyes and Sarah Ward, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Andover, 5 April 1753, Sarah Abbott, b. at Andover, 14 Jan. 1730, d. at Andover, 6 Sept. 1820, dau. of George Abbott and Mary (---).

*(Timothy Noyes, Sarah Ward, Samuel Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Nye, Elisha, (A085344), bp. Barnstable, MA., 18 April 1762, d. Woodstock, VT., 5 Nov. 1848, son of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97) and John Tilley; m. (1) in 1790 Drusilla Thomas, m. (2) at Barnard, VT., 13 March 1831 Hannah ----.  
(Elisha Nye*, Lydia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Nye, Jabez, (A08535; MSSR 11:588), b. at Sandwich, MA., 4 Nov. 1749, d. at Sandwich, 5 May 1828, son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel poss. Foster; m. Mary Fuller*, b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Nov. 1748, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Anne Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Peter Brown (MF 7:137), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:71), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46); m. (2) Temperance Crocker.

*(Mary Fuller*, Samuel Fuller*, Ebenezer Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Mary Fuller*, Ann Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Helkiah Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
*(Mary Fuller*, Samuel Fuller*, Benjamin Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Mary* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Benjamin* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)


*(Lydia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

(Abigail Crocker*, Mercy Hamlin*, Seth Hamlin*, Mercy* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Nye, William, (A085408), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Nov. 1749, d. at New Braintree, MA., 17 July 1826, m. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1772, Eunice Handy*, b. at Rochester, 16 May 1752, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).

*(Eunice Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Oakman, Constant Fobes, (A085475), b. at Marshfield, 5 April 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1833, son of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:169); m. at Marshfield, 11 Dec. 1783, Rachel Hatch.

(Constant Fobes Oakman*, Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Constant Fobes Oakman*, Ruth Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Oakman, Melzar Turner, (A085476), b. at Marshfield, MA., 29 June 1750, d. at Marshfield, 23 Dec. 1795, son of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MFIP #137), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129); m. (1) at Marshfield, 16 Oct. 1779, Persis Rogers; m. (2) at Scituate, 3 Sept. 1787, his cousin Louisa Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, 2 Nov. 1749, d. at Marshfield, 15 Nov. 1801, dau. of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 19:2:3).

(Melzar Turner Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Melzar Turner Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, John Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Melzar Turner Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Louisa Oakman*, Ruth Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Louisa Oakman*, Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Oakman, Samuel, (A206559), b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1727, d. at Scituate, 17 June 1791, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, MA., 9
June 1748, Deborah Turner*, b. at Scituate, ca. 1726, d. at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1795, dau. of John Turner and Mercy Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:184), William Brewster x2 (MFIP #137, #394) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3).


*Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewer, Love* Brewer, William* Brewer

*Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

*Deborah Turner*, John Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Mary* Brewer, Jonathan* Brewer, William* Brewer

Oakman, Tobias, (A085479, MSSR 11:602), b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 May 1729, d. at Marshfield, 29 June 1818, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty; m. at Marshfield, ca. 1748, Ruth Little*, b. at Marshfield, 2 March 1723, d. at Marshfield, 2 July 1804, dau. of John Little and Constant Fobes, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:209), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:168).

*Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakham*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty


*Ruth Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

Oldfield/Oldfield, William, (A085996), b. Goshen, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1750/51, d. Belleville, OH., 5 Dec. 1837, son of Elias Oldfield and Mary (-----); m. (1) at Little Nine Partners, N.Y. ca. 1774, Marah/Mary Irish*, desc. of Piligr George Soule (MFIP Soule #623); m. (2) Dutchess, N.Y. ca 1789, Elizabeth (----).

*Marah/Mary Oldfield, Abner Irish, Sarah Brownell, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule

Oldham, John, (A086020), b. at Cambridge, MA., ca. 19 July 1754, d. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1832; m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1779, Elizabeth Chandler*, b. at Duxbury, 17 April 1756. d. at Duxbury, 30 Nov. 1827, dau. of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #778), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94).

*Elizabeth Chandler*, John Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden

*Elizabeth Chandler*, John Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish

*Elizabeth Chandler*, Sarah Weston*, Mercy Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule

Oldham, Peleg, (MSSR 11:629), b. Marshfield or Duxbury, MA., ca. 1746, d. Waldoboro, ME., after 1820 census, son of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:65); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1764, Anna Simmons*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:94), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:131), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*Peleg Oldham*, Caleb Oldham*, Mercy Sprout*, Elizabeth* Samson, Henry* Samson

*Anne Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden

*Anne Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish

*Anne Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson


(Moses Orcutt*, Sarah Leonard*, Jacob Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Orcutt, Solomon (A084120), b. Stafford, CT., 4 May 1730, d. Randolph, VT., 26 Feb. 1826, son of William Orcutt Jr. and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Stafford, 18 Nov. 1756, Mary Rockwell.

(Solomon Orcutt*, Sarah Leonard*, Jacob Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


Orton, John, (A084321), b. at Litchfield, CT., 4 March 1744, d. at Litchfield, 9 April 1785, son of Samuel Orton and Abigail (—); m. at Sharon, CT., 20 Nov. 1764, Remember Landers*, b. at Wareham, 18 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Sharon, 18 May 1790, dau. of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:175).

*(Remember Landers*, Joseph Landers*, Deborah* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Ozier, Joseph, (A085484) (S*W21882), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Nov. 1745, d. at Bristol ME., 8 Dec. 1785, m. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Sept. 1774, Elizabeth Baker* b. at Marshfield, 10 Nov. 1753, d. at Bristol, ME., 7 July 1847, dau. of John Baker and Ruth Barker, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:279), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:166).

*{Elizabeth Baker*, John Baker*, Patience Doty*, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Barnabas Otis*, Elizabeth Little*, Elizabeth Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(David Otis*, Elizabeth Little*, Elizabeth Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Otis, Galen, (P-263862), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 April 1763, son of Isaac Otis, Jr. and Mehitable Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:20); m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1785, Joanna Tilden.


Otis, James, (A084823, Pens. S30627), b. New London, CT., 26 June 1751, d. Chester, MA., 18 Sept. 1837, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:223), William Mullins,
and Richard Warren; m. (1) Sarah Holmes*, dau. of Samuel Holmes and Lucretia Bill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #410), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197), m. (2) Mary Phelps, m. (3) Belinda (Wait) Clapp, d. Southampton, MA., 8 June 1847.

*Jonathan Otis, Edward Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden

*Sarah Holmes, Samuel Holmes, Elisha Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

*Sarah Holmes, Samuel Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster

*Sarah Holmes, Samuel Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden

Otis, James, (A084825), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Boston, MA., 23 May 1783, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:100); m. after int. at Boston, 18 March 1755, Ruth Cunningham, b. at Boston, June 1729, dau. of Nathaniel Cunningham and Ann Boucher.

James Otis, Mary Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty


Jonathan Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden

Otis, Joseph, (A084838), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 March 1725/6, d. at W. Barnstable, 23 Sept. 1810, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:101); m. at Barnstable, 1 Nov. 1753, Rebecca Sturgis*, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216); m. (2) at Roxbury, 22 Feb. 1770, Maria Walter.

Joseph Otis, Mary Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty

*(Rebecca Sturgis, John Sturgis, Samuel Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


Mercy Otis, Mary Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty


Shubael Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden

Shubael Otis, Elizabeth Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren

Otis, Stephen, (A084850), b. at Barrington, R.I., 14 May 1738, d. according to tradition of smallpox soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill, poss. at Lyme CT., 29 December 1776, son of Robert Otis and Margaret Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:448); m. (1) at Lyme, 5 Feb. 1759, Lois Edgerton; and m. (2) Sarah Lane.

Stephen Otis, Margaret Sabin, Israel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington


William Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden

William Otis, Elizabeth Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren

Pabodie/Peabody, Aaron, (A086745, P-264245), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 May 1742, d. New Lebanon, N.Y., bet. 4 Sept. 1783 and 10 March 1784, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:297) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. (1) prob. at Lebanon, CT., his step-sister Lucy Fitch; m. (2) before 2 July 1775, Rebecca ------.
Pabodie/Peabody, Isaac, (A086791), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 Dec. 1740, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:296) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. at Goshen, CT., Molly Clark, dau. of Eliphalet Clark and Mary Bridges.

(Packard, Abisha, (A085549), b. 10 April 1761, d. Madrid, N.Y., 20 July 1836, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. (1) 10 July 1786, Esther Fuller; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1793, Rebecca Preston.


(Packard, Caleb, (A085562), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 March 1758, d. at Readfield, ME., 30 Dec. 1833, son of Joshua Packard and Mehetabel Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:144), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).


(Packard, Ichabod, (A205390), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Aug. 1757, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 19 March 1840, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Oct. 1780, Rachel Chamberlain; m. (2) poss. at Bridgewater 9 Jan. 1786, Rachel Cole.

(Packard, James, (A085597), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Aug 1758, d. at Greenwood, ME., after 1800, son of James Packard and Mary Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:262); m. at Brockton, 27 Aug. 1778, Jemima Churchill.

(Job Packard2, Sarah Johnson3, Rebecca Washburn3, Hannah Latham3, Susannah Winslow3, Mary4 Chilton, James5 Chilton)
(job Packard2, Sarah Johnson3, Rebecca Washburn3, Joseph Washburn3, Elizabeth Mitchell3, Jane4 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)

Packard, Joshua, (A085616, MSSR 11:739), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 26 July 1730, d. at Readfield, ME., 21 Feb. 1806, son of Abiel Packard and Sarah Ames, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, Jan 1755, Mehetabel Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:144).

(Joshua Packard2, Sarah Ames4, Sarah Washburn3, Elizabeth Mitchell3, Jane4 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)
*(Mehetabel Alden, Samuel4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, Joseph6 Alden, John7 Alden)

Packard, Levi, (A085623, MSSR 11:740), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1754, d. Wilmington, VT., 5 Feb. 1839, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 28 Nov. 1782, Lydia Rice, and m. (2) at Wilmington, 1787, Martha Fox.

(Levi Packard2, Sarah Johnson3, Rebecca Washburn3, Hannah Latham3, Susannah Winslow3, Mary4 Chilton, James5 Chilton)
(Levi Packard2, Sarah Johnson3, Rebecca Washburn3, Joseph Washburn3, Elizabeth Mitchell3, Jane4 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)


(Luke Packard2, Mary Thayer3, Ephraim Thayer3, Sarah Bass4, Ruth5 Alden, John6 Alden)


*(Sarah Snow4, Sarah5 Soule, John6 Soule, John7 Soule, George8 Soule)
*(Sarah Snow4, Jonathan Snow4, Hopestill5 Alden, Joseph6 Alden, John7 Alden)
*(Sarah Snow4, Jonathan Snow4, Joseph5 Snow4, Rebecca6 Brown, Peter7 Brown)
*(Sarah Snow4, Sarah Soule5, Martha Tinkham5, Esther Wright5, Hester6 Cooke, Francis7 Cooke)


(Noah Packard2, Eleazer Packard2, Mercy3 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)

Packard, Parmenas, (A085638), b. at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1757, d. at Brockton, MA., 30 July 1818, son of Thomas Packard and Mary Hayward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, 9 April 1778, Martha Reynolds*, b. at Bridgewater, 23 March 1759, d. at Brockton, 28 Nov. 1831, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (Doty MF 18:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins.

(Parmenas Packard2, Mary Howard3, Mary Howard4, Edward Howard5, Edward Howard6, Susanna Latham7, Susanna Winslow8, Mary9 Chilton, James10 Chilton)
(Parmenas Packard2, Thomas Packard2, Sarah Ames3, Sarah Washburn3, Elizabeth Mitchell3, Jane4 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)
*(Martha Reynolds6, Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth Doty4, John5 Doty, Edward6 Doty)
*(Martha Reynolds6, Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth7 Cooke, Jacob8 Cooke, Francis9 Cooke)
*(Martha Reynolds6, Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke5, Damaris6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)
*(Martha Reynolds6, Elizabeth Turner4, Japheth Turner5, Hannah Hatch5, Mary6 Doty, Edward7 Doty)

Packard, Richards, (A085642), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 April 1763, d. Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, 25 Feb. 1840, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. Mary Coates.

(Richards Packard2, Eleazer Packard2, Mercy3 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)


(Simeon Packard*, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Packard, Simeon Jr. b. North Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1762, d. in the army 22 Oct. 1782.

(Simeon Packard*, Simeon Packard*, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Timothy Packard*, Sarah Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Timothy Packard*, Sarah Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Packard, Zadok, (MSSR 11:746), b. at Bridgewater, ma., 22 Sept. 1755, d. prob. N.H., 1835, ae 80, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 14 Jan. 1779, Martha Howard*, dau. of Henry Howard and Mary Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (2), int. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1800, Rebecca Phillips of Plymouth.

(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Hopestil* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)
(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Sarah* Soule, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Martha Howard*, Mary Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Paddock, Thomas, (A085739), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 May 1723, d. at Middleboro, 4 Dec. 1786, son of Ichabod Paddock and Joanna Faunce, m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1747, Hannah Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 20 April 1731, d. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1799, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:215), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).

*(Hannah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Hannah Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Page, Ambrose, (R.I. 1777 Mil Cen. p.68), b. Providence, R.I.?, ca 1724, d. Providence, 29 Dec. 1791, son of William Page and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24) [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, R.I., 10 July 1743, Rhobe Carpenter; m. (2) perhaps at Providence, ca. 1755, Alice ------; m. (3) at Providence, Sarah (Jenkes) Hopkins.

(Ambrose Page*, Mary* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
(Ambrose Page*, Mary* Soule, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

Page, Benjamin, (A205480, Pension S*H3629), b. Providence, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Stanton, OH., 14 Nov. 1834, son of Ambrose Page and Rhobe Carpenter, desc, of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, Esther Seaver/Richard; m. (2) at Providence, Ann/Nancy Sweeting; m. (3) at Providence, Sally Read Warner.

(Benjamin Page*, Ambrose Page*, Mary* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
(Benjamin Page*, Ambrose Page*, Mary* Soule, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
Paige, George, (A085847), b. at Hardwick, MA., 9 March 1758, d. at Bedford, VT., 8 Feb. 1823, son of George Paige and Rosilla Whitcomb; m. at Bedford, 28 Oct. 1782, Betsey Bicknell*, b. at Hardwick, ca. 1765, d. at Bedford, 4 July 1812, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).

*(Betsey Bicknell, Elizabeth Richmond, Peleg Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

*(Betsey Bicknell, Elizabeth Richmond, Peleg Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Abner Paine, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Rebecca Freeman, Abraham Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Rebecca Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Paine, Barnabas, (A085944), b. at Canterbury, CT., 28 Nov. 1737, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 6 June 1822, son of son Joshua Paine and Constance (Paine) Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:167); m. (1) 15 April 1760, Martha Holdridge; m. (2) at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1 Sept. 1776, Mary Burrows.

(Barnabas Paine, Joshua Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Barnabas Paine, Constance Paine, Elisha Snow, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Paine, Daniel, (A085958), b. at Truro, MA., 12 May 1716, d. at Truro, 25 Jan. 1785, son of Jonathan Paine and Sarah Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (M6:162); m. at Truro, 25 June 1741, Elizabeth Thatcher.

(Daniel Paine, Jonathan Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Paine, David, (A085961), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1729, d. at Canterbury, 24 April 1805, son of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. at Canterbury, 5 April 1759, Lydia (Johnson) Fassett.

(David Paine, Solomon Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Paine, Elisha, (A085989), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 March 1730, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 20 July 1807, son of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175); m. (1) at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1753, Anna Waldo; m. (2) at Plainfield, CT., 20 May 1762, Elizabeth Spaulding.

(Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Paine, Ephraim, (A085990), b. at Canterbury, CT., Aug. 1730, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 10 Aug. 1785, son of Joshua Paine and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:167); m. (1) Elizabeth Harris; m. (2) Mary Thompson.

(Ephraim Paine, Joshua Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ephraim Paine, Rebecca Sparrow, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Rebecca Dyer, Elijah Dyer, Phebe Young, Mary Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
Paine, Joseph, (A086052), b. at Eastham, MA., 10 April 1741, d. at Eastham, 13 Oct. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197); m. at Truro, MA., 20 Jan. 1767, Phebe Rich.


Paine, Josiah, (A086063), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1760, d. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1825, son of Thomas Paine and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #331), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. 12 Feb 1792, Phebe Stone.

(Josiah Paine*, Thomas Paine*, Bennett Freeman*, Mary Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Paine, Robert Treat, (A086142), rec. at Boston, MA., 12 March 1730/1; d. at Boston, 11 May 1814, son of Thomas Paine and Eunice Treat, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:192); m. after int. at Attleboro, MA. 8 March 1770, Sarah Cobb, b. at Taunton, MA., 15 May 1744, d. at Taunton 6 June 1816, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Lydia Leonard.  Signer of the Declaration of Independence.


Paine, Solomon, (A086166), b. at Canterbury, CT., 8 March 1732/3, d. at Canterbury, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Solomon Paine and Priscilla Fitch, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. 8 June 1756, Mary Bacon.

(Solomon Paine*, Solomon Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Steary Haskins* Hopkins)

Paine, Solomon, (A086167), b. at Freetown, MA., 1745, d. at Freetown betw. 2 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1797, son of Solomon Paine and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #510); m. at Freetown, after int. 13 Aug. 1768, Mary Haskins.

(Solomon Paine*, Lydia Soule*, William* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Paine, Thomas, (A086188), b. at Eastham, MA., 6 April 1725, d. at Portland, ME., 22 Jan. 1802, son of John Paine and Alice Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #352, and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. (1) at Eastham, Phebe Freeman*, b. at Eastham, 24 March 1729/30, d. at Eastham 14 Aug. 1779, dau. of Eleazer Freeman and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #331); m. (2) prob. at Mt. Desert, ME., in 1786, Sarah (Stewart) Mason, b. at Edgartown, MA., 26 Aug. 1750, d. at Mt. Desert, in 1817, dau. of Sameul Stewart and Sarah Smith, widow of James Mason.

(Thomas Paine*, John Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Phebe Freeman*, Eleazer Freeman*, Nathaniel Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Paine, William, (A086208), b. at Eastham, 30 Sept. 1743, d. at Gorham, ME., 19 Jan. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:198); m. at Eastham, 5 Dec. 1766, Sarah Mayo*, b. at Harwich, MA., 24 May 1727, dau. of Samuel Mayo and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #355), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).


Palmer, Elias, (A086512), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Colchester, CT., 29 July 1800, son of Elias Palmer and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (UHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 28 April 1757, Esther Randall, b. at Stonington, 17 June 1735, dau. of Capt. John Randall.

(Elias Palmer*, Mary Holmes*, Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire Howland*, John* Howland)
Palmer, Thaddeus, (A086769), b. at Windham, CT., 22 June 1759 d, at Canterbury, CT., 17 Sept. 1797, son of Elihu Palmer and Lois Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:150); m. 13 June 1782, Thankful Cleveland.

(Thaddeus Palmerb, Lois Fosterb, Hannahb Standish, Josiahb Standish, Josiahb Standish, Mylesb Standish)

Parker, Daniel, (A087349), b. Barnstable, MA., 2 March 1735, d. Barnstable, 18 Feb. 189, son of David Parker and Mary Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:66), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 22 Jan. 1768, Mercy Jenkins*, dau. of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, desc. of John Howland (MFJH 2:345), and John Tilley through both parents.

(Danielp Parker, Mary Hawesa, Joseph Hawesa, Desire Gorham, Desirea Howland, Johnb Howland)

*Mercyb Jenkins, Joseph Jenkins, Lydiaa Howland, Josephb Howland, Johnb Howland)

Parker, Freeman, (A087447, MSSR:11:857), b. 15 Oct. 1749, d. at Barnstable, MA., 18 Sept. 1776; m. at Barnstable, 2 Dec. 1773, Desire Davis, b. at Barnstable, 27 March 1750, dau. of Daniel Davis and Mehitabel Lothrop, desc. of John Howard and John Tilley (JHM 1:297).

*Desire Davis, Mehitabel Lothrop, Experience Gorham, James Gorham, Desirea Howland, Johnb Howland)

Parker, George, (A087460), b. Westerly, R.I., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Argyle, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Thomas Parker and Martha Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. at Coventry, R.I., 29 May 1763, Katherine Parker.

(Georgep Parker, Martha Barber, Susanna West, Susannah Soule, Georgeb Soule)

Parris, Isaac, (P-266056, MSSR 13:952), b. ca. 1752, d. aft. 1830, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:40), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after int. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1801, Priscilla Pierc*, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

(Isaac Parris, Lydia Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, Johna Alden)

*Priscilla Piercede, Priscilla Reed, Sarah Warren, Elijah Billington, Francis Billington, Johna Billington)

Parker, Isaiah, (A987497), b. at West Barnstable, MA., 1743, d. at W. Barnstable, 29 April 1829, son of Samuel Parker and Desire Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #278), John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:224); m. at Barnstable, 17 July 1777, Sarah Sturgisa*, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable (Davis) Russell, b. at Barnstable, 17 April 1755, d. at W. Barnstable, 22 July 1836, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:216).

(Isaiah Parker, Desire Freeman, Benjamin Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*Sarah Sturgis, John Sturgis, Samuel Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desireb Howland, Johnb Howland)

Parris, Moses, (MSSR 13:953), b. ca. 1758, d. Middleboro, MA., bef. 5 Nov. 1833, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:41), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after int. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1783, Sabra Piercede, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

(Moses Parrise, Lydia Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Saraha Alden, Johna Alden)

Patee, Edmund, (Pension W5480), son of Joseph Bosworth and Hannah Allen; m. at Rehoboth, 14 Sept. 1764, John Tilley.

Peabody, Seth, (A086828), son of Matthew Peabody and Sarah Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins, (MF 164:254); m. at Rehoboth, 1771, Abigail Kimball.

Pearse/Pierce, Thomas, (A091656), son of Jeremiah Pearse and Sarah Eddy; m. at Bristol, 5 Dec. 1771, Abigail Wardwell*; b. at Bristol, 24 Dec. 1751, dau. of Stephen Wardwell and Mehitable Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:349), and John Tilley.


Peck, Josiah, (A087601), b. Rehoboth, MA., 18 May 1740, d. Rehoboth, 6 April 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Peck and Hannah Allen; m. at Rehoboth, 14 Sept. 1764, Patience Bosworth*, d. at Rehoboth, 14 Sept. 1764, m. at Rehoboth, 2 March 1740/1, d. Rehoboth, 1 March 1803, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Patientia Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:271), and John Tilley.

* (Patientia Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Peckham, Barber, (A087883), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755, d. New Shoreham, R.I., 6 May 1807, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #739), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:301); m. (1) ca. 1785, Elizabeth Westcott, m. (2) South Kingstown, R.I., June 1793, Sarah Sheffield.

* (Barber Peckham*, Mary Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George* Soule)


* (Josiah Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


Robert Peckham, Tabitha Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)
*(Mary Fales*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087921), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 8 March 1757, d. Hopkinton, 30 Dec. 1840, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and George Soule (MFIP #739); m. ca. 1784, Freelove Cottrell.

*(Mary Fales*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087922), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Nov. 1734, d. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 April 1823, son of Reuben Peckham and Patience Hathaway, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), m. at Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1754, Mary Barber*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738).

*(Mary Fales*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(William Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Mary Fales*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


*(Lucy Crippen*, Jabez Crippen, Thankful* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
*(Lucy Crippen*, Jabez Crippen, Thankful* Fuller, Mehitable* Rowley, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Pepper, Solomon, (A088657), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1740, d. at Eastham, 8 April 1796, son of Solomon Pepper and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #367), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:199); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 Dec. 1762, Abiel Hopkins*, b. at Truro, MA., 21 Aug. 1741, dau. of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:437); m. (2) 16 April 1772, Phebe (Walker) Knowles.

*(Abiel* Hopkins, Caleb* Hopkins, Caleb* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Hannah Ryder*, Bathsheba Hinckley*, Abigail Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Perkins, Charles, (A088719, MSSR 11:149), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1737, d. Middlebury, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1829, son of Nathan Perkins and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at Bridgewater,


Perkins, Josiah, (A021919), b. Plympton, MA., 4 April 1732, d. Hebron, ME., 14 April 1811, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1753, Deborah Soule*, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).


(Timothy Perkins, Timothy Perkins, Martha Leonard, Solomon Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Patience Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Perry, Abijah, (A089220), b. at Arlington, MA, 3 Oct. 1742, d. at Elizabethtown, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1819, son of Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Russell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF8:69); m. Phebe Boutwell.

(Abijah Perry, Ebenezer Perry, Mercy Swan, Mary Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Perry, Edward, (A089272), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 28 March 1731, d. South Kingstown, 12 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Perry and Susanna Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. (1) at South Kingstown, 10 March 1754, Dorcas Gardener; m. (2) at Charlestown, R.I., 7 Oct. 1770, Ruth Perry.

(Edward Perry, Susannah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Perry, Freeman, (A089299), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 23 Jan. 1733, d. South Kingstown, 15 Oct. 1813, son of Benjamin Perry and Susanna Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #711); m. South Kingstown, 25 Jan. 1756, Mercy Hazard, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #238).

(Freeman Perry, Susannah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Perry, Philip, ( ) b. Stoughton, MA, ca. 1743, d. Shaftsbury, VT, 1 Aug. 1775, son of Josiah Perry and Mary Kingsley and brother of Winslow below, , m. 16 June 1769, Lydia House.

(Philip Perry, Mary Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Winslow Perry, Mary Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Peterson, Elijah, (MF 3:323), b. Duxbury, MA, 12 March 1732/3, d. prob Duxbury, bef. 20 March 1820, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:81), William Mullins, and George Soule. (MF 3:323); m. Abigail Whittemore, b. at Marshfield, 10 Feb. 1744/5, dau. of Jabez Whittemore and Elizabeth (___).

(Elijah Peterson, Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Elijah Peterson, Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
Peterson, Jacob, (MSSR 1:247), b. ca. 1764, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 2 March 1785, Betsey Turner; m. (2) Lucy (----).

(Jacob Peterson, Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Peterson, Jonathan, (A089696), b. (?) Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Colrain, MA., 19 Jan. 1843, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. 10 March 1774, Lois Sturtevant, b. at Middleboro, 18 Nov. 1748, d. at Colrain, 2 July 1842.

(Jonathan Peterson, Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Peterson, Joseph, (A089691), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Duxbury, “in the armed forces--Fall of 1777”, son of Joseph Peterson and Lydia Howell, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #198), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. at Duxbury, 4 April 1773, Rebecca Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 6 Dec. 1753, d. at Duxbury, 17/20 July 1841, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:536; Delano #331), William Brewster (MF 24:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17).

(Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Peterson, Joshua, (MSSR 12:247), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 11/12 Dec. 1835, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:326); m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780, Silvia Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1759, d. at Duxbury, 30/31 Jan. 1827, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:195).

(Joshua Peterson, Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Peterson, Luther, (A089692), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 (19) April 1746, d. at Duxbury 1/2 April 1822, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:325); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1789, Priscilla Chipman*, b. at Kingston, MA., 25 July 1761, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland and John Tilley (HMF 3:426).

(Luther Peterson, Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Peterson, Nathan, (A089694), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1734, d. at So. Kingston, R.I., ca. 25 Sept. 1796, son of John and Ruth (Delano) Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule. (MF 3:118); m. prob. at So. Kingston, R.I., Amy Tanner, b. at So. Kingston, 11 Oct. 1729, d. at Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1817.

(Nathan Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


Peterson, Sylvanus, (Pension #S43822), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1727, d. at Colrain, MA., 14 Nov. 1804, son of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:84), and George Soule (MFIP #206, MF 3:316); m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, MA., 10 Jan. 1752, Sarah Phillips “of Gloucester”, d. bef. 1763, (2) bef. 1768, Mary (*). (Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden) (Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty) (Sylvanus Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


Petty, Joshua, (Pension Files 3:2674), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1757, d. Westport, MA., 9 Jan. 1845, son of Nathan Petty and Mary Gifford; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Jan. 1783, Rosamond Potter*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #498).

*(Rosamond Potter*, Rosamond Soule, Jacob Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)


*(Priscilla Seabury*, Paul Seabury, Deborah Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Priscilla Seabury*, Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Priscilla Seabury*, Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

Phillips, Francis West, (A090455), b. West Greenwich, R.I., 29 July 1720, d. Pittston (Luzerne) PA., 15 Sept. 1788-11 July 1791, son of John Phillips and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #644); m. at West Greenwich, R.I., 22 Jan. 1744/5, Denis Aylesworth.

(Francis West Phillips*, Sarah West*, Francis West, Susanah Soule, George Soule)

Phillips, Joseph, (A090613), bpt. at Wilton, Fairfield, CT., 18 Feb. 1739, d. at Schodack, Rensselaer, NY., 1 July 1803, prob. son of Joseph Phillips and Jerusha Thayer; m. 1774, N.Y., Dorcas Vickery*, b. ca. 1743, d. at Schodack, 22 March 1813, dau. of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204).

*(Dorcas Vickery*, Ichabod Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Ezra Phinney*, Susanna Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ezra Phinney*, Susanna Doty*, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Ezra Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damon Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ezra Phinney, John Phinney, Elizabeth Warren, Joseph Warren, Richard Warren)


(Robert Finney*, Susanna Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Robert Finney*, Susanna Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Robert Finney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damon Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Lydia Clark*, Experience Doty, Josiah Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Lydia Clark, Experience Doty, Josiah Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lydia Clark, Experience Doty, Josiah Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damon Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(William Phinney*, Susanna Doty1, John Doty2, Elizabeth1 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

(William Phinney*, Susanna Doty1, John Doty2, John1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

(William Phinney*, Susanna Doty1, John Doty2, Elizabeth2 Cooke, Damaries2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(William Phinney*, John Phinney/Finney2, Elizabeth1 Warren, Joseph2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)


**Phinney, Zenas**, (53950; S30026), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1752, d. at Hardwick, MA., 4 March 1848, son of Gershom Phinney and Thankful Clark; m. at Harwich, 22 Oct. 1780, **Sarah Berry***, bpt. at Harwich, 3 Oct. 1756, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFP #282).

*(Sarah Berry*, Lemuel Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William1 Brewster)

**Pierce, Abiel**, (A091291; MSSR 12:80), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1733, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1811, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:119); m. at Taunton, MA., 3 Nov. 1757, **Hannah Canedy***, b. prob. at Taunton, ca. 1737, d. at Bridgewater, 10 June 1783, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61).

*(Hannah Canedy*, Elizabeth Eaton*, Samuel Eaton*, Martha1 Billington, Francis1 Billington, John1 Billington)

*(Hannah Canedy*, Elizabeth3 Eaton, Samuel1 Eaton, Samuel2 Eaton, Francis3 Eaton)

*(Hannah Canedy*, Elizabeth Eaton*, Elizabeth2 Fuller, Samuel2 Fuller, Samuel3 Fuller)

**Pierce, Henry**, (A091291; MSSR 12:80), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Lakeville, MA., 22 June 1791, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Freetown, MA., 31 March 1768, **Salome Hinds***, b. at 27 May 1727, d. at Lakeville, 17 June 1784, dau. of Ebenezer Hinds and Susannah Keith, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. (2) at Middleboro, 7 March 1785, Deborah Chase.


**Pike/Pyde, Abraham**, (211174, S5168, PA 3?2791), b. Ireland, d. Lehman, PA., 11 Nov. 1834; m. in Luzerne Co. PA., **Mary Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:340).

*(Mary3 Alden, Prince4 Alden, Andrew5 Alden, Jonathan6 Alden, John7 Alden)

**Pike, Dudley**, (A089014, S4?W26896), b. at Exeter, N.H., 2 Sept. 1760; d. at Norway, ME., 30 July 1838, son of Jacob Pike and Joanna Marshall; m. at New Gloucester, ME., 11 Sept. 1783, **Celia Weston***, b. at Kingston, MA., 26 April 1760, d. at Norway, 30 April 1839, dau. of John Weston and Mercy/Mercy Sampson; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, (MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

*(Celia Weston*, John Weston*, Jonathan Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca2 Alden, John3 Alden)

*(Celia Weston*, Mercy Sampson*, Peleg Sampson*, Lydia2 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles3 Standish)

*(Celia Weston*, Mercy Sampson*, Peleg Sampson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah2 Alden, John3 Alden)

*(Celia Weston*, Mercy Sampson*, Mary Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

**Pike, Leonard**, (134808), b. at Truro, MA., 23 June 1728, d. at Whitingham, VT., son of Leonard Pike and Ann Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (1) at Mansfield, CT., 14/15 Aug. 1751, Sarah Case, bp. at Mansfield, 17 June 1731, d. at Ashfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Case and Mary Manning; m. (2) at Ashfield, 9 Nov. 1773, Susannah Sprague, b. Stafford, CT., 5 May 1752, d. Spragueville, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1828, dau. of Jonathan Sprague and Sussannah Bolton.


**Pineo, Jonathan**, (A089130), b. Lebanon, CT., 8 Sept. 1747, d. Cooper, ME., 10 June 1821, son of Peter Pineo and Elizabeth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:82), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:306); m. (1) ca. 1769, Esther Libby; m. (2) East Port, ME., 3 Oct. 1796, Bridget (Byron) Doty.


212
Plank, Zebediah, ( ), b. at Killingly, CT., 23 Oct. 1758, d. after 1807, son of William Plank and Bathsheba Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:174), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48); m. at Pomfret, CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Olive J. Holmes, bp. 17 April 1768, m. (2) Margaret (____). (Zebediah Plank6, Bathsheba Raymond5, Elizabeth Fuller4, Mercy Eaton3, Martha Billington2, Francis1 Billington, John1 Billington)

Porter, Hezekiah, (A091033), b. at Windsor, CT., 9 Sept. 1735, d. at Windsor, 10 July 1807, son of Hezekiah Porter and Hannah Ashley; m. Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, Sarah Carver*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:217), and Peter Brown (MF 7:191).

Porter, Nathan, ( ), b. at Westerly, R.I., 26 June 1742, d. at Vershire, VT., in winter of 1815, parents unknown; m. at Hopkinton 19 Oct. 1775, Susannah (West) Tanner*, b. at Newport, R.I., 3 June 1756, d. at Vershire, VT., 21 Aug. 1840, dau. of Thomas West and Elizabeth Gladdingen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:298). She m. (1) Nathan Tanner. (Susannah West6, Thomas West5, William West4, Susannah Soule3, George1 Soule)


Potter, Income, (A091601), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1749, d. at Voluntown, CT., 28 Feb. 1844, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #703); m. (1) at Richmond, ca. 1773, Elizabeth Arnold; m. (2) at Voluntown, 8 Jan. 1824, Dorcus Hurd. (Income Potter6, Susannah Barber5, Samuel Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah Soule2, George1 Soule)

Potter, Jonathan, (A200815, MSSR 12:630), b. Dartmouth, MA., 19 July 1756, d. Fairhaven, MA., 24 Feb. 1833, son of Jonathan Potter and Rebecca Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:247); m. at Dartmouth, 13 March 1785, Rachel Wood. (Jonathan Potter6, Rebecca Southworth5, Thomas4 Southworth3, Rebecca Pabodie2, Elizabeth Alden, John1 Alden)

Potter, Joseph, (A091716), b. Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1735, d. Thurman, N.Y., aft. 1802, son of Nathaniel Potter and Mary Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #593); m. at Dartmouth, 13 Feb. 1755, Dina Gifford*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:483), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #260).

Potter, Silas, (A091784), b. Richmond, R. I., 17 April 1751, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1839, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. at Ashford, CT., 6 Dec. 1786, Elizabeth Warren. (Silas Potter6, Susannah Barber5, Samuel Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah Soule2, George1 Soule)

Pratt, David, (A02491, MSSR 12:673), b. Ware, MA., 1742, d. Belchertown, MA., 1 Sept. 1806, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Margene Leonard, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59) and Francis Cooke; m. at Ware, 14 Sept. 1768, Lucy Coolidge. (David Pratt6, Margene Leonard5, Josiah Leonard4, John Leonard3, Sarah Chandler2, Isabella Chilton, James1 Chilton)
Pratt, Jasper, (A092584, Pen #S35581), b. Saybrook, CT., ca 1756, d. Cornwall, CT., 26 July 1833, son of David Pratt and Jerusha Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:379); m. at Cornwall, 30 Dec. 1784, Abigail Butler.

(Jasper Pratt\(^1\), Jerusha Chalker\(^2\), Jemima Grinnell\(^3\), Lydia Pabodie\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Alden, John\(^6\) Alden)

Pratt, Jonathan, (A092475; S14221), b. Saybrook, CT., 1753, d. at Napoli, N.Y., 1837, son of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:158); m. 4 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth “Betty” Fordham, 11 Nov. 1757.

(Jonathan Pratt\(^1\), Daniel Pratt\(^2\), Mercy\(^3\) Doty, Edward\(^4\) Delano, Edward\(^5\) Doty)

Pratt, Joshua, (A206638), b. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1744, d. at Hanson, MA., 21 Nov. 1824, son of Joshua Pratt and Honour Torrey; m. at Pembroke 28 Dec. 1769. 1769. 1769. 1769. Elizabeth Sherman\(^*\), b. at Marshfield, MA., 13 Feb. 1752, d. at Hanson 7 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Sherman, and Mercy Lucas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:172).

*(Mercy Sherman\(^1\), John Sherman\(^2\), Ebenezer Sherman\(^3\), Desire\(^4\) Doty, Edward\(^5\) Doty)

Pratt, Nathaniel, (MSSR 12:706), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. 21 May 1828, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Dec. 1778, Elizabeth Washburn\(^*\), b. 1 Nov. 1756, d. 4 July 1828, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).

(Nathaniel Pratt\(^1\), Seth Pratt\(^2\), Sarah Snow\(^3\), Benjamin Snow\(^4\), Rebekah\(^5\) Brown, Peter\(^6\) Brown)

(Nathaniel Pratt\(^1\), Hannah Washburn\(^2\), Joseph Washburn\(^3\), Josiah Washburn\(^4\), John Washburn\(^5\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^6\), Jane\(^7\) Cooke, Francis\(^8\) Cooke)

*(Elizabeth Washburn\(^1\), Ezekiel Washburn\(^2\), William Washburn\(^3\), John Washburn\(^4\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^5\), Jane\(^6\) Cooke, Francis\(^7\) Cooke)

Pratt, Nehemiah, (MSSR 12:707), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1757, d. 7 April 1778, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. did he marry??

(Nehemiah Pratt\(^1\), Seth Pratt\(^2\), Sarah Snow\(^3\), Benjamin Snow\(^4\), Rebekah\(^5\) Brown, Peter\(^6\) Brown)

(Nehemiah Pratt\(^1\), Hannah Washburn\(^2\), Joseph Washburn\(^3\), Josiah Washburn\(^4\), John Washburn\(^5\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^6\), Jane\(^7\) Cooke, Francis\(^8\) Cooke)


(Peabody Pratt\(^1\), Jerusha Chalker\(^2\), Jemima Grinnell\(^3\), Lydia Pabodie\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^5\) Alden, John\(^6\) Alden)

Pratt, Phineas, (A205770), b. Granville, MA., 27 March 1743, d. Granville, OH., after 17 April 1818 and poss. d. 9 June 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:143); m. Hannah Gillette, dau. of Othnel Gillette.

(Phineas Pratt\(^1\), Phineas Pratt\(^2\), Aaron\(^3\) Priest, Mary\(^4\) Priest, Degory\(^5\) Priest)

Pratt, Simeon, (A092638; MSSR 12:718), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 Sept. 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Sept. 1848, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:246) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Nov. 1791, Sarah Willis, b. at Bridgewater, 24 June 1768, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Jan. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Sarah (Sponser) Bradford.

(Simeon Pratt\(^1\), Seth Pratt\(^2\), Sarah Snow\(^3\), Benjamin Snow\(^4\), Rebekah\(^5\) Brown, Peter\(^6\) Brown)

(Simeon Pratt\(^1\), Hannah Washburn\(^2\), Joseph Washburn\(^3\), Josiah Washburn\(^4\), John Washburn\(^5\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^6\), Jane\(^7\) Cooke, Francis\(^8\) Cooke)

Pratt, Simeon, (A2110003; MSSR 12:663), b. at Needham, MA., 13 April 1748, d. at Roxbury, MA., 6 March 1805, son of Zebediah Pratt and Sarah Stimpson, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:106); m. bef. 11 Aug. 1771, Phebe Phillips, b. abt. 1748, d. at Roxbury, 9 July 1794; m. (2) Sarah (Whiting) Draper.

(Simeon Pratt\(^1\), Zebediah Pratt\(^2\), Henry Pratt\(^3\), Aaron Pratt\(^4\), Mary\(^5\) Priest, Degory\(^6\) Priest)
Presho/Prusho, Asa, (A134619), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1761, d. Lenox, MA., 9 May 1826, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Washington, MA., 4 April 1785, Rebecca Goodspeed.

*(Asa Presho/Prusho, Anna Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Asa Presho/Prusho, Anna Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

Presho/Prusho, Sampson, (A092854), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1763, d. Hardwick, 24 Feb. 1819, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Taunton, 5 Aug. 1784, Abi Preshoe.

*(Asa Presho/Prusho, Anna Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Asa Presho/Prusho, Anna Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

Prince, Kimball, (A093250; MSSR 12:791), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 April 1726, d. at Kingston, 10 April 1814, son of Job Prince and Abigail Kimball, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewerst (MFIP #146); m. at Kingston, 2 Nov. 1749, Deborah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 14 Dec. 1729, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120).

*(Kimball Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

*(Deborah Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Prince, Kimball, Jr. (A093251), b. 29 Sept. 1753, d. at New London, CT., 6 June 1824, son of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims William Billington (MFIP #146), John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120); m. poss. (1) unknown; m. (2) at New London 19 Feb. 1784, Lucretia Hempstead, b. 1756; d. 1826.

*(Kimball Prince, Kimball Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Kimball Prince, Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(Kimball Prince, Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Kimball Prince, Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

*(Kimball Prince, Deborah Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


*(Paul Prince, Benjamin Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)*


*(Paul Prince, Paul Prince, Benjamin Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Sarah Southworth, John Southworth, Jedidiah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Sarah Southworth, John Southworth, Jedidiah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

Prior, Benjamin, (A093318), b. Duxbury, MA., 23 Oct. 1740, d. Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1821, son of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:545), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1765, Sarah Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 Feb. 1746, d. there 12 or 14 1830, dau. of Joseph Soule Jr. and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:482), George Soule (MFIP Soule #435), and Myles Standish (MF 4:10).

*(Benjamin Prior, Deborah Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

*(Sarah Soule, Joseph Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Sarah Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Sarah Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)*
*(Lydia Wheeler*, Samuel Wheeler*, Elizabeth*White, Resolved* White, William* White)

*(Submit Fisk*, Zilpha Tyler*, Hannah* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Quincy, Josiah, (A093223), b. at Boston, MA., 23 Feb. 1744, d. at sea 26 April 1775, son of Josiah Quincy and Hannah Sturgis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:221); m. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1769, Abigail Phillips, b. at Boston, 14 April 1745, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556, d. at Jackson Twp, 21 Nov. 1837; m. 20 March 1788, Abigail Dyer, b. at Lewiston, 13 July 1761, d. 19 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); Delano #335).

Randall, Caleb, (A131639), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1754, d. at Jackson Twp, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1831, son of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. at Rochester, 23 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth Haskins/Hoskins, b. ca. 1748, d. at Jackson Twp, 21 Nov. 1824.
*(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Randall, Joshua, (A094063), b. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1743, lost at sea off Nova Scotia in 1808, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at (?) Stonington, 3 March 1767, Rhoda Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 1748.
*(Joshua Randall*, Mary Holmes*, Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Deliverance* Howland, John* Howland)

Randall, Nehemiah, (A094102), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 June 1730, d. N.Y., abt. 1795, son of William Randall and Bathsheba _____; m. at Rochester, 17 June 1748, Hope Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).
*(Hope Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Hope Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Hope Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
Randall, Seth, (MSSR 12:948, 956), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 March 1748, d. aft. 1790, son of Job Randall and Mary Jennings; m. (1) at Kingston, MA., 17 Aug. 1774, Sarah Weston*, dau. of John Weston and Mercy Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:547; MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

*(Sarah Weston, Marcy Sampson, Peleg Sampson, Lydia Sampson, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Weston, John Weston, Jonathan Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Weston, Marcy Sampson, Mary King, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Sarah Weston, Marcy Sampson, Peleg Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Randall, Thomas, (A094129, SAR 30091), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1741, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1831, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:254); m. at Stonington, 1 Dec. 1765, Molly Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 13 June 1747, d. 25 March 1823 or 1843 (Chesebrough gen. 33), dau. of Zebulon and Mary (McDowell) Chesebrough.

(Thomas Randall, Mary Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Randall, William, (A094139), b. at Scituate, MA., 20 Jan. 1741, d. at Topsham, ME., 30 June 1825, son of Benjamin Randall and Sarah Oakman, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:139); m. at Topsham, 21 Aug. 1783, Jane Patten.

(William Randall, Sarah Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Ranney, Waitstill, (A094454), b. at Westminster, VT., 3 Jan. 1762, d. at Westport, N.Y., 3 July 1839, son of Ephraim Ranney and Silence Wilcox; m. 1795, Abigail Harlow*, b. ca. 1765, d. at Westport, 9 Oct. 1849, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

*(Abigail Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Ephraim Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Abigail Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Ephraim Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Edmund Rathvon/Rathvone, Susanna Barber, Joseph Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Rathbun/Rathbone, Joseph, (A094701), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 28 Jan. 1763, d. Ashtabula, OH., Fall of 1854, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. 1854, Olivia Pearson.

(Joseph Rathvun/Rathvone, Susanna Barber, Joseph Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


*(Hannah Bass, John Bass, John Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Deborah Harlow, Isaac Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Deborah Harlow, Isaac Harlow, Robert Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Mercy Raymond2, Peter Raymond3, Mercy Tinkham4, Peter Tinkham5, Mary6 Brown, Peter7 Brown)

Read (see Reed)

Redding, Thomas, (A094024) b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at Swanzey, N.H., 1 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith, m. (1) Lucy Spencer; m. (2) at Keene, N.H., 20 Nov. 1781, Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox*, b. at E. Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1753, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 17 Aug. 1791, dau. of Justus Hurd and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:18; MF 4:176), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:210); m. (3) Pamela Rice (Delano #721).

*(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox6, Rachel Fuller7, Shubael Fuller, John8 Fuller, Samuel9 Fuller, Edward10 Fuller)
*(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox1, Rachel Fuller2, Shubael Fuller3, Mehitable Rowley4, Elizabeth5 Fuller, Matthew6 Fuller, Edward7 Fuller)
*(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox1, Rachel Fuller2, Hannah Crocker3, Hannah4 Howland, John5 Howland, John6 Howland)


(Ambrose Redfield6, George Redfield7, Priscilla Grinnell8, Lydia Pabodie9, Elizabeth10 Alden, John11 Alden)


(Daniel Redfield6, Daniel Redfield7, Priscilla Grinnell8, Lydia Pabodie9, Elizabeth10 Alden, John11 Alden)


(James Redfield6, Priscilla Grinnell7, Lydia Pabodie8, Elizabeth9 Alden, John10 Alden)

Sarah Grinnell1, Paybody Grinnell2, Lydia Pabodie3, Elizabeth4 Alden, John5 Alden)

Redfield, John, (A094125), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 May 1735, d. Guilford, CT., 14 May 1813, son of Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. (1) at Guilford, CT., 8 June 1758, Amanda Russell; m. (2) Mary Gale.

(John Redfield6, Daniel Redfield7, Priscilla Grinnell8, Lydia Pabodie9, Elizabeth10 Alden, John11 Alden)

Redfield, Peleg, (A094130, P# S9464), b. Killingworth, CT., 14 May 1762, d. Clifton Springs, N.Y., 26 May 1852, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. 5 July 1877, Mary Judd.

(Peleg Redfield6, George Redfield7, Priscilla Grinnell8, Lydia Pabodie9, Elizabeth10 Alden, John11 Alden)

Redfield, Seth, (A094137, CT MEN IN THE REV, p.551), b. Killingworth, CT., 17 Jan. 1757, d. Killingworth, after 1805, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Killingworth, 2 Dec. 1779, Sarah Pierson, b. at Killingworth, 13 Sept. 1760, d. at Claremont, N.H., 5 Sept. 1802, dau. of Samuel Pierson and Lidea Stevens; m. (2) (----) Parmelee..

(Seth Redfield6, George Redfield7, Priscilla Grinnell8, Lydia Pabodie9, Elizabeth10 Alden, John11 Alden)

Redfield, William, (A094141, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 431), b. Killingworth, CT., 5 Dec. 1727, d. Middletown, 13 June 1813, son of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Middletown, 8 Jan. or 8 June 1755, Elizabeth Starr.

(William Redfield6, Priscilla Grinnell7, Lydia Pabodie8, Elizabeth9 Alden, John10 Alden)

*(Molly Plank*, Bathsheba Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Molly Plank*, Bathsheba Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Molly Plank*, Bathsheba Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

Reed, Samuel, (A094654), b. Freetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1757 or 25 Dec. 1756, d. Fall River, MA., 29 Dec. 1832, son of Ezekiel Reed and Hannah Beal, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:572); m. Betsey Smith. *(Samuel Reed*, Ezekiel Reed*, John Reed*, Hester Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Remick, Freeman, (A095301), b. at Eastham, MA., 1755, d. at West Brewster, MA., 30 Nov. 1826, son of Christian Remick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #278, #301), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF:1:224); m. 15 May 1777, Abigail Sears*, dau. of Samuel Sears and Desire Howes, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 1:393).

*(Abigail Sears*, Samuel Sears*, Ruth Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Abigail Sears*, Desire Howes*, Thomas Howes*, Sarah Gorham*, Joseph Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Remington, Elisha, Jr., (A095331), b. at Hingham, MA., 2 May 1751, d. ca 1846, at Hingham, 2 Dec. 1822, son of Elisha Remington and Leah Beal; m. at Hingham, 18 Nov. 1807, Margaret Stowell*, b. at Hingham, 9 April 1759, dau. of Stephen Stowell and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:105).


Reynolds, Joseph, (S29,412), b. at Rochester, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Dekalb or Rossi, N.Y., son of Electious Reynolds and Catherine (Carlisle) Evans; m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 June 1785 Barsheba Randall*, b. prob. at Middleboro, 15 June 1764, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Barsheba Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Barsheba Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Barsheba Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, John Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaries* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Reynolds, Thomas, (A095865), b. at Boston, MA., 25 Feb. 1719, d. at North Bridgewater, ca. Oct. 1795, son of Nathaniel Reynolds and Mary Snell; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1748, Elizabeth “Betty” Turner*, b.
at Middleboro, 12 May 1726, d. North Bridgewater bef. 4 March 1816, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins.

*Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty
*Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
*Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
*Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty


(Thomas Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Ruth Paine, Barnabas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Sarah Hopkins, Seth Hopkins, Benjamin Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Rich, Jonathan, (A095245), b. at Truro, MA., 1 Nov. 1737, d. after 1776, son of Obediah Rich and Mary Crowell; m., at Truro, 17 Oct. 1760, Thankful Newcomb*, b. ca. 1743, dau. of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #295), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:410),

*(Thankful Newcomb, Ebenezer Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Thankful Newcomb, Thankful Freeman, Ebenezer Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


Richards, Benjamin, (A213829; MSSR 13:202), b. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Dec. 1749, d. before 1822, son of Benjamin Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196; MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87); m. poss. at Wareham, MA., 10 June 1771, Lydia Chubbuck.

(Benjamin Richards, Hannah Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Benjamin Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Benjamin Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Richards, Humphrey, (MSSR 13:206), b. at Boston, MA., 4 April 1721, d. after 1790, son of Humphrey Richards and Joanna Norton; m. after int. at Falmouth, ME., (now Portland), Sarah Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 24 May 1731, d. poss. at Falmouth after 30 May 1781, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (?Strout), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

*(Sarah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Richards, James, Jr., (A095870, MSSR 13:207), b. Weymouth, MA., 05 July 1737, d. Weymouth, 28 March 1820, son of James Richards and Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Weymouth, 23 Nov. 1758, Abigail Beal.

(James Richards, Jr, Elizabeth Manley, Hannah Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

(Nathaniel Richards*, Elizabeth Manley*, Hannah Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Richards, John, (A096039), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 Sept. 1825, son of Lemuel Richmond and Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457); m. 25 Nov. 1780, Hannah Throop*, b. at Bristol, R.I., 24 Jan. 1763, d. at Woodstock, VT., 26 Dec. 1845, dau. of Billings Throop anjd Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217).

(Amaziah Richmond*, Lemuel Richmond*, Josiah Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

*(Hannah Throop*, Billings Throop*, Mary Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Richmond, Edmund, (P-278824), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 May 1738/9, d. Oct. 1811, son of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:436); m. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1763, Abigail Wood*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:233).

(Edmund Richmond*, Seth Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

*(Abigail Wood*, Hannah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Richmond, Gilbert, (A096081), b. at Bristol, R.I., 27 April 1754, d. at sea, 19 March 1870, son of Ichabod Richmond and Mary Richmond, m. Althea Gorham bp. at Bristol, 24 May 1752, dau. of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:420).


Richmond, Isaac, (A096082; MSSR 13:286-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., prob. 1726, d. poss. at Hebron, ME., after 25 Sept. 1795, son of Henry Richmond and Mehtable Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:423); m. (1) Sarah Washburn; m. (2) Submit (Harlow)* Witherhead, b. at Plymouth, MA., 7 June 1745, dau. of Robert Harlow and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

*(Henry Richmond*, Henry Richmond*, Joseph Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

*(Submit Harlow*, Robert Harlow*, Lydia Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


Richmond, John Rogers, (A096094; SAR 64802; MSSR 13:288), b. at Barrington, R.I., 23 April 1737, d. at Barrington, 30 April 1816, m. at Warren, R.I., 10 Dec. 1761, Hannah Kinnicutt*, b. at Swansea, MA., 28 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Barrington, 19 Aug. 1800, dau. of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416).


Richmond, Joseph, (A096097), b. Taunton, MA., 22 July 1723, d. Taunton, 19 June 1792, son of Joseph Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:418); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 6 Oct. 1743, Elizabeth Hackett; m. (2) at Taunton, 24 Sept 1771, Anne Staples (no known children).

(Joseph Richmond*, Joseph Richmond*, Joseph Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
Richmond, Lemuel, (A096103), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1733 or 27 Feb. 1737, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1802, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. widow Molly (Richmond) Lincoln*, b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1820, dau. of Ebenezer Richmond and Mary (Walker) Walker, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2.71).

*(Lemuel Richmond6, Josiah Richmond5, Edward Richmond4, Abigail1 Rogers, John2 Rogers, Thomas3 Rogers)
*(Molly Richmond6, Ebenezer Richmond5, Ebenezer Richmond4, Abigail1 Rogers, John2 Rogers, Thomas3 Rogers)
*(Molly Richmond6, Ebenezer Richmond5, Anna Sprout3, Elizabeth4 Samson, Henry5 Samson)

Richmond, Perez, (A096109), b. at Little Compton, R. I., 1 Feb. 1741, d. at Westport, MA., 22 Feb. 1803, son of Perez Richmond and Deborah Loring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:22), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:329); m. at Freetown, MA., 12 Jan. 1771, Hannah Brightman, b. prob. at Freetown, 25 Feb. 1752, d. at Providence, R.I., 22 June 1835, dau. of George Brightman and Hannah Peckham.

(Perez Richmond6, Perez Richmond5, Elizabeth Rogers4, Elizabeth Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Perez Richmond6, Perez Richmond5, Elizabeth Rogers4, Elizabeth Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett8, Hannah Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John2 Alden)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett8, Joseph Bartlett7, Joseph Bartlett6, Mary5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett8, Elizabeth Bartlett7, Sarah6 Brewster, Love7 Brewster, William8 Brewster)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett8, Elizabeth Bartlett7, Samuel Bartlett6, Benjamin Bartlett5, Mary4 Warren, Richard4 Warren)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett8, Elizabeth Bartlett7, Samuel Bartlett6, Sarah6 Brewster, Love7 Brewster, William8 Brewster)


*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett8, Elizabeth Bartlett7, Hannah Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John2 Alden)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett8, Joseph Bartlett7, Joseph Bartlett6, Mary5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett8, Elizabeth Bartlett7, Samuel Bartlett6, Benjamin Bartlett5, Mary4 Warren, Richard4 Warren)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett8, Elizabeth Bartlett7, Samuel Bartlett6, Sarah6 Brewster, Love7 Brewster, William8 Brewster)

Ring, Eleazer, (A096971), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1740, d. North Yarmouth, 22 Oct. 1821, son of Andrew Ring and Zerviah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:210), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:480), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 22 April 1767, Olive Mitchell; m. (2) at North Yarmouth, 1 April 1779, Mary Sweetser.

(Eleazer Ring6, Zerviah Standish5, Ebenezer Standish4, Sarah3 Alden, John2 Alden)
*(Eleazer Ring6, Zerviah Standish5, Ebenezer Standish4, Sarah3 Alden, John2 Alden)
*(Eleazer Ring6, Zerviah Standish5, Ebenezer Standish4, Alexander2 Standish, Myles3 Standish)
*(Eleazer Ring6, Andrew Ring5, Eleazer Ring4, Deborah3 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)

Ring, Eleazer, (A096972), b. at Kingston, MA., 31 Dec. 1749, d. at Chesterfield, MA., 14 May 1814, son of Jonathan Ring and Sara Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:491); m (1) at Worthington, MA., 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1784, Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn*, b. at Pembroke, 26 Sept. 1755, dau. of Abraham Joslyn/Josselyn and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP #347); m. (3) at Sheffield, MA., 7 Sept. 1789, Damaris Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Katherine Crandall.

*(Eleazer Ring6, Jonathan Ring5, Eleazer Ring4, Deborah3 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)
*(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn5, Mary4 Soule, Isaac3 Soule, Mercy Southworth2, Mary1 Pabodie1, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn5, Mary4 Soule, Isaac3 Soule, Moses2 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

(David Ripley, William Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(David Ripley, Lydia Ring, Samuel Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(David Ripley, Lydia Ring, Ruth Sylvester, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


(Gamaliel Ripley, David Ripley, Hannah Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)


(Samuel Ripley, William Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Phebe* Samson, Bethiah* Samson, Jonathan* Samson, Lydia* Samson, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Phebe* Samson, Bethiah* Samson, Jonathan* Samson, Lydia* Samson, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)


(William Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Lydia Ring, Samuel Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Lydia Ring, Ruth Sylvester, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Ripley, William, (A096224), b. at Weymouth, MA., 25 Nov. 1729, d. at Weymouth, 26 Jan. 1814, son of Josiah Ripley and Mary Burrill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:165); m. at Weymouth, 31 Jan. 1751, Lucy Whitmarsh*, b. at Weymouth, 8 Sept. 1731, d. at Abington, 11 Feb. 1815, dau. of Zachariah Whitmarsh and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:254)

(William Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Lucy Whitmarsh, Hannah Washburn, Noah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Robinson, Joseph, (A097605), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Sept. 1727, d. at Barre, MA., 16 Dec. 1814, son of James Robinson and Patience Ruggles; m. after int. at Hardwick, MA., 7 July 1753, Martha Hedge*, b. at Barre, MA., 8 April 1738, d. at Barre, 23 Nov. 1809, dau. of Elisha Hedge and Martha Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

*(Martha Hedge, Elisha Hedge, Grace Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Robinson/Robason, William, (MSSR 13:470), b. Swansea, MA., 5 March 1728, d. Swansea, after 13 Oct. 1786, son of Elisha Robinson and Elizabeth Wheaton; m. at Swansea, 15th 5th mo, 1754, Sarah Chase, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #633)

*(Sarah Chase, Elizabeth Wheaton, Sarah Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
Rogers, Asa, (A097980), b. at Marshfield, 25 May 1754, d. at Marshfield, 30 Sept. 1836, son of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas; m. at Marshfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Abiah Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, 26 April 1756, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

*(Abiah Oakman, Edward Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Abiah Oakman, Sarah Doggett, Bethiah Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Rogers, Benjamin, (A097983), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Aug. 1736, d. at Ashfield, MA., 18 Nov. 1824, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:159); m. 1) name unk; m. 2) at Hardwick, 5 April 1763, Temperance Phinney*, b. at Harwich, 9 July 1738, dau. of Gershom Phinney and Rebecca Griffith, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:216).

(Benjamin Rogers, Hannah Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Benjamin Rogers, Ebenezer Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Temperance Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Rogers, Daniel, (AO98002), b. R.I., 20 Feb. 1761 (g.s. 1762), d. Hoosick, N.Y., 14 April 1832, son of Harper Rogers and Mercy Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:281); m. Susannah Rose.

(Daniel Rogers, Mercy Barber, Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Rogers, David, (A098008), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 Dec. 1751, d. prob. MA. after 1782, son of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:182); m. 16 Dec. 1773, Jerusha Eldridge.

(David Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(David Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Martha Young, Sarah Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(David Rogers, Ruth Higgins, Ruth Twining, Ruth Cole, Ruth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Rogers, Elkanah, (A098015), b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1760, d. at Dana, MA., 1 Dec. 1835, son of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 344), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:173): m. at Orleans, MA., 4 Sept. 1782, Tamesin/Tamson Snow*, b. at Eastham, 9 March 1765, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).

(Elkanah Rogers, Elkanah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Elkanah Rogers, Mercy Godfrey, Mercy Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prentice, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Tamesin Snow, Jesse Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Tamesin Snow, Lois Freeman, Lois Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Tamesin Snow, Lois Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prentice, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Tamesin Snow, Lois Freeman, Lois Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Rogers, Jonathan, (A098099; SW22102; MSSR 13:511), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Aug. 1750, d. at Orleans, MA, 14 Sept. 1834, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:241); m. at Eastham, 19 Dec. 1776, Hannah Mayo, b. at Harwich, MA., 26 July 1758, d. at Orleans, 13 April 1841, dau. of Thomas Mayo and Hannah.

(Jonathan Rogers, Hannah Godfrey, Mercy Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prentice, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
(Jonathan Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Jonathan Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Rogers, Moses, (A098138), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1721, d. at Chatham, MA., 22 March 1795, son of Eleazer Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178), and prob. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20); m. at Chatham, 10 Nov. 1748, Elizabeth Smith*, b. at Chatham, 11 April 1732, d. at Chatham, 21 Dec. 1795, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:257).

(Moses Rogers, Martha Young, Sarah Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Moses Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Elizabeth Smith, John Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Elizabeth Smith, John Smith, John Smith, Mary Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Rogers, Samuel, (A206448), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1727, d. Easton, N.Y., 23 March 1812, son of James Rogers and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:270); m. at Hartford, CT, 17 April 1722, d. Rehoboth, 29 May 1806, son of Jabez Round and Prudence Crossman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:144); m. at Rehoboth, 6 March 1760, Prudence Crossman.

(Sylvester Round, John Rouse, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Jabez Round, John Rouse, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Rowley, Hopkins, (A099320), b. at Prittford, VT., 1 Sept. 1784, Elizabeth Stewart.}

(A099326), b. at East Haddam, CT., 18 Nov. 1729, d. prob. Prittford, VT., betw. 4 March 1805 & 25 May 1806, son of Jonathan Rowley and Anna Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF
Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim
MA
son of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc.
Dec
son of Timothy Ruggles and Mary White; m. Rogers (MF 19:215).
4 Feb. 1802, Rudd and Abigail Hartshorn; Rudd and 1777, Ruth Brush.
July 1744, Elizabeth Cass, Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:367).
*(Jonathan Rowley, Jonathan Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller) *(Elizabeth Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Elizabeth Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prentice, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Rowley, Nathan, (A203462, Pens. #540354), b. Kent, CT., 6 June 1754, d. Tioga, PA., 21 Aug. 1833, son of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:191); m. Anna---
(Nathan Rowley, Thomas Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Nathan Rowley, Thomas Rowley, Samuel Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Nathan Rowley, Thomas Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Rowley, Thomas, (A099346, P-282497), b. Hebron, CT., 24 March 1721, d. Benson, VT., 1796, son of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:190); m. at Hebron, 15 July 1744, Elizabeth Cass, dau. of Moses Cass and Mary Haskins.
(Thomas Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Thomas Rowley, Samuel Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Thomas Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Bezaleel Rudd, Jerusha Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, Wrestling Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)

(Daniel Rudd, Mary Metcalf, Abiel Adams, Alice Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)


Rude, Alpheus, (A099561), b. at Stafford, CT., 5 April 1750, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1832, son of Josiah Standish Rude and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141); m. at Ashfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1802, Hannah Taylor*, dau. of Jonathan Taylor and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215).
(Alpheus Rude, Josiah Standish Rude, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)
(Alpheus Rude, Mary Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Hannah Taylor, Thankful Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Ruggles, Benjamin, (A099744), b. at Rochester, MA., 19 May 1713, d. at Hardwick, MA., 11 Oct. 1790, son of Timothy Ruggles and Mary White; m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Oct. 1736, Alice Merrick*, dau. of Nathaniel Merrick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:385); he m. (2) at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1776, Mary Smith.
*(Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Ruggles, Thomas, (A099779), bpt. at Hardwick, MA., 24 June 1750, d. at Oakham, MA., 12 May 1808, son of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386); m. at Greenwich, MA., 19 July 1778, Hannah Winslow*, d. at Oakham, 3 March 1831, prob. dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:149).
(Thomas Ruggles, Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Hannah Winslow, Sarah Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
Russell, Samuel, (A098522), b. at Middletown, CT., 7 July 1727, d. at Middletown, 14 March 1794, son of William Russell and Mary Pierpont; m. at Middletown, 29 Aug. 1758, Ruth Whitmore*, b. at Killingly, CT, March 1732,d. at Middletown, 13 April 1773, dau. of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348).

*Ruth Whitmore*, Mary A. Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Ryder, Josiah, (A032663), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1740, d. at Chatham, 28 Sept. 1813, son of Nathaniel Ryder and Desire Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:417); m. prob. at Wellfleet, ca. 1767, Huldah Gross.

(Josiah Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*Sybil Jewett, Rebecca Cook, Leah Ripley, Hannah Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford

Samson/Sampson, Abner, (A099475) b. Duxbury, MA., 3 July 1726, d. betw. 11 Feb. - 3 April 1778, son of Nathaniell Samson and Keturah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:6), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (1) at Duxbury, 12 Oct. 1749, Sarah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:137), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10; m. (2) Duxbury, 20 April 1756, Deborah Bisbee.

(Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*Sarah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden

*Sarah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish

*Sarah Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson


(Amos Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Amos Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Andrew, (Rev. War Pens #S30,088), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Dec. 1748, d. Duxbury, 21 April 1842, son of Andrew Samson and Abigail Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:14), and Myles Standish (MF 14:60); m. at Duxbury, 3 Feb. 1779, Saba Howland.

(Andrew Samson, Andrew Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Andrew Samson, Andrew Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Anthony, (A099521, MSSR 13:765), b. Duxbury, MA., 16 April 1728, d. Duxbury, 25 March 1815, son of Joshua Samson and Mary Oaksman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:136), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) 1751, Anna Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (2) aft. 11 Sept. 1786-bef 31 March 1788, Keturah (Samson) Cullifer* (or Gullifer), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:4), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58).

(Antony Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Anthony Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

(Anthony Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*Anna Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden

*Anna Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Samson/Sampson, Benjamin4 Sampson, Benjamin3 Sampson, Benjamin2 Sampson, Stephen1 Sampson, Henry1 Sampson)
(Samson/Sampson, Benjamin4 Sampson, Benjamin3 Sampson, Rebecca2 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Samson/Sampson, Benjamin4 Sampson, Benjamin3 Sampson, Rebecca Cooke2, Jacob Cooke3, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Beriah, (A099523), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1728, d. aft 1 Dec. 1782, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:18), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62) m. at Duxbury, 6 May 1756, Alice Howland.

(Samson/Sampson, Beriah4 Sampson, Miles3 Sampson, Lora2 Standish, Sarah1 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Samson/Sampson, Miles3 Sampson, Lora2 Standish, Alexander1 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Colson, (MSSR 13:767, Rev. War Pens #W15,304) b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1758, d. Duxbury, 28 July 1839, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, 9/19 May 1782, Chloe Atherton.

(Samson/Sampson, Beriah4 Sampson, Miles3 Sampson, Lora2 Standish, Sarah1 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Samson/Sampson, Beriah4 Sampson, Miles3 Sampson, Lora2 Standish, Alexander1 Standish, Myles1 Standish)


(Croade4 Sampson, Benjamin3 Sampson, Benjamin2 Sampson, Stephen1 Sampson, Henry1 Sampson)
(Croade Sampson4, Benjamin3 Sampson, Rebecca2 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Croade Sampson4, Benjamin3 Sampson, Rebecca Cooke2, Jacob Cooke3, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Crocker, (S33623), b. at Kingston, MA., 25 April 1749, d. at Kingston, 7 July 1823, son of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:11); m. at Barnstable, MA., 4 May 1794, Rebecca Hawley, b. at Barnstable, 21 Nov. 1762, dau. of Gideon Hawley and Lucy Fessenden.

(Crocker Sampson4, Cornelius3 Sampson, Benjamin2 Sampson, Stephen1 Sampson, Henry1 Sampson)
(Crocker Sampson4, Cornelius3 Sampson, Rebecca2 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Crocker Sampson4, Cornelius3 Sampson, Rebecca Cooke2, Jacob Cooke3, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Crocker Sampson4, Desire Crocker5, Benjamin Crocker5, Anne4 Howland, John2 Howland, John1 Howland)
(Crocker Sampson4, Desire Crocker5, Benjamin Crocker5, Anne4 Howland, John2 Howland, Elizabeth2 Tilley, John1 Tilley)

Samson/Sampson, Deborah, (A043501), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 Dec. 1760, d. at Sharon, MA., dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:552), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. at Stoughton, MA., 7 April 1785, Benjamin Gannett, b. at Stoughton, 29 June 1757, d. at Sharon, 29 April 1827, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland. At the age of 19 she disguised herself as a boy and took the name Timothy Thayer. She served for three years, wounded several times careing for her own wounds until being severely wounded during battle in Pennsylvania.

(Deborah Sampson4, Jonathan Sampson4, Jonathan Sampson4, Lydia3 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)
(Deborah Sampson4, Jonathan Sampson4, Jonathan Sampson4, Lydia3 Standish, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Deborah4 Sampson, Deborah3 Bradford, Elisha4 Bradford, Joseph3 Bradford, William3 Bradford)


Samson/Sampson, Ezekiel, (A0995360) b. Middleboro, 8 Aug. 1744, d. Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1811, son of Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #386); m. at Plympton, MA., 4 April 1765, Sarah Faunce, bpt. at Plymouth, 22 April 1753, d. before 3 May 1811, dau. of Thomas Faunce and Hannah Damon.

Samson/Sampson, Howland, (A099543, MSSR 13:769), b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1757, d. 4 July 1840, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, Dec. 1800, Betsey Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:3), and Myles Standish (MF 14:57)

Samson/Sampson, Isaiah, (A099548), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 24 June 1759, d. Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1841, son of Joseph Samson and Sarah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:17), and Myles Standish (MF 14:61); m. at Duxbury, 31 May 1782, Betsy/Betty Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:22), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62).

Samson/Sampson, Jacob, (A099551), b. Plympton, MA., ca. Feb. 1738, d. 27 Jan. 1837, son of Isaac Samson and Elizabeth (Hodges) Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:46), and Myles Standish (MF 14:73); m. (1) at Middleboro, 12 Feb. 1761, Alice Clark; m. (2) aft. 30 May 1820, Phebe.

Samson/Sampson, John, (A099562; MSSR 13:770), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1727, b. at Duxbury, 8 July 1805, son of John Samson and Priscilla Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
Samson/Sampson, John, (A099567), b. Middleboro, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 20 May 1830, son of Uriah Samson and Anna White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:34), and Myles Standish (MF 14:69); m. Deborah Torrey.


Samson/Sampson, Joshua, (A099585, MSSR 13:760, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1750, d. Weymouth, 9 April 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:457), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Braintree, 2 April 1773, Rachel French; m. (2) at Boston, 26 May 1790, Susanna Parkhurst.

Samson/Sampson, Judah, (A099587), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 Aug. 1735, d. Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1797, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:23), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); m. 1) at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1764, Mary Delano*, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:137); m. 2) at Rochester, 21 Oct. 1793, Mary Briggs.

230
Samson/Sampson, Luther, (A099589, MSSR13:761, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 March 1760, d. Readfield, ME, 31 Aug. 1847, son of Paul Samson and Esther Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:106), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Ford; m. (2) Lydia Ford, sister of his first wife.


(Luther Samson*, Paul Samson*, Caleb Samson*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Luther Samson, Paul Samson, Caleb Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Michael/Micah, (A099590), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1732, d. Temple, ME., 17 Sept. 1817, son of Caleb Samson and Mehitable Ford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:107), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:132), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Abington, 3 Nov. 1755, Hannah Pool; m. (2) at Abington, 31 Nov. 1780; m (3), Deborah Richmond*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

(Michael/Micah Sampson*, Caleb Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Michael/Micah Sampson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Michael/Micah Sampson, Caleb Samson, Caleb Sampson, Henry Samson)

*(Deborah Richmond, Henry Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Samson/Sampson, Moses, (A134448), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1751, d. bef. 2 April 1811, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Middleboro, 24 Dec. 1772, Lucy Churchill*, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:38).

(Moses Sampson*, Rachel Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Moses Sampson, Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Moses Sampson, Caleb Standish, Rachel Cobb, Caleb Soule, John2 Soule, George3 Soule)

*(Lucy Churchill, Maria Rider, Samuel Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Nehemiah Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


Samson/Sampson, Newland, (A099582), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1744, d. while in the army, 31 Aug. 1775, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1766, Lucy Waterman.

(Newland Sampson*, Rachel Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Newland Sampson, Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Newland Sampson, Rachel Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John2 Soule, George3 Soule)


(Peter Samson*, John Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Peter Samson, John Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Simeon Samson*, Peleg Samson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Samson/Sampson, Studley, (P-284025, MSSR 13:775), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 April 1759, d. Duxbury, 9 March 1835, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:465), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Prior*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7 May 1825, Hannah (Hosea) Churchill.


Samson/Sampson, Zabdiel, (A099635), b. Plympton, MA., 26 April 1727, d. Harlem, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1776, son of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #332), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 31 Dec. 1747, Abigail Cushman*, dau. of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. (2) Abiah Whitmarsh.

Saunders, Charles, (A100533), b. Westerly, R.I., 4 March 1755, d. Berlin, N.Y., after 28 May 1837, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694), m. at Westerly, R.I., 25 Nov. 1773, Martha Hall.

Saunders, Peleg, (A100557), b. Westerly, R.I., 5 Sept. 1759, d. Fort Erie, Canada, 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 June 1784, Sarah Vars.


Saunders, Stephen, (A100566), b. Westerly, R.I., 28 April 1749, d. Westely, R.I., 30 Sept. 1839, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 12 Jan. 1774, Tacy Stillman.
**Lydia Arnold** of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:125) and John Tilley; m. at Hollis, 12 May 1762, d. at Rindge, N.H., dau. of Willaim Shattuck and Zilpha Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:535; Delano #322).

*(Lurana Shattuck, Zilpha Turner, Rebecca Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

**Savage, Isaac**, (A100599), b. Harpswell, ME., 1744, d. Augusta/No. Anson, ME., bef. 24 Feb. 1818, son of James Savage, Jr. and Mary Hilton; m. at Woolwich, ME., 26 March 1767, **Deborah Soule**, dau. of Samuel Briggs.

*(Deborah Soule, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

**Savary/Savory, Samuel**, (A100708), b. at Wareham, MA., 14 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Rochester, MA., 28 Nov. 1836, son of Samuel Savary and Elizabeth Bumpas; m. at Wareham, 13 Dec. 1770, **Ruth Gibbs**, b. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:96), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #427).

*(Ruth Gibbs, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Sawin, Eliphalet**, (A100124, MSSR 13:848) b. at Braintree, MA., 1722, d. at Randolph, MA., 21 June 1801, son of Joseph Sawin and Lydia Paine; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1747, **Rachel Thayer**, dau. of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:287).

*(Rachel Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**Sawyer, John**, (P-285041, A100292. MSSR 13:875) b. at Falmouth, ME., 24 Dec. 1745, d. at Buxton, ME., 3 Dec. 1805, son of Joseph Sawyer and Joanna Cobb; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:209) and John Tilley; m. at Blue Hill, ME., 20 Jan. 1768, Isabella Martin.

*(John Sawyer, Joanna Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)*

**Schmerhorn, Leonard**, (A100784), b. at Red Hook, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1758, d. at Knox, N.Y., 1841, m. at Schaghticke, N.Y., 12 June 1780, **Polly/Mary Doty**, b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca 1763, dau. of Joseph Doty and Gessjse Delong, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:84).

*(Polly/Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Jacob Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Scott, Charles**, (A101434, S-W22165), b. at Buxton, ME., 3 Dec. 1805, son of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:125), and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, 28 April 1872, Amey Briggs, dau. of Samuel Briggs.

*(Charles Scott, Rebecca Jenckes, Jonathan Jenckes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

**Scott, Jeremiah**, (A101567), b. Providence, R.I., 11 March 1709, d. Smithfield, or Cumberland, R.I., 1 March 1795, son of Sylvanus Scott and Joanna Jenckes; m. at Cumberland, 20 April 1746, **Rebecca Jencks**, b. 1724, d. 11 Aug. 1809, dau. of Jonathan Jenckes and Mary Slack, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:124) and John Tilley.

*(Rebecca Jencks, Jonathan Jenckes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*


*(Nathaniel Scott, Rebecca Jenckes, Jonathan Jenckes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*
Seabury, Dorcas, (A107239), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 Feb. 1824, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:93), and William Mullins; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1768, Abner Soule (A107219), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564).

*(Dorcas Seabury, Joseph Seabury, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Abner Soule, Cornelius Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


(Paul Seabury, Deborah Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Sarah Brewer, Love Brewer, William Brewer)
*(Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

Sears, Benjamin, (A101040), b. at Harwich, MA., 2 May 1738, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 12 March 1827, son of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess; m. prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Mary Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 16 July 1741, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:393).

*(Mary Hall, Abigail Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Sears, David, (A101044), b. Harwich, MA., 10 May 1744, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. at Rochester, MA., 13 Jan. 1766, Susanna Handy*, b. at Rochester, 27 Sept. 1746, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) Abigail Gerry.

(David Sears, Mary Paddock, Alice Alden, David Alden, John Alden)
*(Susanna Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Susanna Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Susanna Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Ebenezer Sears, William Sears, Paul Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)
*(Jane White, Justus White, Martha Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Jane White, Justus White, John White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)

Sears, Enos, (A101056), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 June 1752, d. at Ashfield, MA. 17 July 1822, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (6:250); m. at Yarmouth, 11 Feb. 1777, Rebecca Kelley.

(Enos Sears, Mercy Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Enos Sears, Daniel Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Sears, John, (A101068), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 July 1744, d. at Dennis, MA., 9 June 1817, son of John Sears and Deborah Crowell; m. at Yarmouth, 26 Dec. 1771, Phebe Sears*, b. 13 or 31 March 1747, dau. of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250).

*(Phebe Sears, Mercy Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Phebe Sears, Daniel Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)
Sears, Micajah, (A101084; MSSR 13:953), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 April 1738. d. at Yarmouth, Feb. 1823, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (1) at Yarmouth, 6 Jan. 1759, Anna Crowell; m. (2) Huldah (Clark) Bangs.


Sears, Nathan, (A101086), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 June 1741, d. at Rochester, MA. 27 Feb. 1825, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. (1) at Chatham, MA., Dec. 1764, Rebecca Crowell*, b. 18 Oct. 1742, dau. of Paul Crowell and Rebecca Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MFIP #330, #362), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195); m. (2) at Rochester, 18 Sept. 1779, Thankful (Handy) Bassett*, b. at Rochester, 26 May 1751, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Nathan Sears*, Mary Paddock*, Alice* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenezer Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenezer Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prenc, Patience Brewster William Brewster)

*(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Thankful Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Thankful Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Thankful Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damars* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Sears, Paul, (A101096), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 June 1750, d. at Ashfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1808, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. 25 Oct. 1782, Eleanor Smith, b. 23 July 1760.


(Stephen Sears*, Ruth Sears*, Ruth Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Seaver, Thomas, (A101179), b. Dorchester, MA., 19 Feb. 1745, d. at Townsend, MA., 13 April 1832, son of Samuel Seaver and Hannah Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:54); m. after int. at Northboro, MA., 5 Sept. 1767, Hannah Wood.


Sedgwick, Samuel, (A101374), b. at Hartford, CT., 11 April 1725, d. at Kinderhook, N.Y., 1793, son of Joseph Sedgwick and Ruth Smith; m. 1) Deborah Higgins*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1725, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139); m. 2) Hannah K Barker.

*(Deborah Higgins*, Desire Cooke*, Josiah Cooke*, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Deborah Higgins*, Beriah Higgins*, Joseph Higgins*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Seeley/Seelye, Seth (A109700), b. CT., ca 1762, d. Delaware Co., N.Y., 10 Jan. 1834, son of Justus Seelye and Phoebe Bissell; m. ca. 1788, Huldah Hamlin*, b. Philipsips Patten, 13 April 1768, bp. Sharon, CT., dau. of David Hamlin and Silence ---, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:159), and John Tilley.

*(Huldah Hamlin*, David Hamlin*, Eleazer Hamlin*, Elizabeth* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John*Howland)
*(William Sever*, Sarah Warren*, Sarah1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)
*(Sarah6 Warren, James7 Warren, Sarah8 Doty, Edward9 Doty, Edward10 Doty)
*(Sarah16 Warren, Penelope17 Winslow, Isaac18 Winslow, Josiah19 Winslow, Edward20 Winslow)

Severance, Joshua, (A102058; *SW22174), b. at Nottingham, N.H., 22 Dec. 1757, d. at Orrington ME., 29 Aug. 1834, son of Joshua Severance and Sarah Hills; m. at Orrington, 14 May 1787, Elizabeth Snow*, b. Cape Cod, 1768, d. at Orrington, 15 Dec. 1848, dau. of Benjamin Snow and Mercy Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:281).
*(Elizabeth2 Snow, Benjamin3 Snow, Amasa4 Snow, John5 Snow, Constance6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)

Shaw, Benjamin, (A102023), b. Little Compton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1720, d. Little Compton, after 10 Sept. 1784 and before 5 Aug. 1794, son of Anthony Shaw and Rebecca Wood; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 11th 3rd mo 1749, Elizabeth Potter*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #592).
*(Elizabeth1 Potter, Mary2 Devol, Mary3 Soule, George4 Soule, George5 Soule)

*(Daniel Packard, Sarah Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Shaw, Elijah, (A102066), b. Plympton, MA., 22 June 1736, d. Greene, ME., 24 July 1806, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1761, Phebe Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:52) and Myles Standish (MF 14:74).
*(Elijah Shaw, Desire Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Phebe Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Phebe Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia3 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles3 Standish)

*(Ichabod Shaw, Desire Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Shaw, Isaiah, (A102080), b. at Carver, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Bridgewater, VT., 9 June 1839, m. (1) Abijah Tinkham*, dau. of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. (2) 31 Dec. 1793, Ann Stacy, b. or bpt. at Gloucester, MA., 10 Sept. 1769, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Feb. 1859
*(Abijah Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter1 Brown)
*(Abijah Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

Shaw, James, (A102084; MSSR 14:50), b. at New Salem, MA., May 1742, d. at Prescott, MA., 8 May 1831; m. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Oct. 1777, Faithful/Faith Vaughan*, b. 6 Jan. 1756, d. 31 Aug. 1832, dau. of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).
*(Faithful Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca1 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Faithful Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah2 Doty, Thomas3 Doty, Edward4 Doty)
*(Faithful Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary2 Soule, George3 Soule)

*(Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

Shaw, Nehemiah, (A102169, MSSR 14:64), b. Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1753, d. Bridgewater, 1811, son of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 16 Nov. 1775, Mary Beals.

(Nehemiah Shaw*, Sarah Packard*, Mary Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Samuel Shaw*, Desire Southworth*, Ichabod Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*(Fear Thomas*, Mary* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


Sheffield, Robert, (A102373), b. at Southold, L.I., 10 Aug. 1753, d. at Richmond Co., N.Y., 20 Feb. 1838; m. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Dec. 1780, Temperance Doty*, dau. of Edward Doty and Anna (----), (MF 11:1:166).

(Temperance* Doty, Edward* Doty, Benjamin* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Sheldon, Potter, (A133485), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1745, d. Pawlig, N.Y. between 6 May 1792 and 27 Jan. 1798, son of Thomas Sheldon and Harriet Winters; m. (1) ca. 1766, Rebecca Buell; m. (2) at Dover, N.Y.? ca. 1770, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #570).

*(Hannah* Soule, Timothy* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Shepard, Jonas, (A103022), b. at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, d. prob. at Halifax, VT., ca. 1809, son of Jonas Shepard and Susanna Smith; m. (1) at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, Mary Whitmore, b. at Killingly, CT., 2 Feb. 1723/4, d. at Plainfield, 30 Sept. 1756, dau.of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348); m. (2) Esther Read.

*(Mary Whitmore*, Mary A. Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Anna Bosworth*, Oliver Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Sherman, Ebenezer, (A103234), b. at Marshfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1748, d. there 23 Dec. 1843, son of Elisha Sherman and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:175); m. at Marshfield, 13 July 1773, Mary Simmons*, b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. at Marshfield, 8 Aug. 1802, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holme, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

*(Ebenezer Sherman*, Elisha Sherman*, Ebenezer Sherman*, Desire* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Mary Simmons*, Aaron Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Mary Simmons*, Aaron Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Mary Simmons*, Aaron Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
Sherman/Shearman, Edward, (A103237), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1726, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1804, son of Elnathan Sherman and Experience Hathaway; m. at Middleboro, 21 Sept. 1759. Lucy (Peterson) Hathaway*, b. about 1730, d. at Middleboro, 12 July 1812, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Lucy Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Lucy Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Lucy Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Sherman, Jabez, ( ), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 May 1754, d. Chester, N.Y., 9 Dec. 1835, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:405); m. at Rochester, 23 June 1776, Thankful Winslow, b. at Rochester, 14 Aug. 1755, dau. of Edward Winslow and Rachel Winslow.


Sherman, Prince, (A103352), b. at Ware, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, d. Kitley Twp. Canada after 1803, son of Samuel Sherman and Mary Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:145), and Richard Warren (MF m. Mary Submit Rogers).

(Prince Sherman*, Mary Snow*, Prence Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Sherwood, Asa, (A103495) bp. at Fairfield CT., 4 July 1762, d. at Guilford, CT., 18 June 1834, son of John Sherwood and Mary Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:441); m. at Westport, CT., 14 Sept. 1783, Mary/Molly Phillips, b. abt. 1764, d. at Guilford, 27 July 1848.


Shipman, Samuel, (A103927), bpt. at Saybrook, CT., Aug. 1750, d. at New Britain, CT., 12 March 1826, son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:169); m. at Chatham, CT., 14 Feb. 1772, Sarah Stancell, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1749, dau. of James Stancell and Hannah Hills.

(Samuel Shipman*, Sarah* Doty, Benjamin* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Sill, Ezra, (A103626), b. at Lyme, CT., ca 1753, d. after 1790, son of Andrew Sill ad Phebe Mather; m. ca. 1777, his step-sister, Charity Pratt*, b. at Durham, N.Y., d. at Burlington, N.Y., 3 March 1828, dau. of Edward Pratt and Mary ( ---- ) (MF 11:1:161).

*(Charity Pratt*, Edward Pratt*, Mercy* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Simmons, Consider, (MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1744, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of John Alden an, d William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:375), George Soule (MFIP #415), Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 25 Feb. 1763, Nephele/Aphelia Soule*, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:47), and George Soule (MFIP #407).

(Consider Simmons*, Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Consider Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Consider Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
(Consider Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Consider Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Nephele/Aphelia Soule*, Micah* Soule, Joseph* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Nephele/Aphelia Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Constant Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
Simmons, George, (A103811), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 Oct. 1731, d. Little Compton, 26 March 1809, son of William Simmons and Mary Pearce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:250); m. (1) Deborah Taylor; m. (2) Lucy Davis; m. (3) Sarah Wilbor.

(Simmons, George, William Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Simmons, George, William Simmons, Abigail Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Simmons, Ichabod, (A103815, MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1722, d. Duxbury, 1798, son of Moses Simmons and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Duxbury, 8 Dec. 1743, Lydia Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #95); m. (2) at Duxbury, Aug. 1781, Mercy (Chandler) (Sprague) Sprague.

(Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Simmons, Ichabod, (A134366), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Kingfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1833, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John (MF 16:2:83), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:84), George Soule (MFIP Soule #420), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 16 Jan. 1783, Urania Holmes/Holms.

(Ichabod Simmons, Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Ichabod Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Ichabod Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(Ichabod Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Ichabod Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Simmons, Ivory, (A205545; S29458), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1750, d. at Palmrya, N.Y., 1 July 1839, son of Benjamin Simmons and Mercy Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:63), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:255); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 Feb, 1781, Sarah Borden*, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Sept. 1761, d. at Marion, N.Y., 1826, dau. of John Borden and Patience Wilcox.

(Ivory Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, William Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Ivory Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Abigail Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Simmons, Jesse, (MSSR 14:229), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1760/1, d. at Duxbury, 10 April 1835, son of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:78), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Oct. 1781, Lucy Weston*, bpt. at Duxbury, 18 July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1851, dau. of William Weston and Ruby Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:311).

(Jesse Simmons, Aaron Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Jesse Simmons, Aaron Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Jesse Simmons, Aaron Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Lucy Weston, William Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Simmons, Joseph, (A103880), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. Nobleboro, ME., 24 May 1816, son of Nathaniel Simmons and Mercy Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Williams Mullins x3 (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:364), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1770, Elizabeth Chamberlain*, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Sept. 1751, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

(Joseph Simmons, Nathaniel Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Joseph Simmons, Mercy Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Joseph Simmons, Mercy Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Joseph Simmons, Mercy Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(Joseph Simmons, Mercy Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Elizabeth Chamberlain, Rachel Bonney, Elizabeth Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Elizabeth Chamberlain, Job Chamberlain, Mary Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
Simmons, Lemuel, (A103902), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:90), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:378), George Soule (MFIP #417), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 15 March 1769, Abigail Pierce*, b. ca. 1752, d. at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1817, dau. of Abraham Pierce and Abigail Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule.

(Lemuel Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Simmons, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:233), b. Duxbury, MA., 3 April 1757, d. Duxbury, 22 Jan. 1835, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:83), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:382), George Soule, (MFIP Soule 419), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 7 Dec. 1780, Lydia Sprague.

(Nathaniel Simmons, Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Simmons, Noah, (MSSR 14:223), b. Duxbury, MA., 2 Sept. 1745, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:376), George Soule (MFIP #416), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 2 July 1769, Sylvia Southworth*, dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).

(Noah Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Simmons, Noah, (A103920), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Kingston, 30 May 1824, son of John Simmons and Hopestil Stetson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #455); m. (1) 13 July 1763, Lydia Howland*, b. 9 Sept. 1745, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:66); m. (2) Diana Keene; m. (3) Molly Sherman.

(Sylvia Southworth, Benjamin Southworth), Benjamin or Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Sisson, Benjamin, (P-290590), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Feb. 1726/7, d. Providence, R.I., 25 Jan. 1794, son of Richard Sisson and Alice Soule, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:305), Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24), [not in MF 9], George Soule (MFIP Soule #539), and Richard Warren; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 2 June 1747, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis.

(Benjamin Sisson, Alice Soule, William Soule, William Soule, George Soule)

Skellinger, Daniel, Jr., (A104600), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1734, d. at Chester, N.J. 27 Nov. 1815, son of Daniel Skellinger; m. 19 Aug. 1755, Lois Paine*, bp. 10 July 1737, dau. of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

*(Lois Paine, Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Skiff, Stephen, (A104721, b. at Kent, CT., 9 Feb. 1760, d. at Pike, N.Y., 7 June 1835, son of Benjamin Skiff and Elizabeth Eaton; m. at Kent, 3 March 1782, Adah Bates*, b. at Kent, 24 May 1761, bur. at East Koy, N.Y., 1849, dau. of Samuel Bates and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:200).

*(Adah Bates*, Rachel Fuller, Joseph Fuller John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Adah Bates*, Rachel Fuller, Joseph Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


(Benjamin Skinner, Abigail Wild, Abigail Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Skinner, Stephen, (A104875), b. at Colchester, CT., 18 March 1753, d. at Sherburne, N. Y., 4 July 1842, son of Richard Skinner and Patience Rowley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:106); m. (1) Mary Foote, m. (2) Mary Chamberlain.

(Stephen Skinner, Patience Rowley, John Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


*(Mehitable Lewis, Mercy Hopkins, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Mehitable Lewis, Mercy Hopkins, Judith Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mehitable Lewis, Mercy Hopkins, Hannah Mayo, Samuel Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Daniel Small, John Small, Abigail Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Daniel Small, Hannah Barnaby, Stephen Barnaby, Lydia Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Joanna Cobb, Joseph Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Small, James, (A105510; MSSR 14:314), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 9 Dec. 1812, son of Isaac Small and Elizabeth Barnaby, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109); m. 3 Apr. 1758, Hannah Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1733, d. at Limington, 27 June 1827, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #337).

(James Small, Elizabeth Barnaby, Stephen Barnaby, Lydia Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Hannah Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Smith, Abner, (A104564), b. at Haddam, CT., 5 Feb. 1729, d. at West Cromwell, CT., 4 May 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Hepzibah Spencer; m. 26 April 1750, Mehitable Knowles*, dau. of John Knowles and Mehitable Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:208).

*(Mehitable Knowles, Mehitable Walker, William Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Amasa, (A044300), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 24 Nov. 1754, d. at Sandisfield, ca. 30 Nov. 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 18 June 1777, Ruth Baxter.

(Amasa Smith, Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Amasa Smith, Benjamin Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Smith, Amos, (A104645), b. at Enfield, CT., 23 Oct. 1747, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 6 Oct. 1807, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 29 July 1783, Christiana Phelps.

(Amos Smith, Susanna Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Smith, Asa, (A104678), b. at Sandisfield, (Plantation No. 3), MA., 16 Sept. 1758, d. at Tyré, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1841, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. at Vergennes, VT., 13 Feb. 1788, Margaret Traver, b. at Stone Arabia, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1765, d. at Tyré, 11 July 1840, dau. of Nicholas Traver and Sarah Cook.


Smith, Benjamin, Jr., (A104745), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 19 April 1826, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 24 Nov. 1786, Phebe Smith.

Smith, Elisha, (A105225), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1757, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 23 April 1846, son of James Smith and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:158), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147; Delano #244); m. at Dartmouth, 15 Feb. 1781, Mary Sampson, b. at Dartmouth, 17 Nov. 1764, d. at Norwich, 27 Dec. 1842, dau. of Elnathan Sampson and Abigail Burgess.

Smith, Elkanah, (A105317), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1734, d. at Sambro, Halifax, N.S., d. after 1827, son of Samuel Smith and Mercy Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:253); m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, Elizabeth Kendrick/Kenwrick*, dau. of Solomon Kenwrick and Elizabeth (Atkins) Eldredge, b. at Chatham, 29 aug. 1736 desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:309).

Smith, Ephraim, (A105340), b. DAR lists b. at Middleton, Ct., 14 Sept. 1742 (g.s. lists b. 24 Sept. 1740), d. at Howell, Mich. 7 Oct. 1839; m. ca. 1770, Abigail Higgins*, prob. b. at Eastham, MA., dau. of David Higgins and Mercy Twining, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:320).

Smith, Gilbert, (A105431), b. 2 April 1742, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1714; m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 2 Aug. 1764, Eunice Denison*, b. at Stonington, 16 April 1744, d. at Groton, 16 Feb. 1792, dau. of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. (2) at Stonington, 30 Jan. 1793, wid. Phebe (Denison) Cheseborough, b. at Stonington, 5 Dec. 1747.

Smith, Heman, (A105455), b. at Hebron, CT., 7 June 1747, d. at Berkshire, N.Y., July 1812, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. (1) Miriam Moody; m. (2) 26 Oct. 1772, Lucy Taylor; m. (3) Almira Messenger.

(Phebe Wardwell*, Phebe* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


(Hannah Witter*, Hannah Freeman*, Hannah* Brewster, Daniel* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Smith, Joshua, (A106308), b. Norwich, CT., 13 March 1744/5, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1793, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:236), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. 1772, Freelove Kibbee.


Smith, Noadiah, (A106577), b. at Hadley, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, d. at Amherst, 23 Sept. 1799, son of Moses Smith and Hannah Childs; m. prob. at Amherst, 3 Nov 1779, Sarah Lee*, b. prob. at Amherst, 1754, dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).


Smith, Ransford, (A106691), b. at Tisbury, MA., 12 Aug. 1722, d. at Tisbury, 10 June 1811, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:254); m. Elizabeth Lambert/Lumbart, b. at Tisbury, 10 Oct. 1727, d. at Tisbury, 31 March 1813, dau. of Samuel Lumbart and Mary Parker.

(Ransford Smith*, Elizabeth Bassett*, Mary Huckins*, Hope Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


Smith, Robert, (A106728), b. Bellingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1752, d. Bellingham, 3 Jan. 1794, son of Peletiah Smith and Eunice Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Bellingham, 7 March 1776, Levina Cook, b. 27 May 1758, d. 23 Aug. 1841 (she m.2. Ezekiel Bates), dau. of Abner Cooke and Rhoda Thompson.


Smith, Seth, (A105858), b. at Chatham, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Provincetown, MA., 17 Nov. 1802, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:260); m. Elizabeth Eldridge.

(Seth Smith*, Seth Smith*, Bethiah Smith*, Stephen Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Seth Smith*, Seth Smith*, John Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Smith, Solomon, (A105918), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1741, d. at Sandisfield, 20 Jan. 1829, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 12 July 1770, Deborah Kibbee.

(Solomon Smith², Susanna Snow², Benjamin Snow², Joseph Snow¹, Constance³ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins)
(Solomon Smith⁴, Solomon Smith⁵, Hannah⁶ Rogers, John⁷ Rogers, Joseph⁸ Rogers, Thomas⁹ Rogers)


(Stephen Smith¹, Bethiah Chipman¹, John Chipman¹, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Stephen Smith², Bethiah Chipman², Nancy Chipman², Lydia Snow², Abigail² Warren, Richard² Warren)

Smith, Stephen, (A105954; SAR 72517,68364), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R.I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (----); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, Mary Gorham, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1813, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

(Smith, Stephen, (A105954; SAR 72517,68364), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R.I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (----); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, Mary Gorham, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1813, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

(Smith, Stephen, (A105954; SAR 72517,68364), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R.I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (----); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, Mary Gorham, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1813, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

(Smith, Stephen, (A105954; SAR 72517,68364), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R.I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (----); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, Mary Gorham, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1813, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.)

Smith, Urail, (A106066), b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1818, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. at Farmington, CT., 2 June 1757, Alice (Brown) Fuller.

(Urail Smith¹, Susanna Snow², Benjamin Snow², Joseph Snow³, Constance⁴ Hopkins, Stephen⁵ Hopkins)
(Urail Smith⁶, Solomon Smith⁷, Hannah⁸ Rogers, John⁹ Rogers, Joseph¹⁰ Rogers, Thomas¹¹ Rogers)


(Lydia Conant¹, Martha Packard², Mary Harris², Mercy Latham³, Susanna Winslow³, Mary⁴ Chilton, James⁵ Chilton)

Snell, Benjamin, (A206019, MSSR 14:590), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Feb. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1823, son of Daniel Snell and Joanna Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27; m. Rebecca Conant.

(Snell, Benjamin¹, Joanna Harlow², William Harlow³, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Mary⁶ Warren, Richard⁷ Warren)
(Snell, Benjamin⁸, Joanna Harlow⁹, William Harlow¹⁰, Lydia Cushman¹¹, Mary¹² Allerton, Isaac¹³ Allerton)


(Ebenezer Snell¹, Zachariah Snell², Anna³ Alden, Jonathan⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)
* (Sarah Packard⁶, Sarah Ames⁷, Sarah Washburn⁸, Elizabeth Mitchell⁹, Jane¹⁰ Cooke, Francis¹¹ Cooke)

Snell, Elijah, (A106409, MSSR 1:590-591), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1734, d. Winthrop, ME., 24 Dec. 1814, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 29 May 1760, Susannah Howard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1798, Anna (Perkins) Reynolds; m. (3) at Winthrop, ME., 5 Dec. 1802, Polly/Mary Linds.

(Elijah Snell¹, Josiah Snell², Anna³ Alden, Jonathan⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)

Snell, Issachar, (A106417, MSSR 14:591-592), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 May 1732, d. North Bridgewater, 30 June 1820, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

(Issachar Snell¹, Zachariah Snell², Anna³ Alden, Jonathan⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)
Snell, Josiah, (A200887), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1730, d. Bridgewater, 17 Feb' 1803, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:277); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 21 Dec. 1752, Susanna Ames, dau. of John Ames and Mehitable Packard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1763, Ruhama (Fenno) Hartwell, dau. of John Fenno and Hannah Billings and widow of Jonas Hartwell.

(Siosiah Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Zebedee, (A106483, MSSR 14:596), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Dec. 1736, d. Bridgewater, aft. Nov. 1819, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:292); m. (1) at North Bridgewater, 9 April 1761, Martha Howard; m. (2) North Bridgewater, 2 July 1777, Mary Hayward.

(Zebedee Snell, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Abijah, (A106626; MSSR 14:599), b. at Abinton, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Poolville, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1819, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208); m. 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1756, d. at Plainfield, MA., 24 Sept. 1800.

(Johnson Snow, Nathan Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Benjamin, ( ), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 Dec. 1761, d. prob. at Norwich, CT., 23 March 1849, son of Joseph Snow, Jr. and his 2nd wife Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169, and Peter Brown (MF 7:202); m. 26 Oct. 1784, Sarah Rogers, b. Norwich, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. 8 April 1788, dau. of Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Jarvis; m. (2) 7 March 1790, Sarah Otis*, b. 12 Feb. 1766, d. Norwich, 11 June 1862, dau. of Joseph Otis and Lucy Haughton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197).

(Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Bernice, (A211199, MSSR 14:600), bp. at Stafford, CT., 10 April 1757; d. at Georgia, VT., after 15 Sept. 1815, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. (1) Mary Wells, b. 1767, d. 1705; m. (2) Lucinda Smith; m. (3) Rachel Hardy.

(Bernice Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Caleb, (S42021; MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 June 1736, d. at Plymouth, VT., 8 April 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:210), and Peter Brown (MF 7:236); m. at Raynham, MA., 20 March 1760, Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, b. ca. 1733, d. after 1800, dau. of Ebenezer Wilbore and Lydia Deane and widow of Elijah Barney.

(Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Caleb, (A106635), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1766, d. Plymouth, VT., 2 May 1847, son of Caleb Snow and Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:211), and Peter Brown, (MF 7:186); m. Keene, N.H., 18 Nov. 1790, Lydia Partridge.

(Caleb Snow, Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Calvin, (MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Jan. 1749, son of William Snow and Hannah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:192), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:283); m. (1) after int. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1777, Mehitable Campbell; m. (2), at Bridgewater, 20 July 1784, Hannah Churchill.

245
Snow, Daniel, (A106637), b. at Bridgewater, 26 July 1726, d. at Keene, N.H., 15 May 1806, son of Benjamin Snow and Jerimia Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:203), and Peter Brown (MF 7:230); m. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1753, Abigail Fobes*, b. 2 April 1728, d. at Keene, 29 March 1805, dau. of Joshua Fobes and Abigail Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

*(Abigail Fobes, Abigail Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Snow, Daniel, Jr., (A106639), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 April 1756, d. at Marlboro, VT., 25 April 1803, son of Daniel Snow and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:204), Peter Brown (MF 7:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323); Rutland, MA. 12 Mar 1778, Dorothy/Dolly Flint.

Snow, Daniel, (Pension), b. at Providence, R.I., 16 May 1758, d. at Providence, 30 Sept. 1836, ae 78y 4m 14d, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. at Providence, 6 April 1783, Hannah Larkin, b. at Providence, 10 Aug. 1765, d. Providence, 10 July 1828, both buried Swan Point Cem. in Providence.

Snow, David, (A106644), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 March 1739/40, d. at Harwich, 1808, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:154); m. at Harwich, 5 Dec. 1765, Mary Cole*, b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).


Snow, Ebenezer, (A106649), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Harwich, aft. 1791, son of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 150); m. (1) Mary Chipman;(m 2) 8 Jan. 1774/5, Elizabeth Chase; m. (3) Sarah Comer.

Snow, Eleazer, (A106655), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1797, son of Eleazer Snow and Mercy King, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:196); m. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1757, Mary Wood, b. at Bridgewater, ca. 1734, d. at Brockton, MA., 18 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Wood and Priscilla (---).

*(Eleazer Snow, Eleazer Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Eleazer, Jr., (A106660, MSSR 14:695, S14543), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 April 1759, d. at New Haven, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1843, son of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197); m. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1780, Hannah Dunbar*, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1758, d. at Oswego Co., N.Y., 1824, dau. of Jacob Dunbar and Hannah Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).

*(Hannah Dunbar, Jacob Dunbar, Elisha Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
Snow, Eliab, (A106661), b. at Bridgewater, 16 April 1759, d. after 1793, son of James Snow and Mary Edson, desc. of Pilgrim of Peter Brown; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 5 Feb. 1782, Lydia Snow, d. at Bridgewater, 21 March 1783; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 23 Dec. 1783, Dorcas Churchill, b. at Bridgewater, 21 May 1759, dau. of Ephraim Churchill and Jemima Bryant.

(Eliab Snow*, James Snow*, William Snow*, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Elisha, (A106662), b. at Brunswick, ME., 26 March 1739, d. at Thomaston, ME., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Isaac Snow and Aphasia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:278); m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 6 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth “Betsey” Jordan.

(Elisha Snow*, Isaac Snow*, John Snow*, John Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Elisha, (P293736), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1745, d. at Harwich, MA., 20 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:266); m. after int. at Yarmouth, MA Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Snow, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1753, d. at Harwich, 18 July 1810, dau. of Thomas Snow and Elizabeth Nickerson; m. (2) Mercy Smith.

(Elisha Snow*, Elisha Snow*, Ebenezer Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Elathan, (A106664, MSSR 14:607), b. at Eastham, MA., 2 May 1734, d. at Orleans, MA., 1806, son of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #292), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. after int. at Eastham 24 Oct. 1755, Phebe Sparrow*, b. at Eastham, 3 Jan. 1737/8, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow and Dorcas Vickers, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:203).


*(Phebe Sparrow*, Jonathan Sparrow*, Rebecca Merrick*, Alice Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Ephraim, (A106665, MSSR 14:607), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 May 1754, d. at Sharon, N.Y., 27 Dec. 1833, son of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 19:145), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145); m. Martha Rogers*, dau. of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy (Godfrey) Burgess, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:172).

(Ephraim Snow*, Jesse Snow*, Micajah Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ephraim Snow*, Lois Freeman*, Edmund Freeman*, Edmund Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Ephraim Snow*, Lois Freeman*, Lois Paine*, Nicholas Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ephraim Snow*, Lois Freeman*, Lois Paine*, Hannah Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Martha* Rogers, Elkanah* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Snow, Isaac, (A106679), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Feb. 1713/14, d. at St. George, ME., in 1799, son of John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Truro, 5 July 1733, Apthia Atwood, b. at Truro, 28 July 1813, d. at Harpswell, ME., 1 March 1792, dau. of Malchiel Atwood and Prudence (?Harding) Rogers.

(Isaac Snow*, John Snow*, John Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Isaac, (A106676), b. Eastham, MA., 4 Feb. 1719/20, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Aug. 1812, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 4 Dec. 1742, Thankful King.

(Isaac Snow*, Thankful Freeman*, Edmund Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Isaac Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Jacob, (P-293748, Pen. Abs 3:3243), b. at Abington, MA., 12 April 1759, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:164).

(Nathan Snow*, James Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Nathan Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
Snow, James, (A016690), b. at Easton, MA, 30 Dec. 1730, d. at Providence, RI., 8 Oct. 1812, son of Joseph Snow and Elizabeth Field, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:173), and Peter Brown (MF 7:162); m. at Providence, 26 March 1755, Hannah Searle, b. 10 June 1733, d. at Providence, 14 Nov. 1823, dau. of Solomon Searle and Elizabeth Gladding.

Snow, James, (MSSR 14:611), b. at Providence, R.I., 10 April 1756, d. at Providence, 13 Sept. 1825, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. Rachel Spalding, b. at Canterbury, CT., 3 May 1756, d. at Providence, 25 Dec. 1831, dau. of Josiah Spalding.

Snow, Jesse, (A106694), b. at Bridgewater, MA, 8 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Hardwick, MA., 28 June 1825, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Middleboro, 19 May 1757, Mary Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:348), John Billington (MF 5:85), Francis Eaton (MF 9:57), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65).

Snow, Joseph, (A211853), b. at Bridgewater, MA, 10 March 1735/6, d. Brookfield, MA., 27 July 1822, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Dec. 1761, Jesse Betty Packard.

Snow, Joseph, (SAR 22010), b. at Bridgewater, MA, 27 June 1734, d. after 31 Dec. 1805 and prob. before 1810 census, son of David Snow and Joanna Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:196), and Peter Brown (MF 7:225); m. at Bridgewater, 7 Feb. 1759, Ruth Shaw*, b. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1738, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 1 Dec. 1796, Rachel Gilbert, b. ca. 1729, d. at Brookfield, 1 May 1816.
Snow, Joshua, (A106738), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 Sept. 1729, d. at Rochester, aft. 1790, son of Joshua Snow and Bashua (or Bashube) ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:142); m. 2 Jan. 1752, Ruth Bolles.

Snow, Josiah, (A106740), b. at South Hadley, MA., 15 May 1732, d. at South Hadley, 5 April 1807, son of Josiah Snow and Sarah Bellows, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147); m. (1) Azubah Dickinson; m. (2) Lucy Judd.

Snow, Mark, (A106743, MSSR 14:618), b. Rochester, MA., 6 Aug. 1731, d. Rochester, 2 Sept. 1799, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. 1 Oct. 1752, Hannah Sears*, dau. of Paul Sears and Charity Whitredge, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #284); m. (2) Susannah Whelden.

Snow, Moses, (A106745), b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 April 1758, son of Aaron Snow and Sarah Gross, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #297), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:264); m. (1) Thankful Thwing; m. (2) Eunice (Shaw) (Branch) Brown.

Snow, Nathan, (A106746, MSSR 14:619), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 July 1725, d. at Plainfield, CT., 2 Aug. 1803, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:207); m. at Abington, MA., 20 Oct. 1748, Mary Mansfield, prob. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ward) Mansfield.

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106749), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1743, d. at Barnstable Co., 1820, son of Nathaniel Snow and Mary Doane, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. Thankful Hopkins*, prob. b. Orleans, MA., 31 Aug. 1743, dau. of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:360) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. (2) Mary Webber.

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106750), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 June 1731, d. at North Brookfield, MA., 1 May 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:209), and Peter Brown (MF 7:235); m. (1) 1768, Bethiah Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 20 April 1739, d. bet. 10 Oct. 1759 and 15 Sept. 1760, dau. of Samuel Leonard and Abigail Shaw; m. (2) at Raynham, 15 Sept. 1760, Tabitha Hall, prob. fau. of Nathaniel Hall and Tabitha Willis.
Snow, Nicholas, (A106752), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1745, d. at Rochester, 17 March 1790, son of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141); m. 8 Dec 1768, Hannah Dexter.

(Simon Snow9, Nathaniel Snow8, Nicholas Snow7, Mark Snow6, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen4 Hopkins)

Snow, Prince, (A106754), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1746, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 23 April 1828, son of Isaac Snow and Thankful King, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 6 Dec. 1770, Content Doty*, b. at Rochester, about 1749, d. at Bernardstown, 11 March 1828, dau. of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:134).

(Prince Snow9, Isaac Snow8, Thankful Freeman7, Edmund Freeman6, Mercy Prence5, Patience4 Brewer, William3 Brewster)


(Reuben Snow9, Nathaniel Snow8, Edward Snow7, Jabez Snow6, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen4 Hopkins)

*Reliance Wing9, Joseph Wing8, Rebecca Freeman7, Thomas Freeman6, Mercy Prence5, Patience4 Brewer, William3 Brewster)

Snow, Samuel, (A106761), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Marblehead, MA., aft., 1790, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. at Marblehead, MA., 16 Oct. 1755, Mary White.

(Samuel Snow9, Thomas Snow8, Thomas Snow7, Mark Snow6, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen4 Hopkins)

Snow, Samuel, (A106764), b. at Providence, R.I., 1 Aug. 1758, d. at Providence, 17 May 1838, son of Joseph Snow and Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169), and Peter Brown (MF 7:201); m. at Providence, 18 May 1781, Frances Wanton.

(Samuel Snow9, Joseph Snow8, Joseph Snow7, Hapeshill6 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John4 Alden)

Snow, Seth, Jr., (A106766; MSSR 14:623), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1755, d. at Cranberry Twp., PA., after 5 Oct. 1824, son of Seth Snow and Betty Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:193), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:282,283) ; m. 17 Nov. 1778, Mary Snow*, b. 25 Oct. 1757, d. 1830, dau. of Eleazer Snow and Mary wood, desc. of Pilgrim Brown (MF 7:197).

(Seth Snow9, Seth Snow8, William Snow7, William Snow6, Rebecca5 Brown, Peter4 Brown)

*Mary Snow9, Eleazer Snow8, Eleazer Snow7, William Snow6, Rebecca5 Brown, Peter4 Brown


(Solomon Snow9, Lemuel Snow8, Solomon Snow7, Elizabeth6 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John4 Alden)

(Solomon Snow9, Lemuel Snow8, Solomon Snow7, Benjamin Snow6, Rebecca5 Brown, Peter4 Brown)

*Solomon Snow9, Lemuel Snow8, Solomon Snow7, Elizabeth6 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, Priscilla4 Mullins, William3 Mullins)

Snow, Thomas, (A106774), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Gorham, ME., 1825, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1729, Rebecca Snow; m. (2) 1762, Jane Magne/Mague.

(Thomas Snow9, Thomas Snow8, Thomas Snow7, Mark Snow6, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen4 Hopkins)

Snow, William, (A106779), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 1828, son of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:247); m. Lydia Wixon.

(William Snow9, John Snow8, Micajah Snow7, Stephen6 Snow5, Constance4 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins)
Snow, Zebedee, ( ), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 Feb. 1743, d. at Scituate, R.I., 24 Nov. 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah (Hooper) Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:213), and Peter Brown (MF 7:239); m. ----- -----, who probably died after 1810 census.

(Zebedee Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Zebedee Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Zephaniah, (MSSR 14:629), bp. at Stafford, CT., 7 Dec. 1760, d. poss. Norwich, VT., 12 May 1813, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. 2 March 1784, Lydia Blodgett*, b. at Stafford, 14 Dec. 1765, d. at Norwich, VT., 27 April 1850, dau. of Nathan Blodgett and Abigail Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:168), and Gregory Priest (MF 8:150).

*Lydia Blodgett, Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
*Lydia Blodgett, Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Gregory Priest
*Zephaniah Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown
(Zephaniah Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Soper, Oliver, (A107088, MSSR 14:642, *S33698), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1739/40, d. Taunton, MA., 8 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Soper and Esther Littlefield, m. at Taunton, 8 Nov. 1763, Ruth Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:202), and Myles Standish (MF 14:114); m. (2) at Norwich CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins.

*Ruth Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden
*Ruth Staples, Hannah Standish Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish

Soule, Abner, (A107219), b. Tiverton, R.I., 27 March 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 17 Dec. 1814, son of Cornelius Soule and Sarah Dennis, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564); m. at Tiverton, 23 Nov. 1768, Dorcas Seabury*, b. 9 Jan. 1748, dau. of Sion Soule and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:93) and William Mullins.

(Abner Soule, Cornelius Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
*(Dorcas Seabury, Sion Seabury, Joseph Seabury, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Asma Soule, John Soule, Ezekiel Soule, Joshua Soule John Soule, George Soule)
(Asma Soule, John Soule, Hannah Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
(Asma Soule, John Soule, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Susanna Holbrook, Sarah Young, Anna Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


(Asa Soule, Micah Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Asa Soule, Mercy Southworth, Rebecca Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Asa Soule, Mercy Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)


(Asa Soule, Gideon Soule, Gideon Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Asa Soule, Gideon Soule, Gideon Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Soule, Asaph, (A107227), b. Plympton, MA., 20 Sept. 1739, d. Plympton, 13 June 1823, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #342), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1767, Mary/Marrah Hudson.

(Soule1 Asaph, Ebenezer1 Soule, Benjamin1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Soule2 Asaph, Ebenezer2 Soule, Sarah2 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles2 Standish)
(Soule3 Asaph, Ebenezer3 Soule, Sarah3 Standish, Sarah3 Alden, John3 Alden)


(Barnabas1 Soule, Barnabas1 Soule, Moses1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Barnabas2 Soule, Barnabas2 Soule, Mercy Southworth2, Mary Pabodie3, Elizabeth3 Alden, John3 Alden)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107229), b. Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1731, d. Plympton, 30 March 1826, son of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 5 May 1757, Mehitable Bonney, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrell.

(Benjamin1 Soule, Benjamin1 Soule, Benjamin1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Benjamin2 Soule1, Benjamin2 Soule2, Sarah2 Standish, Sarah2 Alden, John2 Alden)
(Benjamin3 Soule1, Benjamin3 Soule2, Sarah3 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles3 Standish)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107231), b. Dartmouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1728, d. Dutchess Co., N.Y., after 3 Sept. 1779 and before 1790, son of George Soule and Lydia Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #521) and Francis Eaton (MF 9:7 does not include dau. Hannah); m. prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca 1746, Abigail Howland, dau. of Isaac Howland and Hannah Allen, desc. of Henry Howland and not a Mayflower line.

(Benjamin1 Soule, George1 Soule, William1 Soule, George1 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Benjamin2 Soule1, George2 Soule2, Hannah2 Eaton, Benjamin2 Eaton, Francis2 Eaton)


(Beza1 Soule, Ebenezer1 Soule, Benjamin1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Beza2 Soule1, Ebenezer2 Soule2, Sarah2 Standish3, Sarah2 Alden, John2 Alden)
(Beza3 Soule1, Ebenezer3 Soule2, Sarah3 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles3 Standish)
*(Zerviah Cushman1, Sarah Ring2, Zerviah Standish3, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah3 Alden, John3 Alden)
*(Zerviah Cushman2, Isaiah Cushman3, Josiah Cushman3, Elkanah Cushman3, Mary3 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)
*(Zerviah Cushman1, Isaiah Cushman3, Josiah Cushman3, Martha4 Cooke, Jacob4 Cooke, Francis4 Cooke)
*(Zerviah Cushman2, Sarah Ring2, Andrew Ring3, Eleazer Ring4, Deborah4 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins)
*(Zerviah Cushman2, Sarah Ring2, Zerviah4 Standish, Ebenezer4 Standish, Alexander4 Standish, Myles4 Standish)

Soule, Bildad William, (A107234), b. Pembroke, MA., 17 Sept. 1766, d. Vigo Co., IN., 9 Sept. 1820, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. ca. 1792, Jemima Butler.

(Bildad1 Soule, Moses1 Soule, Isaac1 Soule, Moses1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Bildad2 Soule1, Moses2 Soule2, Isaac2 Soule3, Mercy Southworth4, Mary Pabodie5, Elizabeth5 Alden, John5 Alden)

Soule, Charles Williams, (S42354, A107236), b. New Marlboro, MA., 21 March 1762, d. Oneonta, N.Y., 3 July 1831, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1790, Dorothy Clark, m. (2) at Plymouth, Vt., 18 Dec. 1808, Chloe Preston.
S soule, Constant Southworth, (A107236), b. Duxbury, MA., bp. 13 May 1745, d. Plymouth, MA., 10/11 July 1790, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #409); m. at Greenwich, MA., ca. 1782, Jemima Jenkins.


S soule, Daniel, (A107237), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1757, d. Plympton, 16 Jan. 1840, son of Ephraim Soule and Rebecca Whitmarsh, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:113), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #326i), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 1 May 1783, Sarah Cushman*, b. Plympton, 29 Nov. 1759, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:427), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120); m. (2) at Plympton, 10 Sept. 1818, Lucy (sampson) Waterman*, dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).


S soule, Ebenezer, (A107243), b. Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 May 1750, d. Hillsdale/Spencertown, N.Y., 9/18 Jan. 1812, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24 - not in Eaton MF 9), and George Soule (MFIP Soule # 521); m. (1) Mercy Foote, m. (2) Mary (---) Lord, widow of Daniel lord.
Soule, Ephraim, (A107246), b. Plympton, MA., 4 May 1729, d. Plympton, 24 Jan. 1817, son of Zachariah Soule and Mary Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP #326), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 10 Feb. 1757, Rebecca Whitmarsh.

(Soule, Ephraim #1, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Soule, Ephraim #2, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Soule, Ephraim #3, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
(Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Soule, Joseph Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Soule, George, ( ), b. Crum Elbow, N.Y., 2nd 4th mo 1748, d. Sudbury, N.S., after 1783, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, d. Sudbury, after 1783, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (Soule MFIP #24), [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #521); m. ca. 1769, Mary Bush.

(John Alden and William Mullins, Henry Samson, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Soule, Gideon, (A107247), b. Pembroke, MA., 26 Jan. 1739, d. Halifax, MA., 15 Sept. 1792, son of Gideon Soule and Mercy/Mary Sylvester; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #363); m. at Halifax, 22 Dec. 1763, Ruth Harden.

(Gideon Soule, Gideon Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Gideon Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Ivory, (Pens. S17115), Plympton, MA., 17 April 1760, d. Hinsdale, N.H., 26 March 1846, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #346); m. at Chesterfield, N.H., 17 Nov. 1786, Hannah Sanderson.

(Ivy Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Ivy Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Ivy Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Soule, Jacob, (A107249), b. Middleboro, MA., 5 Feb. 1736, d. Middleboro, 19 Aug. 1823, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80), and George Soule (MFIP #252); m. at Middleboro, 21 Jan. 1762, Sarah Shaw.

(Jacob Soule, Jacob Soule, Lydia Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Jacob Soule, Mary Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
(Jacob Soule, Jacob Soule, James Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Jacob, (A107250), b. Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1733, d. Blenheim, N.Y., 5 June 1822, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #470); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 15 Oct. 1766, Meribah Lewis.

(Jacob Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)
Soule, James, (A107251), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 4 April 1754, d. Freeport, ME., 3 May 1846, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #371); m. at No. Yarmouth, 7 April 1778, Martha Curtis.

(Soule, James, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Soule, James, Jedediah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden) m. Betsey Smith

Soule, James, (A107257), b. Dartmouth, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Danby, VT., 8 Nov. 1821, son of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix/Hicks, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #461); m. at Westport, MA., Patience Macomber*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:379).

(Soule, Wesson Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

*(Patience Macomber, William Macomber, Bethia Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Soule, James, (A107258), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 July 1761, d. Middleboro, 2 Feb. 1845, son of William Soule and Sarah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80) and George Soule; m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 April 1786, Eunice Tomson*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:620), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502); m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1813, Elizabeth (Sampson) Shaw*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP #78).

(Soule, James, William Soule, Mary Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

(Soule, James, William Soule, Jacob Soule, Lydia Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Eunice Tomson, Ebenezer Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Eunice Tomson, Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Eunice Tomson, Ebenezer Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Sampson, John Sampson, Mary Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Elizabeth Sampson, John Sampson, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Elizabeth Sampson, John Sampson, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Soule, John, (A107259), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 12 March 1740, d. at sea, after 17 April 1814, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:236), and George Soule (MFIP#351); m. (1) at No. Yarmouth, 30 Nov. 1753, Betty/Elizabeth Mitchell; m. (2) at Freeport, ME., 10 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (Reed) Stanwood.

(Soule, John, Barnabas Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Soule, John, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, John, (A107260), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 Dec. 1748, d. Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1815, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:63), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and George Soule (MFIP #388); m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Sept. 1782, Joanna Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish.

(Soule, John, William Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Soule, John, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Soule, John, James Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Joanna Perkins, Mary Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Joanna Perkins, Mary Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Soule, Jonathan, (A107261), b. Dartmouth, MA., 15 Dec. 1710, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 Nov. 1779, son of William Soule and Hannah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) (Hannah not listed) and George Soule (MFIP #129); m. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 Feb. 1736, Lydia Sisson*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:305).

(Soule, Jonathan, Hannah Eaton, (apparently Benjamin Eaton), Francis Eaton)

(Soule, Jonathan, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

*(Lydia Sisson, Richard Sisson, Lydia Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Soule, Jonathan, (A107262), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 26 July 1756, d. Freeport, ME., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #372); m. (1) 20 Nov. 1783, Mary/Molly Mitchell; m. (2) perhaps at Freeport, ME., bef. 1810 census, Abigail -----.

255

Soule, Josiah, (A107268), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 21 March 1743/4, d. Duxbury, 12 Aug. 1809, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #408); m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1782, Allice/Olive Hatch Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #424), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118).

Soule, Joshua, (A107267), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Nov. 1742/3, d. Avon, ME., 8 May 1808, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #402); m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1782, Alice/olive Hatch Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #424), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

Soule, Micah, (A107270), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1711, d. Duxbury, 4 Nov. 1778, son of Josiah Soule and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #93); m. Duxbury, 31 May 1740, Mercy Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins through both parents.

Soule, Moses, (A107271), b. Pembroke, MA., bp. 2 April 1738, d. Montgomery, N.Y., before 4 April 1796, son of Isaac Soule and Agatha Perry, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. at Marshfield, MA., 7 May 1761, Eleanor Williams.


(Moses Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Moses Soule, Barnabas Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Soule, Nathan, (A107275), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 July 1725, d. Waldoboro, ME., ca. 1 Nov. 1782, son of Joshua Soule and Joanna Studley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #101); m. at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1746, Sarah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:1067).

*(Nathan Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Sarah Soule, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Soule, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Soule, Nathan, (A208286), b. Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1738, d. Pawling, N.Y., bet. 3 May & 4 Oct. 1806, son of George Soule and Avis Tibbetts, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #559); m. (1) Oblong, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1762, Sarah Birdsall, m. (2) ca. 1781, Sarah (Smith) Birdsall.

*(Nathan Soule, George Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Samuel, (Pens. #52359), b. at Tiverton, R.I., -- May 1756, d. at Virgil, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1836, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #473); m. (1) prob. at Tiverton, ca. 12 May 1778, Elizabeth Cornell, dau. of George Cornell and Mary Eddy; m. (2) pro. N.Y., ca 1800, Rebecca Norton, poss. dau. of Robert Norton and Ann Talcott.

*(Samuel Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathanial Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Silas, (MSSR 14:669), b. at Tiverton, R.I. or Swansea, MA., ca 1742, d. at poss. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #469); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., aft int. 25 Oct. 1773, Mercy Sherman; m. (2) before 27 April 1801, Sarah Wallace.

*(Silas Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathanial Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Simeon, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Dec. 1751, d. at Duxbury, son of Nathan Soule and Sarah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:297), and George Soule (MFIP #443); m. (1) at Duxbury, 29 Dec. 1776, Jane Weston*, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:49) and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Dec. 1803, Asenith Brewster*, b. at Duxbury, 8 March 1778, d. at Duxbury, Joseph Brewster and Deborah Hunt, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142).

*(Simeon Soule, Nathan Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Simeon Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Simeon Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

*(Jane Weston, Thomas Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Jane Weston, Mary Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Jane Weston, Mary Southworth, Rebecca Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)


*(Asenith Brewster, Joseph Brewster, Jedediah White, Benjamin White, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White)

*(Asenith Brewster, Joseph Brewster, Jedediah White, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Soule, William, (A107277), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Sept. 1739, d. Middleboro, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:58), George Soule (MFIP Soule #253), and Degory Priest (MF 8:80); m. at Middleboro, 30 Oct. 1760, Sarah Briggs.

*(William Soule, Jacob Soule, James Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(William Soule, Mary Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

*(William Soule, Jacob Soule, Lydia Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(William Soule, Joseph Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
Souther, Daniel, (A107335), b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Feb. 1758, d. at Hingham, 23 July 1809, son of Joseph Souther and Abigail Kent; m. at Hingham, 15 April 1784, Grace Sprague*, b. at Hingham, 2 Jan. 1764, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).
*(Grace Sprague*, Margaret Webb, Peter Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John* Alden)
*(Grace Sprague*, John Sprague, Jeremiah Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Southworth, Abiah, (A107393, MSSR 14:662), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1760, d. South Hadley, MA., 27 Dec. 1835, son of Edward Southworth and Lydia Packard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:595) and James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Pelham, MA., 8 Nov. 1794, Keziah Boltwood.
*(Abiah Southworth, Abiah Packard, Lydia Tomson, Jacob Tomon, Mary Winslow, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Abiah Southworth, Edward Southworth, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Southworth, Constant, (A107398), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 April 1730, d. Mansfield, 19 Dec. 1813, son of Nathaniel Southworth and Mary Torrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:244); m. at Mansfield, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary Porter.
*(Constant Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Southworth, Constant, (MSSR 14:663), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1764, d. Corinna, ME., 19 Nov. 1826, son of Thomas and Anna (Hatch) Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:43), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. (1) Lucy Ford, and m. (2) Hannah Pettingil.
*(Constant Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Constant Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Rebecca Delano, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Southworth, Ezekiel, (A107403, MSSR 14:663), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1738, d. Cumming, MA., ca. 1792, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 7 April 1761, Mary Newman.
*(Ezekiel Southworth, Constant Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Southworth, Gideon, (A107407, MSSR 14:663), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1750, d. Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1827, son of Gideon Southworth and Rebecca Ellis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108) and John Howland (MF 23: 223); m. at Taunton, MA., 24 Dec. 1772, Mary Haskell*, dau. of Seth Haskell and Abiah Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:268); m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Dunham) Thomas, dau. of Samuel Dunham and Susannah Thomas, widow of Ransom Thomas.
*(Gideon Southworth, Gideon Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Gideon Southworth, Gideon Southworth, Joel Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)
* *(Mary Haskell, Abiah Nelson, John Nelson, Hope Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John* Howland)

Southworth, James, (P-294284), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 Nov. 1735, d. Duxbury, 5/8 Oct. 1811, sonof Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales; desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:436), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1762, Sarah Drew*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #433).
*(James Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)
*(James Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* *(Sarah Drew, Abigail* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Southworth, Jasher, (MSSR 14:664), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. Boston, 28 Aug. 1776, son of Benjamin Southworth and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:120),
and Miles Standish (MF 14:93); m. at Duxbury, MA., 5 May 1763, Ruhamah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:43).

(Jasher Southworth6, Benjamin Southworth6, Mary Pabodie6, Elizabeth6 Alden, John6 Alden)
(Jasher Southworth6, Rebecca Delano6, Elizabeth Standish6, Sarah6 Alden, John6 Alden)
(Jasher Southworth6, Rebecca Delano6, Elizabeth6 Standish, Alexander6 Standish, Myles6 Standish)

*(Reumah Southworth7, William Southworth6, Constant Southworth6, Mary Pabodie6, Elizabeth6 Alden, John6 Alden)

Southworth, Jedediah, (A107409, MSSR 14:664), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 Jan. 1745, d. Canton, MA., 11 March 1809, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA., 12 July 1770, Mary Atherton, and m. (2) 20 July 1788, Eunice Lyman Mills.

(Jedediah Southworth7, Constant Southworth6, Edward Southworth6, Desire Gray6, Mary Winslow6, Mary6 Chilton, James6 Chilton)


(John Southworth7, Jedediah Southworth7, Sarah7 Alden, Jonathan7 Alden, John7 Alden)


(Lemuel Southworth6, Edward Southworth6, Desire Gray6, Mary Winslow6, Mary6 Chilton, James6 Chilton)


(Nathaniel Southworth7, Gideon Southworth6, Nathaniel Southworth6, Desire Gray6, Mary Winslow6, Mary6 Chilton, James6 Chilton)
(Nathaniel Southworth7, Gideon Southworth6, Joel6 Howland, Isaac6 Howland, John6 Howland)

*(Hannah Haskell7, Abiah Nelson7, John Nelson7, Hope Huckins6, Hope Chipman6, Hope6 Howland, John6 Howland)

Southworth, Perez, (A107425, MSSR 14:665), b. Bridgewater, MA., 11 April 1754, d. Bridgewater, 31 March 1837, son of Edward Southworth and Abigail Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:595); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Sept. 1780, Eunice Kingman.

(Perez Southworth7, Edward Southworth6, Edward Southworth6, Desire Gray6, Mary Winslow6, Mary6 Chilton, James6 Chilton)
(Peres Southworth7, Abigail Packard6, Lydia Tomson6, Jacob Tomson7, Mary7 Cooke, Francis7 Cooke)

Southworth, Samuel Wells, (A107427, PenAbs 3:3253), b. Stratford, CT., 4 June 1757, d. Stratford, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Samuel Southworth and Abigail Wells, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:239); m. at Stratford, 12 Nov. 1784, Marcey Allen.

(Samuel Wells Southworth7, Samuel Southworth6, Samuel Southworth6, Rebecca Pabodie6, Elizabeth6 Alden, John6 Alden)

Southworth, Thomas, (A107430), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1722, d. Readfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1805, son of Benjamin Southworth, and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:117), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. Scituate, 26 Nov. 1761, Anna Hatch.

(Thomas Southworth7, Benjamin Southworth6, Mary Pabodie6, Elizabeth6 Alden, John6 Alden)
(Thomas Southworth7, Rebecca Delano6, Elizabeth Standish6, Sarah6 Alden, John6 Alden)
(Thomas Southworth7, Rebecca Delano6, Elizabeth6 Standish, Alexander6 Standish, Myles6 Standish)


(Uriah Southworth7, Edward Southworth6, Edward Southworth6, Desire Gray6, Mary Winslow6, Mary6 Chilton, James6 Chilton)
(Uriah Southworth7, Abigail Packard6, Lydia Tomson6, Jacob Tomson7, Mary7 Cooke, Francis7 Cooke)

(William Southworth⁶, William Southworth⁶, Nathaniel Southworth⁶, Rebecca Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden)

Spalding, Jacob, (A107589), b. at Plainfield, CT., 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Canterbury, CT., Sept. 1805, son of Philip Spalding and Anne Cleveland; m. (1) Martha Gerould; m. (2) Thankful Burgess*, bapt. at Rochester, 2 Sept. 1739, dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).  

*(Thankful Burgess⁶, Thankful Snow⁴, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow⁴, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen⁷ Hopkins)


*(Priscilla Paine⁵, Solomon Paine⁶, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow⁵, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen⁷ Hopkins)

Spaulding, Nathaniel, (A107643), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 15 July 1751, d. at Lincoln, R.I.,10 June 1838, son of Joseph Spaulding and Mehitable Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152); m. (1) at Smithfield, 27 Oct. 1774, Lydia Harris; m. (2) Smithfield, 25 Oct. 1798, Thankful Whipple*, dau. of Moses Whipple, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80).  

(Nathaniel Spaulding⁵, Mehitable Allyn⁴, Jabez Allyn⁴, Mary² Howland, John² Howland, John² Howland, John² Tilley)  

*(Thankful Whipple⁵, Moses Whipple⁴, Elizabeth Sprague⁴, Anthony Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Barlett⁴, Mary⁵ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)

Sparrow, Isaac, (A107907), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1725, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 June 1808, son of Richard Sparrow III and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), and poss. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 7); m. at Chatham, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/47, Rebecca Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).  

(Isaac Sparrow², Richard Sparrow², Richard Sparrow², Hannah Prence², Patience² Brewster, William² Brewster)  

(? Isaac Sparrow², Hannah Shaw², Constance Doane², Constance Snow², Constance² Hopkins, Stephen² Hopkins)  

*(Rebecca Knowles⁵, Sarah Paine⁵, John Paine⁵, Mary Snow⁵, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen⁷ Hopkins)  

*(Rebecca Knowles⁵, Sarah Paine⁵, Bennett Freeman⁵, Mercy Prence², Patience² Brewster, William² Brewster)

Spear[e], Seth (A107985), b. Quincy, MA., 19 Jan. 1741, d. Quincy, 26 Aug. 1818, son of John Speare and Mary/Marah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 18:4:155); m. (1) at Milton, 10 Aug. 1763/4 Judith Adams, m. (2) at Braintree, 15 May 1788, Abigail Marsh, and m. (3) at Quincy, 6 June 1814, Frances (Brackett) Nightingale.  

(Seth Speare², Mary Arnold², Sarah Webb², Mary Bass², Ruth² Alden, John² Alden)


(John Spencer⁶, Phebe Grinnell⁶, George Grinnell⁶, Lydia Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden)


(Lydia Grinnell⁴, Paybody Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden)

Spencer, Michael, ( ), b. East Greenwich, R.I., 6 Jan. 1744/5, son of John Spencer and Lydia Gardner; m. at No. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Aug. 1767, Martha Fones*, dau. of Danniel Fones and Mercy (---), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:293).  

*(Martha Fones⁶, Daniel Fones⁶, Martha West⁶, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)
Spooner, Thomas, (A107140), b. Westbrook, CT., 16 Jan. 1735/6, d. Winchester, 10 May 1807, son of Thomas Spooner and Deborah ---; m. at Winchester, 10 April 1760, Phebe Grinnell*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:369).

*(Phebe Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Fabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Spooner, Charles, (A107416), b. at Hardwick, MA., 10 Oct. 1764, d. at Stockbridge, VT., 14 Nov. 1847, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. (1) at Hardwick, 15 Feb. 1795, Charity Curtis, d. prob. at Barnard, VT., 23 Aug. 1823, dau. of Edward Curtis and Abigail Pratt; m. (2) 1 April 1824, widow Polly (Stanford) Bryant, d. 22 Oct. 1860, widow of James Bryant.

(Thomas Spooner*, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Spooner, Samuel, (A107449), b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1763, d. at Hardwick, 19 April 1840, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 14 Jan. 1798, Hannah Williams, b. poss. at Raynham, MA., 24 March 1777, d. at Hardwick, 2 June 1830, dau. of Jacob Williams and Sarah Dean.

(Samuel Spooner*, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Spooner, Thomas, (A107458), b. at Hardwick, MA., 15 March 1750, d. at Hardwick, 8 March 1837, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Barre, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Mary Haven; m. (2) at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1785, Martha Smith, d. Oct. 1839.

(Thomas Spooner*, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


Spooner, Zephaniah, ( ), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. at Hardwick, 13 June 1810, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Lydia Fay (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 5 Nov. 1789, Sarah Church*, b. at Hardwick, 2 March 1767, d. Hardwick, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Charles Church and Eunice Mary (Peckham) Rice, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268).

(Zephaniah Spooner*, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Church, Charles Church, Constant Church, Charles Church, Benjamin Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Sarah Cory, Patience Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Sprague, Gideon, (A107575), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 15 July 1747, d. at Cumberland, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Jonathan Sprague and Mary Mowry; m. at Cumberland, 27 March 1783, Chloe Spaulding*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152).

*(Chloe Spaulding, Mehitable Allyn, Jabez Allyn, Mary Howland, John Howland, John Howland, John Tilley)

Sprague, John, (A107600), b. at Hingham, MA., 1 March 1719/20, d. at Hingham, 1 April 1801, son of Jeremiah Sprague and Priscilla Knight; m. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:94); m. at Hingham, 20 May 1742, Margaret Webb*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58).

*(John Sprague, Jeremiah Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
Sprague, John, (A107605), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 July 1746, d. at Claremont, N.H., 4 March 1843, son of John Sprague and Susanna Cobb; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1767, Rebecca Alden*, b. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1745, dau. of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:105).

(Sprague, John, JHMF 1:212; Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Sprague, John, (A107604), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at sea, 6 Dec. 1804, son of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95); m. 21 Oct. 1773, Mary Mayhew*, b. on Nantucket Island, MA., 3 May 1756, dau. of Matthew Mayhew and Phebe Manning, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:604).


Sprague, Timothy, (A107689), b. at Leicester, MA., 23 June 1752, d. at Leicester, 8 Jan. 1815, son of Joseph Sprague and Phebe Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Leicester, 17 June 1774, Mary Sargent, b. at Leicester, 4 March 1753, d. at Leicester, 6 Oct. 1813 as _____ w. Timothy.

(Sprague, Timothy, Phebe Hutchinson, Joseph Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren; James Chilton, James Chilton)

Sprout, Ebenezer, (A107848, MSSR 14:776), b. Hardwick, MA., 1757, d. Greenwich, MA., Sept. 1822, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson; m. (1) at Petersham, MA., 14 Nov. 1783, Mary Thayer, and m. (2) at Hardwick, 1 June 1790, Miriam Barnes.

(Sprout, Ebenezer, Nathaniel Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Sprout, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Sprout, Robert, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Sprout, Zebedee, Robert Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Sprout, William, James Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

262
Standish, Amasa, (A108374), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1847, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:161); m. at Preston, 10 June 1777, Zerviah Smith.

(Amasa1 Standish, Israel2 Standish, Samuel3 Standish, Josiah4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

Standish, Amos, (A093297), b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Jan. 1748, d. at Portland, NY., 16 Aug. 1842, son of Thomas Standish and Martha Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:127), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:190); m. at Dedham, 14 Dec. 1783, Esther Kingsbury, dau. of Joshua Kingsbury and Martha Fisher.

(Amos1 Standish, Thomas2 Standish, Thomas3 Standish, Alexander4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

Standish, Asa, (A108375), b. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1763, d. at Gaines, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164); m. at Williamstown, ca. 1783, Rebecca Sherwood, b. 1765, d. at Gaines, 30 April 1839.

(Asa1 Standish, Thomas2 Standish, Samuel3 Standish, Josiah4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

Standish, David, (A1083760), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Sept. 1723, d. Duxbury, MA., 4 June 1795, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:217), and Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Pembroke, 24 Jan. 1745/5, Hannah Magoun*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #314)

(David Standish1, Thomas2 Standish, Desire3 Doty, Edward4 Doty)

Standish, Ebenezer, (A108377, MSSR 14:811-12), b. at Halifax, MA., 6 Sept. 1760, d. Plympton, 27 June 1834, son of Moses Standish and Mary Eddy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:184), Myles Standish (MF 14:106), George Soule (MFIP Soule #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. 13 May 1784, Lydia Cushman*, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), John Howland (JHMF 3:420), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155).

(Ebenzer Standish1, Moses2 Standish, Moses3 Standish, Ebenezer4 Standish, Sarah5 Alden, John6 Alden)

(Ebenzer Standish1, Moses2 Standish, Moses3 Standish, Ebenezer4 Standish, Alexander5 Standish, Myles6 Standish)

(Ebenzer Standish1, Moses2 Standish, Rachel3 Cobb, Rachel4 Soule, John5 Soule, George6 Soule)

(Ebenzer Standish1, Moses2 Standish, Moses3 Standish, Ebenezer4 Standish, Alexander5 Standish)

(Lydia Cushman1, Thomas Cushman2, Benjamin3 Cushman, Thomas Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)

*(Lydia Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah1 Eaton, Benjamin2 Eaton, Benjamin3 Eaton, Francis4 Eaton)

*(Lydia Cushman, Anna Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope1 Howland, John2 Howland)

*(Lydia Cushman, Anna Chipman, Bethiah Thomas, Lydia2 Howland, John3 Howland, John4 Howland)

*(Lydia Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah1 Eaton, Mary2 Coombs, John3 Coombs, Sarah4 Priest, Degory5 Priest)

Standish, Hadley, (A108378), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Feb. 1759, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1815, son of Thomas Standish and Alice ---, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:128), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:191); m. at Pembroke, 30 Nov. 1780, Abigail Garnet.

(Hadley1 Standish, Thomas2 Standish, Thomas3 Standish, Alexander4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

(Hadley Standish1, Thomas2 Standish, Thomas3 Standish, Desire4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)

Standish, Israel, (A108379), b. at Mansfield, MA., 22 April 1738, d. at Ashfield, bef. 7 Aug. 1804, son of Myles Standish and Jerusha Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:166); m. (1 ) at Belchertown, 13 Dec. 1764, Sarah Patrick; m. (2) after int. at Ashfield, Nov. 1794, Sarah (Smith) Harvey.

(Israel1 Standish, Miles2 Standish, Israele3 Standish, Josiah4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

Standish, Israel, (A108380), b. at Preston, CT., 1 March 1721, d. at Preston, 4 March 1802, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:51); m. (1) at Preston, 5 March 1745/6, Content Ellis; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 25 Dec. 1760, Dorcas Bellows.
Standish, Lemuel, (A108381), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Bath, ME., 9 Jan. 1824, son of David Standish and Hannah Magoun, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:187), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #314); m. (1) at Georgetown, ME., 20 Jan. 1773, Rachel (Winter) Jackson; m. (2) --- Crawford; Doty MF 11:187 lists he m. (3) Eliza Holbrook.


Standish, Moses, (A108388), b. Halifax, MA., 20 April 1733, d. in the Army, 22 March 1778, son of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:231), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #299), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Halifax, 25 July 1758, Mary Eddy*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

Standish, Nathan, (A10834), b. at Preston, CT., 27 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, aft. 1779, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:160); m. ca. 1773, Esther Smith, b. at Lyme, CT., 30 April 1749, dau. of Thomas Smith and Lydia Foot.

Standish, Samuel, (A108396), b. at Norwich, CT., 8 May 1753, d. at Granville, N.Y., 18 March or 18 , May 1841, son of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155); m. Lois (or Louise) Curtis, b. at Wallingford, CT., 6 Dec. 1763, d. at Granville, 1 June 1841, dau. of Eldad Curtis and Clotilda Weeks.

Standish, Shadrack, (A108397, MSSR 14:813), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 May 1746, d. at Plympton, 29 Nov 1837, son of Ebenezer Standish and Mary/Averick Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101).

Standish, Thomas, (A108402), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 May 1724, d. at Williamstown, MA., 3 March 1798, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1757, Sarah (Williams) Tracy, b. at Norwich, 22 April 1734, dau. of Joseph Williams and Mary (---).

Standish, William, (A108411), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1737, d. at Pembroke, 1 Nov. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, desc. Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:44), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71); m. at Pembroke, 8 Dec. 1763, Abigail Stetson, b. at Pembroke, 10 Aug. 1740; at Pembroke, 26 June 1825, dau. of John Stetson and Abigail Crooker.
Standish, Zachariah, (P-295947, MSSR 14:813), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1739, d. Plympton, 26 March 1780, son of Zachariah Standish and Abigail Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:103); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 April 1760, Rebecca Wood*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:1:228, says “unm.”), and Degory Priest (MF 8:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 9 Jan 1770, Olive Poole.

(Zachariah Standish, Zachariah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Zachariah Standish, Zachariah Standish*, Ebenezer* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Standish)
*(Rebecca Wood*, Samuel Wood*, Susannah* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Rebecca Wood*, Joanna Cobb*, Joanna Thomas*, Sarah* Priest, Samuel* Priest, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Stannard, Ezra, (A108538, Pen #57606), b. Saybrook, CT., 13 March 1766, d. Cuba, N.Y., after 1847, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341); m. at Winchester, CT., 19 Jan. 1786, Margaret Norton.

(Ezra Stannard*, Ruth Grinnell*, Paybody Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Stannard, John, (MSSR 14:833), b. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Westbrook, CT., 26 May 1843, son of John Stannard and Lydia Post; m. Azubah Pratt*, bpt. at Old Saybrook Church 24 May 1761, d. at Westbrook, 15 Feb. 1841, dau. of James Pratt and Deborah Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:380).

*[Azubah Pratt*, Deborah Chalker*, Jemima Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Lemuel Stannard*, Ruth Grinnell*, Paybody Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


Stanton, Nathan, (A108737), b. Stonington CT., 2 April 1732 d. at sea, after 1790, son of Samuel Stanton and Lois Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. DAR lists m. Elizabeth Billings.

(Nathan Stanton*, Lois Cobb*, Lois Hallett*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Stanton, Peleg, (A1087380, b. at Groton, CT., 13 March 1758, d. at Stonington, CT., 28 April 1799, son of Thomas Stanton and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:497); m. at Stonington, 14 June 1781, Lydia Hewitt.


Stanton, Phineas, (A108739), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Oct. 1719, d. at Stonington, 3 Feb. 1790, son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Chesebrough; m. at Stonington, 7 Jan. 1740, Elizabeth Stanton*, b. at Stonington, 10 June 1722, d. at Stonington, 9 March 1814, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:493).

*[Elizabeth Stanton*, Thankful Denison*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Starr, Jesse, (A109071), b. Groton, CT., 13 Nov. 1753, d. Groton, CT., 21 May 1798, son of Vine Starr and Mary Street, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #261vii); m. at Groton, CT., 30 Sept. 1784, Mercy Brown Dewey, b. 30 Sept. 1761.

(Jesse Starr*, Vine Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Nicholas Starr*, Vine Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Richard Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Starr, Vine, (A109133), b. Groton, CT., 1 Jan.1716, d. Groton, 1 Jan. 1799, son of Jonathan Starr and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #261); m. at Groton, 14 April 1727, Mary Street, b. Groton, 25 Nov. 1716, d. Groton, 18 Dec. 1789, dau. of Nicholas Street and Jerusha Morgan.

(Vine Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Steadman, Thomas, (A109659), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 10 Oct. 1730, d. Charlestown, OH., after 1805, son of Thomas Steadman and Hannah McCoon; m. at South Kingstown, 6 Feb. 1757, Mary Perry*, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #712).

(Mary Perry*, Susannah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah2 Soule, George2 Soule)

Stebbins, Darius, (A109456), b. 17 April 1759, d. at Tyringham, MA., 2 Aug. 1819, son of Thomas Stebbins and Anna Chamberlain; m. at Warwick, MA., 28 Nov. 1782, Louise Merrick*, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 March 1763, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

*(Louisa Merrick*, Barnabas Merrick*, Joshua Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Elisha Stetson*, Abigail*Brewster, Wrestling*Brewster, Love*Brewster, William1 Brewster)


*(Joanna Soule*, Mercy Fullerton*, Joshua1 Samson, Caleb2 Samson, Henry3 Samson


*(Joanna1 Soule, Joseph4 Soule, Joshua5 Soule, John2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Stetson, Micah, (A108628, MSSR 14:946), b. at Scituate, MA., 21 Nov. 1754, d.at Scituate, 27 Dec. 1838, son of Jonah Stetson and Elizabeth Hatch; m. at Scituate, 23 March 1783, Sarah Copeland*, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:227).

*(Samuel Stetson, Elisha Stetson, Abigail* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Huldah Brewster*, Deborah Seabury*, Deborah Viswall*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


Stetson, Thomas, (A108649, MA Privateers of the Rev. 312), b. Kingston, MA., 9 May 1752, d. Harvard, MA., 28 Nov. 1820, son of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #456); m. at Kingston, 3 Sept. 1778, Elizabeth Cooke*, dau. of Benjamin Cooke and Mary Gray, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton x2, Francis Cooke (MF 12:484), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Thomas Stetson, Elisha Stetson, Abigail* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Elizabeth Cooke*, Benjamin Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*(Elizabeth* Cooke, Benjamin* Cooke, Caleb* Cooke, Francis* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Elizabeth Cooke*, Benjamin Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Francis Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Elsie Holway*, Hannah* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Elsie Holway*, Hannah* Soule, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)


*(Sylvia Fuller*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Sylvia Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis Billington, John* Billington)

*(Sylvia* Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Sylvia Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Sylvia Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, Deborah Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Sylvia Fuller*, Elizabeth Doty*, John Doty*, John Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Sylvia Fuller*, Elizabeth Doty*, John Doty*, John Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Stevens, Thomas, (A109161), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 Feb. 1741, m. at Killingworth, 4 June 1770, Sarah Redfield*, dau. of Peleg Redfield and Sarah Dudley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:334) and William Mullins.

*(Sarah Redfield*, Peleg Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Stillman, Allyn, (A109996), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 March 1731/2, d. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1803, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Ally, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:107); m. at Enfield, 2 Dec. 1767, Prudence Kingsbury, b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Enfield, 29 Aug. 1788, dau. of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Loomis.

*(Allyn Stillman, Sarah Ally, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty, Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty)

Stillman, George, (A110009), b. 24 Feb. 1752, d. at Wethersfield, CT., 4 Nov. 1804, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Ally, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:113); m. at Boston, MA., 7 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Crocker*, b. at Taunton, MA., 13 March 1752, d. at Machias, ME., 5 Feb. 1799, dau. of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511).

*(George Stillman, Sarah Ally, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Rebecca Crocker*, Josiah Crocker*, Desire Thacher*, Lydia Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)
Stillman, Joseph, (A110017), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 March 1741/2, d. at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1794, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:111); m. at Middletown, CT., 19 Oct. 1769, Melicent Riley, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1792, dau. of Isaac Riley and Jemima Sage.

(Stillman Joseph, Sarah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Stocking, Abner, (A110372), b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1730, d. at Chatham, CT., 1 Jan 1816, son of George Stocking and Mercy Savage; m. at Middletown, CT., 8 Feb 1740, Ruth Higgins*, b. 5 June 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228).

*(Ruth Higgins, Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Ruth Higgins, Israel Higgins, Hannah Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Jerusha Lay, Daniel Lay, Mary Grinnell, Lydia Padodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Strong, John, (A11596), b. at Wethersfield, MA., 13 Oct. 1742, d. at Albany, N.Y., July 1826, son of Ezra Strong and Mary King; m. at Pittsfield, MA., 2 March 1776, Martha Knowles, b. at Wethersfield, CT., ca 1750, d. after 27 March 1837, dau. of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114).

(Martha Knowles, Martha Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Strout, Daniel, (A111801), b. at Provincetown, MA., 20 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 11 June 1804, son of Anthony Strout and Abigail Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18); m. after int. at Falmouth, ME. (now Portland), 14 Feb. 1755, Mary Delano*, b. at Provincetown, 19 April 1735, d. prob. at Falmouth, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---); desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #338).

*(Mary Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Stubbs, James, (A111869, MSSR 15:211), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 6 May 1795, son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m., at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1758, Sarah Cahoon.

(James Stubbs, Mary Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Samuel Stubbs, Mary Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Studley, Jabez, (A200365), b. at Hanover, MA., Aug. 1738, d. there 14 Feb. 1825, son of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Marshfield, MA., 30 March 1769, Katurah Simmons.

(Jabez Studley, Elizabeth Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Studley, Gideon, (A111971; MSSR 15:215), b. at Hanover, MA., 15 May 1738, d. at Hanover, 14 Aug. 1816, son of Joshua Studley and Lydia Pratt; m. Rosamond Church*, b. ca. 1742, d. at Hanover, MA., 3 Jan. 1832, dau. of Caleb Church and Sarah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:287).

*(Rosamond Church, Caleb Church, Nathaniel Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Temperance Gorham*, Ebenezer Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)*

**Sturtevant, Cornelius**, (MSSR 15:227), b. Plympton, MA., 7 Nov. 1734, d. Keene, N.H., 8 March 1826, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:38); m. at Plympton, 16 Dec. 1766 **Sarah Bosworth***, dau. of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland (MF 23:2:178), and John Tilley.

*(Sarah Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*

*(Sarah Bosworth*, Sarah Tomson*, Peter Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*

*(Cornelius Sturtevant*, Elizabeth* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)*

**Sturtevant, Jesse**, (MSSR 15:228, A131607), b. Halifax, MA., 6 Feb. 1742/3, d. Belfast, ME., before 24 Aug. 1819, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant; m. at Halifax, 10 Nov. 1767, **Susanna Bosworth***, dau. of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland (MF 23:2:180) and John Tilley.

*(Susannah Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*

*(Susannah Bosworth*, Sarah Tomson*, Peter Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*

*(Cornelius Sturtevant*, Elizabeth* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)*


*(Peleg Sturtevant*, Fear Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*


**Sturtevant, Silas**, (MSSR 15:231), b. Plympton, MA., 27 June 1730, d. 1814, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:120), and Degory Priest (MF 8:160); m. at
Middleboro, MA., 18 Nov. 1756, Elizabeth Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:60), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).
(Silas Sturtevant*, Elizabeth* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Silas Sturtevant*, Elizabeth Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
* (Elizabeth Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Elizabeth Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Sturtevant, Simeon, (A110714), b. at Halifax, MA., 11 May 1742, d. at Halifax, 2 March 1822, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37); m. at Halifax, 29 Nov. 1764, Ruth Tomson*, [also listed as Thompson & Thomson in some references], b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Halifax, 8 May 1831, dau. of Amasa Tomson and Lydia Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), and George Soule (MFIP #281).
(Simeon Sturtevant*, Sarah Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Simeon Sturtevant*, Sarah* Fuller, Nathaniel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
*(Ruth Tomson*, Amasa Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Ruth Tomson*, Amasa Tomson*, Mary* Morton*, Mary* Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Ruth Tomson*, Lydia Cobb*, John Cobb*, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Ruth Tomson*, Lydia Cobb*, Joanne Thomas*, Sarah* Pratt*, Samuel* Pratt*, Mary* Priest), Gregory* Priest)

Sturtevant, Zebedee, (A211 986; S14615), b. at Kent, CT., 19 May 1758, d. at Castile, N.Y., 9 May 1844, son of George Sturtevant and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:95), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. Jerimia Van Dusen.
(Zebedee Sturtevant*, Jerusha Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Zebedee Sturtevant*, Jerusha Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Zebedee Sturtevant*, Jerusha Cushman*, Sarah Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Sumner, Hezekiah, (A110997), b. at Middletown, CT., 4 Dec. 1724, d. at Otis, MA., 1802, son of William Sumner and Hannah Clark; m. 10 Feb. 1744, Desire Higgins*, b. at Truro, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139).
*(Desire Higgins*, Desire Cooke*, Josiah Cooke*, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Desire Higgins*, Beriah Higgins*, Joseph Higgins*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

(Elizabeth Bosworth*, Henry Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Hannah Drew*, Abigail* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Swift, Heman, (A111989), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 Oct. 1733; d. 12 Nov. 1814, son of Jabez Swift and Abigail Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Mary Skiff, m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Marvin) Johnson, m. (3) Mrs. Sarah (Robinson) Fay, and m. (4) Mrs. Hannah (Hopson) Pratt.


(Job Swift, Abigail Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Swift, Job, Jr., (A112011), b. at Stoughton, MA., 5 Sept. 1746, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Job Swift and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104); m. (1) at Sharon, 14 Sept. 1768, Rebekah Cummings/Comming; m. (2) at Sharon, 5 April 1779 Elizabeth Guild.

(Job Swift, Job Swift, Abigail Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Swift, Nathaniel, (SAR 95174), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 March 1707/8, d. Warren, CT., 13 March 1790, son of Jireh Swift and Abigail Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:102); m. at Sandwich, 14 Sept. 1730, Abigail Tupper.

(Nathaniel Swift, Jireh Swift, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)


(Nathaniel Swift, Nathaniel Swift, Jireh Swift, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Swift, Phineas, (A112027), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Plymouth, after Nov. 1793, son of Thomas Swift and Thankful Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33); m. at Sandwich, MA., 23 April 1752, Rebecca Phillips, b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 May 1832, d. at Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1796, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Jedidah Burgess.

(Phineas Swift, Thankful Morey, Jonathan Morey, Mary Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Swift, Philo, (SAR 57853), b. 10 Nov. 1762, d. 2 Sept. 1838, son of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Eunice Buell, m. (2) Sarah Coggswell.


Sylvester, Elisha, Jr., (A112218), b. at Scituate, MA., 28 Nov. 1752, d. at Leeds, ME., 1 Nov. 1836, son of Elisha Sylvester and Grace Ruggles, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #125); m. at Hanover, MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Abigail Palmer, b. at Hanover, 12 Sept. 1747; d. at Greene, ME., 29 July 1814, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson.

(Elisha Sylvester, Elisha Sylvester, Mary Turner, Elisha Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Sylvester, Joseph, (A112221, MSSR 15:330), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 July 1735, d. North Bridgewater, 1 March 1818, son of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:286), and Jonathan Brewster (MFIP #148); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1760, Lusanna Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:61), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79),

(Joseph Sylvester, Abigail Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

(Joseph Sylvester, Israel Sylvester, Ruth (Turner) Prince, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

*Lusanna Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish

Sylvester, Seth, (A112236), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1762, d. Boston, 1801, son of Joseph Sylvester and Lusanna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79); m. (1) at Raynham, 30 Nov. 1783, Hannah Hall; m. (2) at Woodstock, VT., ca 1788, Hannah Eddy*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:235), MF 16:5:63, and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

(Seth Sylvester, Joseph Sylvester, Abigail Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

(Seth Sylvester, Joseph Sylvester, Israel Sylvester, Ruth (Turner) Prince, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

(Seth Sylvester, Lusanna Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Seth Sylvester, Lusanna Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Hannah Eddy, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Hannah Eddy, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Zachariah Sylvester*, Abigail Snell*, Anna* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Israel Sylvester*, Ruth (Turner) Prince*; Mary* Brewer, Jonathan* Brewer, William* Brewer)

Symmes, Andrew, (A113226, MSSR 15:330-331), b. Boston, MA., 19 March 1735, d. Boston, 9 April 1797, son of Andrew Symmes and Hannah Bridge; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Oct. 1763, Lydia Gale*, dau. of Joseph Gale and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:30); m. (2) Mary Holmes.

*(Lydia Gale*, Mary* Alden, William* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)

Taber, Cyrus, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1754, d. Dartmouth, after 8 June 1789 and before 6 Oct. 1789, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #613), Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225); m. at Dartmouth, 21 June 1778, Keturah Taber, b., 1 Nov. 1751, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah (----).

*(Cyrus Taber*, Hannah Tallman*, Deborah Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Cyrus Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Amos Taber*, Joseph Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Cyrus Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Elizabeth Eastland*, Mary Phinney*, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Taber, Freeman, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1760, d. Dartmouth, 27 May 1799, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims, Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Rochester, MA., 10 Nov. 1784, Mary Stephens.

*(Freeman Taber*, Hannah Tallman*, Deborah Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Freeman Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Amos Taber*, Joseph Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Freeman Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Elizabeth Eastland*, Mary Phinney*, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Taber, Humphrey, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1756, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 April 1838, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Dartmouth, 4 April 1871, Abigail Perry.

*(Humphrey Taber*, Hannah Tallman*, Deborah Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Humphrey Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Amos Taber*, Joseph Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Humphrey Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Elizabeth Eastland*, Mary Phinney*, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Taber, Jeduthan, (A112290), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 March 1742/3, d. 1799, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11 3:150); m. at Dartmouth, 24 July 1765, Patience Jenny*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 May 1747, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 18 May 1827, dau. of Caleb Jenny and Silence House, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:74).

*(Jeduthan Taber*, Benjamin Taber*, Joseph Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Jeduthan Taber*, Susannah Lewis*, Elizabeth* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Taber, John, (A112293), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1735, d. at Fairhaven, MA., bef. 6 Dec. 1816, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:149); m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, 11 July 1761, Elizabeth Bennett, m. (2) after int. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1764, Anne/Amie Cook; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1778, Hannah Tripp.

*(John Taber*, Susannah Lewis*, Elizabeth* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)
Taber, Thomas, (A112314), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 March 1747, d. at Lincoln, VT., 15 Oct. 1820, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:151), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 17 April 1766, Mary Bennett; m. (2) at Sandwich, N.H., 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Davis, b. 23 April 1754.

(Tabber Taber, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

(Tabber Taber, Benjamin Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Tallman, Peleg, (A112603), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 July 1764, d. Bath, ME., 8 March 1841, son of Peleg Tallman and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:485), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #454); m. at Woolwich, ME., 15 June 1790, Eleanor Clark.

(Peleg Tallman, Sarah Soule, Jonathan Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

(Peleg Tallman, Sarah Soule, Elizabeth Gifford, Mary Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Peleg Tallman, Sarah Soule, Elizabeth Gifford, Mary Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, George, (A112713), b. Charlestown, R.I., 9 Nov. 1723, d. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1791, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. Richmond, R.I., 23 July 1754, Mary Wilcox.

(George Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, Job, (A112719), b. Charlestown, R.I., 5 April 1740, d. Rensselaerville, N.Y., 19 March 1829, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #642); m. ca. 1764, Annie/Anne Sherman, b. Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1841, d. Troy, N.Y., 3 May 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Sherman and Wait Barber.

(Job Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, Nathan, (A112758), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1740, d. East Greenwich, R.I., 1828/11 Jan. 1830, son of Palmer Tanner and Mary Hill; m. (1) Patience Austin*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #661); m. (2) Bristol, R.I., 12 Feb. 1782, Bethany Briggs.

*(Patience Austin, Mary West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, William, (A112770), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 6 Aug. 1760, d. Stepentown, N.Y., after 5 Jan. 1793, son of William Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. at Hopkinton, R.I., 2 Nov. 1784, Hannah Utter.

(William Tanner, William Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


*(Prudence Wilcox, Joseph Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Taylor, Samuel, (MSSR 15:450-55?), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Nov. 1727, d. at Buckfield, ME., aft. 29 Oct. 1814, son of Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth Carver; m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Simmons*, b. Duxbury, MA., 30 Dec. 1728, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Priscilla Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:126), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

(Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Taylor, Samuel, (A211999; S41226), b. at Windsor, CT., ca. 1859, d. at Salisbury, VT., 12 March 1822; m. Hannah Church*, dau. of Caleb Church and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309).

*(Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Joshua Church, Isaac Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Church, Richard Warren)

Taylor, Samuel, (A112954), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., ca. 1757, bur. at Vassalboro, ME., 1 Oct. 1826, son of Samuel Taylor and Priscilla Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF

Temple, Thomas, (A113424), b. at Kennett, PA., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Pennsborough, PA., after 19 Dec. 1807 (will probated 18 July 1808); m. Wilmoth/Wilmut Doty* b. prob. Jericho, N.Y. after 1758, dau. of Isaac Doty and Ann Thornycraft, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty.

Tefft, Samuel, (A2112099), b. ca. 1705, d. Richmond, R.I., bet. 19 Jan. 1790 and 7 May 1796, son of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 1 Oct. 1727, Mercy/Marcy Barber*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #171).

Terry, El Nathan, (A113651; R.I. Mil. & Nav. Recs. 10:19), b. at Exeter, R.I., 17 April 1758, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1840, son of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:402); m. at Richmond, R.I., 1786, Mary Kenyon/Kinyon*, b. at Richmond, 8 April 1768, d. at Norwich, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1858, dau. of Thomas Kenyon and Ruth Tefft, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:368), and Richard Warren (MF 12:358).

Terry, Job, (A113663), b. at Freetown, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. at Freetown, 5 Aug. 1837, son of John Terry and Lydia Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398); m. at Freetown, 25 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Winslow, b. at Freetown, 18 April 1746, dau. of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:139).

Thacher/Thatcher, Eliakim, (A113878), b. at Lebanon, CT., 30 March 1763, d. Arkwright, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1846, son of Thomas Thatcher and Hannah Tupper; m. Deborah Swift*, b. at Lebanon, 29 Aug. 1764, d. at Arkwright, 22 July 1843, dau. of Charles Swift and Deborah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104).

Thacher/Thatcher, George, (A113880), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 12 April 1754, d. at Biddeford, ME., 6 April 1824, son of Peter Thacher and Anna Lewis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:245); m. int. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1786, Sarah Savage, b. at Boston, 27 June 1760, d. at Saco, ME., May 1843 (Thomas Savage Desc., 26).

Thayer, Amos, (A113942, MSSR 15:519), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 April 1745, d. Braintree, 12 Jan. 1819, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:293); m. at Boston, 3 Nov. 1767, Hannah Damerell.

(1) (Amos Thayer 2nd, Christopher Thayer 3rd, Sarah Bass 4th, Ruth Alden 5th, John Alden 6th)


(Bartolomew Thayer 3rd, Peter Thayer Jr., Sarah Bass 4th, Ruth Alden 5th, John Alden 6th)

* Elizabeth Blanchard 2nd, Ephraim Blanchard 3rd, Hannah Thayer 4th, Sarah Bass 5th, Ruth Alden 6th, John Alden 7th


(1) (Ruth Capen 3rd, Ruth Thayer 4th, Sarah Bass 5th, Ruth Alden 6th, John Alden 7th)


(1) (Sarah Bosworth 3rd, Joanna Cushman 4th, Ichabod Cushman 5th, Isaac Cushman 6th, Mary 7th, Allerton, Isaac 8th, Allerton)

(2) (Sarah Bosworth 3rd, Ichabod Cushman 4th, Ichabod Bosworth 5th, Hannah Howland 6th, John Howland 7th)

* (Sarah Bosworth 3rd, Joanna Cushman 4th, Ichabod Cushman 5th, Ikeh Cushman 6th, Rebecca Harlow 7th, Rebecca Bartlett 8th, Mary Warren 9th, Richard Warren 10th)

(1) (Ruth Alden 3rd, Noah Alden 4th, Noah Alden 5th, Joseph Alden 6th, John Alden 7th)

Thayer, Christopher, (A113956, MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 April 1741, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 28 Sept. 1823, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:290); m. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1767, Bethiah Hunt 2nd, dau. pf Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:142).

(1) (Christopher Thayer 2nd, Christopher Thayer 3rd, Sarah Bass 4th, Ruth Alden 5th, John Alden 6th)

* (Bethiah Hunt 3rd, Bethiah Adams 4th, Hannah Bass 5th, Ruth Alden 6th, John Alden 7th)

Thayer, Demetrius, (MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1764, d. at Weymouth, 22 Jan. 1848, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:346); m. at Weymouth, 26 May 1799, Sarah B. Blanchard, dau. of Nicholas Blanchard and Sarah Hovey.

(1) (Demetrius Thayer 2nd, James Thayer 3rd, Sarah Bass 4th, Ruth Alden 5th, John Alden 6th)

* (Demetrius Thayer 3rd, Deborah Arnold 4th, Sarah Webb 5th, Mary Bass 6th, Ruth Alden 7th, John Alden 8th)

Thayer, EliphaZ, (A113968. MSSR 15:530), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 March 1762, d. at Weymouth, 29 Dec. 1848, son of Isaiah Thayer and Sarah White; m. after ints. at Braintree, 29 March 1783, Deliverance Thayer 2nd, dau. of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:345).

(1) (Deliverance Thayer 2nd, James Thayer 3rd, Sarah Bass 4th, Ruth Alden 5th, John Alden 6th)

* (Deliverance Thayer 3rd, Deborah Arnold 4th, Sarah Webb 5th, Mary Bass 6th, Ruth Alden 7th, John Alden 8th)

Thayer, Elisha, (A113969, MSSR 15:530), b. prob. Norton, MA., apt 10 June 1731, d. at Mansfield, MA., 10 Oct. 1819, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:269); m. (1) at Norton, 12 Jan. 1763, Anne Grover; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 7 Nov. 1807, Mary Grover.

(Elisha Thayer 3rd, Philip Thayer 4th, Sarah Bass 5th, Ruth Alden 6th, John Alden 7th)
Thayer, Ephraim, (P-203388, MSSR 15:531), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Braintree, 13 June 1781, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:321); m. at Stoughton, 23 Dec. 1762, Phebe Porter, dau. of Benjamin Porter and Dorothy Curtis.

(Ephraim Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Peter Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)

Thayer, Ephraim, (Rev. War Pens #S30,157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(James Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, James Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)

Thayer, James, (MSSR 15:536), b. at Braintree, MA., 28 Aug. 1752, d. at Braintree, 19 March 1786, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:335); m. (1) at Braintree, 3 Sept. 1776, Mehitable Brackett; m. (2) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Mary Wales Thayer.

(James Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, James Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)

Thayer, John, (A113987), b. at Braintree, MA., 1 March 1725, d. betw. 27 March 1811 and 27 Jan. 1818, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:264); m. after ints. at Norton, 28 Aug. 1750, Rachel Skinner\textsuperscript{a}, dau. of Benjamin Skinner and Abigail Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:24).

(John Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Philip Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)

Thayer, John, (A113989), b. at Mansfield, MA., 9 Feb. 1753, d. at Greenwich, MA., 5 April 1817, son of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:266); m. after ints. at Hardwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1780, Achsah Powers, dau. of Jeremiah Powes and Elizabeth Cooley.

(John Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, John Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Philip Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)

Thayer, Jonathan, (A113995), b. at Braintree, MA., 31 Jan. 1725/6, d. at South Braintree, 16 Jan. 1805, son of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 20 Nov. 1747, Dorcas Hayden, dau. of Nehemiah Hayden and Lydia Thayer.

(Jonathan Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Shadrach Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)

Thayer, Jonathan, Jr., (A113992, Rev.War Pens #W16,757), b. at Braintree, MA., 10 April 1761, d. at Lyndeborough, N.H., 10 Nov. 1836, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:285); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Betty Faxon.

(Jonathan Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Jonathan Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Shadrach Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)

Thayer, Nehemiah, (A114011), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Aug 1748, d. 1785, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:284); m. (1) Sarah Hobart; m. (2) Mary Nash.

(Nehemiah Thayer, Jr\textsuperscript{a}, Jonathan Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Shadrach Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)

Thayer, Philip, (MSSR 15:554), b. at Braintree, MA. 11 Nov. 1753, d. at Braintree, 20 Oct. 1832, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:337); m. at Braintree, 4 June 1778, Lydia Salisbury, dau. of William Salisbury and Lydia Thomas.

(Philip Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, James Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)


(Reuben Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Joseph Thayer\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah Bass\textsuperscript{b}, Ruth\textsuperscript{c} Alden, John\textsuperscript{d} Alden)

Thayer, Samuel White, (A114034, Rev.War Pen #W20,086), b. at Braintree, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Wrentham, MA., 3 Jan. 1816, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Esther French*, dau. of Elisha French and Mary Ludden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313).
(Samuel White Thayer, Jr.*, Deborah Copeland*, Ebenezer Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Thayer, Solomon, (P-303446, MSSR 15:560), b. at Braintree, MA. 10 Sept. 1755, d. at Braintree, 1 Feb. 1835, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:338); m. (1) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Lydia Thayer, m. (2) at Braintree, 12 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth/Bettee Thayer.
(Solomon Thayer*, James Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Solomon Thayer*, Deborah Arnold*, Mary Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Thayer, Timothy, (A114047), bpt. at Braintree, MA. 9 Nov. 1755, d. at Randolph, 11 Dec. 1823, son of Benjamin Thayer and Ruth Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) 29 June 1783, Phebe Kingman.

*(Deborah Copeland*, Ebenezer Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Thayer, Uriah, Jr., (A114051), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 or 22 Dec. 1750, d. at Braintree, 22 April 1805, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:282); m. at Boston, 2 Oct 1780, Phebe Hayden.
(Uriah Thayer, Jr.*, Deborah Copeland*, Ebenezer Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sarah Jones*, Moses Jones*, Mary Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Thayer, Zaccheus, (A114060, MSSR 15:565-6), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1742, d. at Holbrook, 27 Nov. 1825, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:323); m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 30 June 1779, Deborah Mann, dau. if Seth Mann and Rachel Spear; m. (2) at Randolph, 11 Feb. 1823, Sarah (Richards), dau. of John Richards and Keziah Bailey.
(Zaccheus Thayer*, Peter Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Abigail Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


Thomas, Daniel, (P-303561, MSSR 15:581), b. Middleboro, MA., 8/16 June 1743, d. Middleboro, 12/14 May 1789, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:240); m. (1) int. at Middleboro, 26 Dec. 1772, Thankful Barrow/Barrows; m. (2) Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1780, Mary (Polly) Jakok/Jacock.

(Daniel Thomas*, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Elias Thomas*, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Sylvia Tomson*, Caleb Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Thomas, Holmes, (A112919), bpt. at Kingston, MA., 27 July 1755, d. at Hebron, ME., 26 March 1836, son of Isaiah Thomas and Keziah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MFIP #446), Edward Doty (MF 11:3:214), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61); m. at Kingston, 10 July 1777, Susanna Churchill, b. 19 Jan. 1758, d. 19 Sept. 1835

(Holmes Thomas*, Keziah Holmes*, Mary Brewerst, Wrestling Brewerst, Love Brewerst, William Brewerst)

(Holmes Thomas*, Isaiah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

(Holmes Thomas*, Isaiah Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Thomas, Job, (MSSR 15:597), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 March 1744/[5], d. Windsor County, VT., after 1800, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:241); m. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1765, Molly Pratt.

(Job Thomas*, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(John Thomas*, Elizabeth Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(John Thomas*, Lydia Waterman*, Sarah Snow*, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren*)

*(Hannah Thomas*, Hannah Robinson*, Hannah Wiswell*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Thomas, Nicholas, (A113116), b. 22 March 1753, d. Eden, ME., 20 Jan. 1838, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Mt Desert, ME., 22 Feb. 1780, Lucy Somes; m. (2) after int. 15 Oct. 1792, Jane Richardson; and m. (3) 21 Dec. 1820, Lydia (Higgins) Hadley*, widow of Samuel Hadley, dau. of David Higgins and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MFIP #371), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457).

(Nicholas Thomas*, John Thomas*, Elizabeth Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Lydia Higgins*, Lydia Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Rowland/Roland Thomas, Abigail Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Thompson, Cornelius, (A113900), b. Salem, MA., 8 Feb. 1756, d. Eden, ME.; m. (1) Int. at Salem, 4 July 1778, Judith Brown, m. (2) Peggy Thomas*, b. 18 Dec. 1759, d. 28 June 1817, dau. of John Thomas and Elizabeth Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197) and John Tilley; m. (3) Lydia Gilpatrick.

*(Peggy Thomas, John Thomas, Elizabeth Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer, (A114022), b. Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1725/6, d. Halifax, MA., 10 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Thompson and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:543); m. at Plympton, MA., 13 July 1748, Mary Wright*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), ad George Soule (MFIP Soule #217).

(Ebenezer Thompson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ebebezer Thompson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer, ( ), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 Oct. 1753, d. at Halifax, 11 March 1841, son of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:192, 241), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #217); m. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1781, Deborah Prior*, b. at Duxbury, 6 May 1752, d. at Duxbury, 9 April 1817, dau. of Jabez Prior and Abigail Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #349), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

(Ebenezer Thompson, Ebenezer Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ebenezer Thompson, Ebenezer Tomson, Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ebenezer Thompson, Ebenezer Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Deborah Prior, Jabez Prior, Deborah Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Thompson, Francis, (A114044), b. Halifax, MA., 15 March 1734/5, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Dec. 1798, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:120), Francis Cooke (12:522), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #376); m. at Halifax, 19 May 1761, Rebeckah Snow*, dau. of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:193), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #382); m. (2) at Middleboro, 17 Dec. 1769, Mary Bumpus, dau. of Joseph Bumpus and Mehitable Tupper.

(Francis Thompson, Martha Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Francis Thompson, Thomas Thompson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Francis Thompson, Thomas Thompson, John Thompson, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Rebeckah Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Rebeckah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Rebeckah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Thompson, Nathan, (MSSR 15:842), b. Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1736, d. Middleboro, MA., 7 May 1808, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:61, 121), Francis Cooke (MF 12:523), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #377); m. at Halifax, 27 Oct. 1761, Mary Harlow*, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

(Nathan Thompson, Thomas Thompson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Nathan Thompson, Thomas Thompson, John Thompson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Nathan Thompson, Martha Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Nathan Thompson, Martha Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Mary Harlow, Robert Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Mary Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
Thompson, Thomas, (A131522), b. at Westerly, R.I., 17 March 1745, d. at Westerly, after 1790, son of Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:493); m. Hannah Champlin, b. at Westerly, 13 Jan. 1743, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473).

(Thomas Thompson, Thankful Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Thomson/Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. at Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, d. in 1836, bur. Stowe, VT., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:614), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:500); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiton; m. (2) at Cornish, N.H., 20 April 28 Feb. 1750, Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, dau. of Stephen Hall and Sarah Taft and widow of Benjamin Swinnerton; m. (3) at Cornish, 6 Nov. 1823, Rachel Whitten.

(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Moses Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Nathaniel Tomson/Tomson, Caleb Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*Hannah Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Thomson/Tomson, Seth, (A114557), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 June 1760, d. at Conneaut, OH., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501); m. at Lyme, N.H., 11 Dec. 1783, Mary Waterman*, bpt. at Halifax, 15 Nov. 1767, d. at Conneaut, 8 Jan. 1844, dau. of Seth Waterman and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:613), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

(Seth Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Seth Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Mary Tomson, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Mary Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Zebadiah Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Zebadiah Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Zebadiah Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Zebadiah Tomson, Zebadiah Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Billings Throop*, Mary Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Throop, William, (A115075), bp. Bristol, MA., 13 June 1739, d. Bristol, R.I., 26 Feb. 1817, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217); m. (1) prob. at Bristol, R.I., 20 March 1765, Alatheia Fales, and (2) at Bristol, 22 Jan. 1790, Mary Healy.

(William Throop*, Mary Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Throop, William, (A115075), bp. Bristol, MA., 13 June 1739, d. Bristol, R.I., 26 Feb. 1817, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217); m. (1) prob. at Bristol, R.I., 20 March 1765, Alatheia Fales, and (2) at Bristol, 22 Jan. 1790, Mary Healy.

(William Throop*, Mary Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Thrupton, Joel, (A115156), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 21 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Niagara Co., N.Y., 30 March 1833, son of John Thurston and Seabury (or Sabra) Stodder, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. at Litchfield, CT., 21 Nov. 1759, Miriam Blakesley.

(Thurston, Joel, (A115168), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 July 1736, d. at Easton, N.Y., post 1790, son of John Thurston and Seabury Stoddard, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. ca. 1756, Sarah ---.

(Ticknor, Elisha, (A115334), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Dec. 1736, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 June 1822, son of John Ticknor and Mercy/Mary Bailey; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1756 Ruth Knowles*, b. at Truro, 12 March 1735/6, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168); m. 2) at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Jan 1772, Deborah Davis.


(Tilden, Elijah, (A115413), b. at Scituate, MA., 18 March 1719, d. at Stoughton, MA., 7 March 1799, son of David Tilden and Abigail Pitcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:152); m. at Stoughton, Ruth Wadsworth, dau. George Wadsworth and Sarah Pitcher.

(Tilden, Ezra, (A115414, Pension W14020), b. Stoughton, MA., 7 June 1751, d. Canton, MA., 1 Nov. 1819, son of Elijah Tilden and Ruth Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (18:2:152); m. Sarah White, dau. of Benjamin White and Sarah Talbot.

(Tilden, Nathaniel, (A115426. Pension W26538), b. Stoughton, MA., 23 July 1730, d. of David Tilden and Abigail Pitcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MD 18:2:154); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 Nov. 1755, Susanna Brett, dau. of John Brett and Freelove Fenno.


*(Abigail Little*, Thomas Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pobodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John *Alden)
Tilson, William, (A115641), b. Plympton, MA., 15 March 1741, d. Washington Co., VA., ca. 1825, son of Stephen Tilson and Jennet Murdock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:177), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #393), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Plympton, 1 April 1762, Mary Ransom, dau. of Joseph Ransom and Mary Pynchon.

(William Tilson, Jennet Murdock, Ruth Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(William Tilson, Jennet Murdock, Ruth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewer, Love Brewwster, William Brewer)
(William Tilson, Jennet Murdock, Ruth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Tinkham, Abel, (A050443), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1760, d. Orange, OH., 7 Nov. 1828. son of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510).

(Abel Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
(Abel Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Tinkham, Daniel, (A115856), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Shaftsbury, VT., 6 Aug. 1807, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:506); John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 1773, Martha LeBaron*, b. at Middleboro, 30 Nov.1755, d. 18 June 1828, dau. of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206; MF 11:3:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

Daniel Tinkham, John Tinkham, John Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
(Daniel Tinkham, John Tinkham, John Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Daniel Tinkham, John Tinkham, Hannah Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(Martha LeBaron, Hannah Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Martha LeBaron, Hannah Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Martha LeBaron, Hannah Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Tinkham, Isaiah, (called Josiah) (MSSR 15:768), b. Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1757, d. Pomfret, VT., 29 Sept. 1842, son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Peter Brown, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), William Mullins, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (Soule MFIP #325) and Myles Standish; m. Susannah Ellis, dau. of Thomas Ellis (Delano #707).

(Isaiah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Isaiah Tinkham, Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
(Isaiah Tinkham, Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaiah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Isaiah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
(Isaiah Tinkham, Sarah Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Tinkham, James, b, Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1745, d. Middleboro, 22 July 1836, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1770, Sarah Redding, dau. of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith (Delano #722); m. (2) at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1778, Chloe Rickard, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Zuruiah Bumpus.

(James Tinkham, Jeremiah Tinkham, Jeremiah Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Tinkham, Nathan, (A115880), b. Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. Pomfret, VT., 3 Oct. 1807, son of Isaac Tinkham and Abijah Wood desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:511); m. at Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1746, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #325), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
(Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Sarah Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Tinkham, Seth, (A115883), b. Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1808, son of Seth Tinkham and Mary (--), desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101); m. at Halifax, MA., 22 Oct. 1761, Eunice Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).


(Tobey Zaccheus, Deborah Taber, John Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Zoeth Tobey, Ruhamah Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Zoeth Tobey, Ruhamah Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Zoeth Tobey, Ruhamah Samson, Joseph Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)

Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, bur. Stowe, VT., 1836, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:614) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, MA., 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiten, poss. m. (2) Elizabeth Swinnerton Hall, and m. (3) Rachel Whiten.

(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Tomson Joseph, (Thomson Desc., 50), b. Halifax, MA., 3 March 1735/6, d. possibly, Cambridge, MA., Aug. 1778, son of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth Bolton, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:627); m. after int. at Halifax, 16 Nov. 1760, Jerusha Wood.

(Joseph Tomson, Joseph Tomson, Peter Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Tomson, Thomas, (Pens. W4830), b. Halifax, MA., 27 May 1762, d. Stowe, VT., 3 March 1827, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, int. 5 Jan. 1784, Ruhamah Barrows*, b. ca 1758, d. Perry, OH., 15 Jan. 1852, dau. of Moses Barrows and Deborah Totman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:132).

(Tomson Thomas, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*Ruhamah Barrows, Deborah Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers

*(Ruhamah Barrows, Deborah Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Ruhamah Barrows, Deborah Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Torrey, William, (A115157), bpt. Boston, 19 Nov. 1759, d. New York, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1831, son of John Torrey and Susanna Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:4:48); (MF 16:4:36); m. 30 July 1793, Margaret Nichols.

(William Torrey\(^3\), John\(^4\) Torrey, Bethia Bass\(^5\), Samuel Bass\(^5\), Ruth\(^6\) Alden, John\(^7\) Alden)


(Joshua Totman\(^8\), Experience Rogers\(^9\), Eleazer Rogers\(^9\), Elizabeth Snow\(^9\), Constance Hopkins, Stephen\(^10\) Hopkins)

(Totman, Stoddard, (MSSR 882), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Colrain, MA., 9 July 1845, son of Joshua Totman and Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:65); m. (1) 16 March 1780, Rebecca Cobb; (2) Mindwell Taylor.

(Stoddard Totman\(^11\), Joshua Totman\(^8\), Experience Rogers\(^9\), Eleazer Rogers\(^9\), Elizabeth Snow\(^9\), Constance Hopkins, Stephen\(^10\) Hopkins)


*(Sarah\(^8\) Billington, Joseph\(^9\) Billington, Elizabeth\(^10\) Billington, Joseph\(^11\) Billington, Francis\(^12\) Billington, John\(^12\) Billington)

(Treadway, Jonathan, (A1162710, S41265), b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 April 1755, d. at Ticonderoga, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1843; m. Hannah Rood/Rude, b. at Lebanon, 3 March 1756, dau. of Jeremiah Rude and Hannah (Briggs) Grover, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141).

(Hannah\(^13\) Rood, Jeremiah\(^13\) Rood, Mehitable\(^14\) Standish, Josiah\(^15\) Standish, Josiah\(^15\) Standish, Myles\(^15\) Standish)

(Treadwell, Nathaniel, (A116294; *S33827; MSSR 16:35), b. at Ipswich, MA., 1753, d. at Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1822, son of Jabez Treadwell and Lucy Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:66); m. at Ipswich, 17 July 1786, Mary Hovey, b. ca. 1751, d. at Ipswich, 15 Jan 1832.

(Nathaniel Treadwell\(^16\), Lucy Haskell\(^16\), Martha Tuttle\(^16\), Martha Ward\(^17\), Abigail Maverick\(^17\), Remember\(^18\) Allerton, Isaac\(^18\) Allerton)


*(Sarah\(^19\) Soule, Sarah Southworth\(^20\), Jedediah Southworth\(^20\), Sarah\(^20\) Alden, Jonathan\(^21\) Alden, John\(^21\) Alden)

*(Sarah\(^19\) Soule, Sarah Southworth\(^20\), Jedediah Southworth\(^20\), Thomas Southworth\(^20\), Mary\(^21\) Pabodie\(^22\), Elizabeth\(^23\) Alden, John\(^24\) Alden)

*(Sarah\(^19\) Soule, Nathan\(^21\) Soule, Joshua\(^21\) Soule, John\(^21\) Soule, George\(^21\) Soule)

(Tucker, Benjamin, (A116601, MSSR 16:99), b. Middleboro, 7 July 1738, d. Pittsfeld, VT., ca. 1815, son of Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Woodward; m. at Middleboro, 17 April 1760, Mary Thomas\(^*\), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:239).

* (Mary Thomas\(^5\), Mary\(^6\) Alden, John\(^7\) Alden, Joseph\(^7\) Alden, John\(^7\) Alden)

(Tufts, Benjamin, (A116786), b. at Medford, MA., 15 Nov. 1731, d. at Medford, 14 July 1804, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Malden, MA., 26 Oct. 1760, Esther Lynde, b. at Malden, 31 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Medford, 27 May 1778.

(Benjamin Tufts\(^5\), Mary Hutchinson\(^5\), John Hutchinson\(^5\), Mary Cushman\(^5\), Mary\(^6\) Allerton, Isaac\(^6\) Allerton)

(Tufts, John, (A116803), b. at Medford, MA., 15 March 1738/9, d. at Malden, MA., 23 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson (MF 17:99); m. (1) at Lynn, 28 April 1763, Rebecca Hawkes\(^*\), b.
at Lynn, 13 April 1746, d. at Malden, 23 Oct. 1769, dau. of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. (2) at Reading, MA., 15 June 1773, Lois Taylor, b. at Reading, 11 July 1748.

(John Tufts*, Mary Hutchinson*, John Hutchinson*, Mary Cushman*, Mary Allerton*, Isaac Allerton)

Tully, Elias, (A116946), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 July 1752, d. at Saybrook, 30 Aug. 1848, son of Elias Tully and Mercy Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:154); m. (1) at Saybrook, 6 Feb. 1783, Azubah Kirtland, m. (2) at Saybrook, 24 Dec. 1797, Lydia Buckingham.

(Elias Tully*, Mercy Pratt*, Mercy* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, Amos, (A117027), b. at Hanover, MA., 16 April 1741, d. at Hanover, 14 March 1822, son of Ezekiel Turner and his 2nd wife Ruth Randall, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #160); m. (1) Betsey Perry; m. (2) Mary Stetson.


Turner, Ezekiel, (A117050), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1826, son of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Groton, CT., Rebecca Allyn, b. 3 May 1738, d. at Groton, CT., 17 Aug. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Allyn and Mary Thurbur.

(Ezekiel Turner*, Ezekiel Turner*, Mary* Brewer, Jonathan* Brewer, William* Brewer)


*(Mary Little*, Ephraim Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Mary Little*, Alice Baker*, Patience* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, Joseph, (A117139; MSSR 15:176), b. at Hartford, CT., 2 Sept.1759, d. at Fort Ann, N.Y., 25 May 1829, son of David Turner and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:85); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 25 Sept. 1783, Sarah Knap.

(Joseph Turner*, David Turner*, Sarah Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Joshua Turner*, Joseph Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, Prince, (A117189), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Harvard, 29 May 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. at Harvard, 5 Dec. 1775, Rebecca Keep.

(Prince Turner*, Bethiah Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, Simeon, (A117214), b. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Oct. 1751, d. at Bath, ME., 21 Feb. 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. after int. at Harvard, 4 Sept. 1780, Mary Holland; m. (2) 21 Feb. 1782, Sarah Lunt of Bath, ME.

(Simeon Turner*, Bethiah Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, William, (A117297), b. at Scituate, 16 Jan. 1745, d. at Turner, ME., 12 Jan. 1808; m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 27 April 1769, Betty Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, 9 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Scituate, 28 Aug.
1771, dau. of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MFIP #137, #394); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3); m. (2) Eunice Clapp*, b. Scituate, 10 Jan. 1752, dau. of Nathaniel Clapp and Desire Bourne, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:331).

*(Betty Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, Winslow, (A117325), b. ca 1762, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 7 June 1767, d. at Lincoln Co., MO., bef. 17 May 1825, son of Joshua Turner and Betty Bowker; m. at Pembroke, 31 March 1785, Molly Standish*, dau. of William Standish and Abigail Stetson, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:192), and Myles Standish (MF 4:1:130).

*(Molly* Standish, William* Standish, Thomas* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Molly* Standish*, William* Standish*, Thomas* Standish*, Desire* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Twining, Elijah, (A117523; MSSR 16:216), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1741, d. at Granville, MA., 2 Oct. 1802, son of William Twining and Apphia Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:318); m. Lois Rogers*, dau. of Judah Rogers and Susannah Rogers, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers through both parents (MF 19:167).

*(Lois Rogers, Judah Rogers, Judah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Tyler, Moses, (A117690, MSSR 16:237), b. at Upton, MA., 10 June 1766, d. at Montrose, PA., 11 April 1854, son of Elijah Tyler and Ruth Owen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:138), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:112); m. at Hadley, MA., 15 Nov. 1791, Sarah Cook, dau. of Coleman Cook and Hannah Smith.

(Moses Tyler*, Ruth Owen*, Hannah Adams*, Hannah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Moses Tyler*, Elijah Tyler*, Hannah* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Vaughan, David, (A210422; MSSR 16:298), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1815; m. at Middleboro, 24 March 1762, *, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Jan. 1740, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1825, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Poland/Pollard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265).

*(Phebe Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Phebe Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Vaughan, Ebenezer, (MSSR 16:298), b. at Plymouth Co., 1765, d. at New Salem, MA., 28 April 1838, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at New Salem, 3 Nov. 1785, Joanna Haskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1761, d. at New Salem, 25 June 1856, dau. of William Haskins.

(Ebenezer Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Ebenezer Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, John Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


(Jabez Vaughan*, Sarah Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Lois* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Lois* Soule, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

286
Vaughn, Nathan, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Prescott, MA., 11 Oct. 1836, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1775, Mary Frye, b. at Middleboro, May 1756, d. at Prescott, 6 Jan. 1837, prob. dau. of Capt. John Frye and Elizabeth Woodbury.

(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Ruth Alden, John Alden)  
(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)  
(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Vezzie, Samuel, (MSSR 16:304), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Jan. 1751, d. at Isleboro, ME., 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Vezzie and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:417), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:6); m. (1) ca. 1775, Phebe Holbrook, b. prob. at Wellfleet, MA., 4 Dec. 1750, d. at Islesboro in 1832; m. (2) prob. in Hull, MA., Sarah Jones.

(Samuel Vezzie, Deborah Samson, Benjamin Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)  
(Samuel Vezzie, Deborah Samson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(Samuel Vezzie, Deborah Samson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Vickery, Benjamin, (A118682), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1731, d. at Rensselaer Co., N.Y., after 27 Feb. 1800, son of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204); m. at Marblehead, 27 Nov. 1755, Hannah Stevens.

(Benjamin Vickery, Ichabod Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Vining, Elisha, (MSSR 16:335), b. ca. 1742, d. at Abington, 8 March 1822, son of Elisha Vining and Mary Leavitt; m. at Abington, 2 May 1764, Deborah Fullerton*, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:143), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Vinton, David, (A118962), b. at Woburn, MA., 17 March 1726, d. at Willington, CT., 8 Dec. 1791, son of Samuel Vinton and Elizabeth French; m. at Braintree, 19 Nov. 1747, Ruth Dorman*, dau. of Seth Dorman and Sarah Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:258).

*(Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vinton, David, Jr. (A118963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 18 March 1759, d. at Onondaga Co., N.Y., 18 March 1825, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. 10 March 1778, Persis Newton.

(David Vinton, Jr, *, Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vinton, Seth, (A119001, Rev. War Pens #W611), b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 June 1756, d. at Rockville, CT., 25 May 1846, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (1) Ruth Hatch; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1784, Dorcas Rider; m. (3) 2 July 1801, Polly Rider.

(Seth Vinton, *, Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vose, Samuel, (A119197), b. at Milton, MA., 13 May 1730, d. at Bedford, N.H., 7 June 1799, son of Robert Vose and Abigail Sumner; m. before 5 Aug. 1757, Phebe Vickery*, who d. at Hull, MA., 27 Oct. 1723, dau. of Thomas Vickery and Mary Bul/Bull, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

*(Phebe Vickery, Thomas Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Wade, Abner, (A119665), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. at Woolwich, ME., 24 Oct 1827, son of Joseph Wade and Rachel Turner; m. at Woolwich, 17 Dec. 1788, Hopestill (Delano) Bradford*, b. 11 June 1765, d. at Woolwich, 17 Nov. 1816 dau. of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #201), and George Soule (MFIP #207); she m. (1) Peleg Bradford (see his sketch).

*(Hopestill (Delano) Bradford*, Hopestill Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Wade, David, (A119675), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 March 1732, d. Easton, MA., 26 March 1795, son of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:213), and William Mullins; m. at Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1756, Mary Littlefield, dau. of Daniel Littlefield and Rebecca Williams.

(David Wade*, Rebecca Snow*, Hopestill Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
(David Wade*, Rebecca Snow*, Joseph* Brown, Peter* Brown)


*Ruby* Soule, Joseph* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*Ruby* Soule*, Mercy Fullerton*, Joshua* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)


(Joseph Wadsworth*, Faith Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Anne Drew*, Faith Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Dewsbury* Soule, Abiah* Soule, Jasiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Elizabeth Small
(Deborah Holmes
William Mullins
Elisha Walker and Miriam Richmond; m. at Taunton,
Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF
Windham
Wales
Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. Lydia Thayer.
Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden,
Wakefield and Priscilla Russell; m.
and 2
Standish, and Richard Warren; he m. (2)
Jerusha Bartlett Robinson*, dau. of James Robinson and Jerusha Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, Henry Samson, Myles Standish, and Richard Warren; he m. (2) Priscilla Stetson, widow of John Weston and dau. of John Stetson
and 2nd wife Deborah Tower.
(Wait Wadsworth*, Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel* Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
and 2nd wife Deborah Tower.
(Wait Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Wait Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Elizabeth Kneeland, Mary Alden, Zachariah Alden, Alden, John Alden, John Alden)
Wales, Elisha, (A120898), b. Braintree, MA., 14 May 1753, d. 1811, son of Joseph Wales and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. Lydia Thayer.
(Elisha Wales, Abigail Bass, Samuel Bass, Samuel Ball, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Wales, Nathaniel, (A120914), b. 1 June 1733, d. at Windham, CT., 13 Nov. 1810, son of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (HJM 1:456); m. at Windham, 9 Feb. 1755, Grace Brewer,* b. at Preston, CT., 19 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Windham, 31 Jan. 1816, dau. of William Brewer and Damaris Gates (MFIP #425).
(Nathaniel Wales, Prudence Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
Walker, Eleazer, (A121086), b. 22 June 1745, d. Norton, MA., 23 Sept. 1817, son of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); m. at Rehoboth, 13 April 1767, Cate Carpenter.
(Eleazer Walker, Sarah Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Eleazer Walker, Sarah Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
Walker, James, (A119402), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 Nov. 1759; d. at Taunton, 29 June 1849, son of Elisha Walker and Miriam Richmond; m. at Taunton, Deborah Holmes*, b. at Taunton, 19 Jan. 1766, d. at Taunton, 19 Feb. 1833, dau. of Gershom Holmes ad Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538; Delano #334).
(Deborah Holmes, Deborah Delano, Elkanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
Walker, Jeremiah, (A119430), b. at Harwich, MA., 1731, d. at Harwich, 20 Aug. 1811, son of Jeremiah Walker and Esther Tomlin, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. (1) at Harwich, 29 April 1756, Elizabeth Small; m. (2) at Harwich, 1790, Rebecca Gould.
(Jeremiah Walker, Jeremiah Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Marshall Walker, Marysylvia Keith, Sarah Washburn, Israel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Hannah Dunbar, James Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Hannah Dunbar, Martha Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Walker, Matthew, (A119518), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Sept. 1727, d. prob. at Plainfield, CT., 28 June 1749, son of Richard Walker and Johana Tombling (Tomlin), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:211); m. (1) Milly Bowen; m. (2) Abigail Nichols; m. (3) Lydia Woodward.

(Matthew Walker, Richard Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Sarah Bowen, Susannah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Walker, Timothy, (A119691), b. at Wilmington, MA., 25 July 1732, d. at Wilmington, 9 May 1809, son of Samuel Walker and Hannah Howard; m. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1758, Eunice Brewer*, b. at Duxbury, 12 March 1731, d. at Wilmington, 2 June 1815, dau. of Joseph Brewer and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewer (MFIP 435).


Wardwell, Benjamin, (A209430), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 Feb. 1752, d. at Bristol, 28 Feb. 1830, son of William Wardwell and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:345), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Bristol, 8 June 1773, Sarah Smith, b. Bristol 28 June 1755, m. (2) Katharine Glover, m. (3) Huldah (Goff) Wheeler.

(Benjamin Wardwell, Mary Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Wardwell, Josiah, (A120775), b. at Bristol, R.I., 20 July 1757, d. at Dighton, MA., 1 Nov. 1820, son of Stephen Wardwell and Mehitable Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:353), and John Tilley; m. at Dighton, 18 Nov. 1787, Martha Smith, bp. Bristol, 19 July 1772, d. Providence, R.I., 22 Oct. 1851, dau. of James Smith and Phebe Wardwell.

(Josiah Wardwell, Mehitable Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Wardwell, Samuel, (A120776, MSSR 2:382), b. at Bristol, R.I., 25 April 1755, d. at Bristol, 22 Nov. 1819, son of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:3:332), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 27 Nov. 1777, Lydia Wardwell, b. Bristol, 15 June 1757, d. at Bristol, 18 Aug. 1817, dau. of Isaac Wardwell and Sarah Waldrum.

(Samuel Wardwell, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


(Stephen Wardwell, Mehitable Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

*(Mary Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
Warren, Benjamin, (A121435), b. at Plymouth, 13 March 1739/40, d. at Plymouth, 12 June 1825, son of Benjamin Warren and Rebecca Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207); m. (1) after int. at Plymouth, 1 Jan. 1761, Jane Sturtevant*, b. at Plymouth, 7 April 1737, d. at Plymouth, 28 Feb. 1797, dau. of David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:134); m. (2) at Plymouth, Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 18:1:266); m. (3) Patience (Holmes) Dimon; m. (4) Phebe (Persons) Doty.

(Benjamin Warren, Rebecca Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Benjamin Warren, Rebecca Doty, Isaac Doty, Anna Jones, Sarah) Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Benjamin Warren, Rebecca Doty, Isaac Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damara Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Benjamin Warren, Benjamin Warren, Benjamin Warren, Joseph Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Jane Sturtevant, David Sturtevant, Anna Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten, Lois Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)


(Cornelius Warren, Samuel Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Warren, Ezra, (A121489, MSSR 16:615), bpt. at West Bridgewater, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. prob. at Bridgewater, bef. 17 Nov. 1791, son of Joshua Warren and Jane Orcutt; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1752, Mary Phillips; m. (2) at Bridgewater, by 31 Aug. 1758, Mercy Packard*, dau. of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:86); m. (3) at Abington, MA., 12 Sept. 1776, Lucie Terrill.

*(Mercy Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Ezra Warren, Jr., Mercy Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Warren, James, (A121539), b. Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1726, d. Plymouth, 28 Nov. 1808, son of James Warren and Penelope Winslow, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:95), Richard Warren (MF 18:3:152), and Edward Winslow (MF 5:20); m. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, Mercy Otis*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty, see her sketch.

(James Warren, James Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
(James Warren, Penelope Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)

Warren, James, (A121531), b. Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1710/1, d. Tiverton, R.I., 14 Feb. 1790, son of Samuel Warren and Eleanor Billington, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:195), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59); m. int. at Freetown, MA., Mary Terry*, dau. of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Spur, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398).

(James Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Mary Terry, Benjamin Terry, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Nathan Warren, Mercy Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Warren, Neveryon. (A121645; S33236; MSSR 16:628), b. at Westborough, MA., 30 May 1749, d. at Deerfield, MA., 25 March 1831, son of Daniel Warren and Martha Coolidge, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319); m. ca. 1783, Anna Gault, b. at Deerfield, ca. 1758, d. at Deerfield, 24 March 1834. (Richard Warren*, Daniel Warren, Rebecca Church*, Caleb Church*, Rebecca Warren, Richard Warren)


*Hannah Doten*, Phebe Finney*, Sarah Bartlett*, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
*Hannah Doten*, Edward Doty, Eliza Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty

292
Washburn, Isaac, (A121871), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1760, d. after 1791, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Huldah Allen.

Isaac Washburn, Anna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden.

Washburn, Isaac, (A121874), b. Kent, CT., 11 March 1760, d. Mt. Gilead, OH, 23 Aug. 1823, son of Miles Washburn and Sarah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:94) and Francis Cooke; m. at Kent, CT., 1788, Sarah Egglestone.

Isaac Washburn, Miles Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton.


Silence Washburn, Sarah Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers.

Washburn, John, (MSRR 17:666), b. prob. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1753, d. at Hebron, Me., 9 Aug. 1811, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden/Poland, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Turner, Me., 11 April 1793, Azubah Fuller, b. Kingston, MA., 29 June 1756, d. at Hebron, -- Jan. 1838, dau. of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman (MF 21:2:152), desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington x2 (MF 21:2:152; MF 21:3:30), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

John Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton.

Washburn, Jonah Jr., (A121905, MSRR 16:667), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Jan. 1760, d. Randolph, VT., 7 Nov. 1836, son of Jonah Washburn, Sr. and Huldah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:59), Francis Eaton, and Degory Priest (MF 8:153); m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1782, Sally Eddy, dau. of John Eddy and Hannah Pomroy, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).


Washburn, Jonah Sr., (A121895, MSRR 16:667), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Feb. 1733, d. Randolph, VT., 12 March 1810, son of James Washburn and Elizabeth Leonard, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Middleboro, 12 April 1756, Huldah Sears, dau. of David Sears and Phebe Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke; m. at Middleboro, 18 April 1755, d. Leicester, 27 March 1807, son of Seth Washburn Sr. and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 6 May 1787, Ruth Davis.
Washburn, Judah, (A121906), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 July 1746, d. at Kingston, 8 May 1824, son of Jabez Washburn and Judith Faunce, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:189), Francis Cooke (MF 12:411), and Stephen Hopkins; m. aft. int. at Middleboro, 11 June 1768, Priscilla Sampson, bapt. at Plympton, MA., 24 July 1748, dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Abigail Horrell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:66), and Myles Standish (MF 14:82).


Washburn, Nathaniel, (A121919), b. Sussex, N.J., ca. 1740, d. Tiffin Twp., OH., 1814, son of Lemuel Washburn and Elizabeth Howland, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:90); m. 1764, Christina Shaffer. Mayflower Society has this line on hold and lists him as son of Miles Washburn and Susannah Perry.

Washburn, Oliver, (A121921), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. Tamworth, N.H., ca. 1850, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Hannah Gannett.

Washburn, Peter, (A121922), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 June 1728; d. unk., son of Moses Washburn and Hannah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:81), Francis Cooke (MF 12:114), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:189); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Jan. 1754, Abigail Pope, b. at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1725, d. at Dartmouth 8 Jan. 1784.


Washburn, Seth, Jr., (A121926, MSSR 16:674), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Feb. 1751, d. Woodstock, VT., 18 Oct. 1799, son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 29 March 1772, Susanna Rood.

Washburn, Seth, (A121925, MSSR 16:673-4), b. Bridgewater, MA., 19 May 1723, d. Leicester, MA., 2 Dec. 1794, son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, 1746, Mary Harwood.
(Simeon Washburn, Elizabeth Leonard, Josiah Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)  
(Simeon Washburn, Elizabeth Leonard, Marjoram Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(Simeon Washburn, James Washburn, James Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Stephen Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  
(Stephen Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Thomas, (A133439, MSSR 16:675), b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 April 1762, d. Wareham, MA., 19 June 1851, son of William Washburn and Sarah Bates, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke; m. at Plymouth, 25 April 1875, Ruth Briggs.  
(Thomas Washburn, William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  
(Thomas Washburn, William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, William, (A121929, MSSR 16:675), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Oct. 1726, d. Carver, MA., 21 Dec. 1810, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polen/Polen/Poland/Pollard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke; m. at Wareham, MA., 8 Nov. 1759, Sarah Bates.  
(William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  
(William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, William, (MSSR 16:675), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 June 1760, d. at Stafford, CT., 11 Nov. 1846, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at New Braintree, MA., 9 Oct. 1783, Lurana Lucretia Darling.  
(William Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  
(William Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Waterman, Abijah, (A122053, MSSR 16:683), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 Dec. 1745, d. at Waldoboro, ME., 1782, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 26 April 1770, Mary Thomas.  
(Abijah Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  

Waterman, Anthony, Jr., (A122059, MSSR 16:684), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 Feb. 1763, d. at Scituate, 20 June 1825, son of Anthony Waterman and Deborah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 29 July 1787, his cousin, Deborah Waterman*, dau. of Nathaniel Waterman and Mercy Otis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:225), James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:199).  
(Anthony Waterman, Jr., Deborah Foster, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)  
(Anthony Waterman, Jr., Anthony Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  
*(Deborah Waterman, Mercy Otis, Mercy Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)  
*(Deborah Waterman, Mercy Otis, Mercy Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John 4Alden)  
*(Deborah Waterman, Nathaniel Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Waterman, Anthony, Sr., (A122058, MSSR 16:683-684), b. at Marshfield, MA., 3 Dec. 1736, d. Scituate, MA., 24 Sept. 1799, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 27 March 1760, Deborah Foster*,
b. at Marshfield, 10 March 1736/7, d. at Scituate, 28 Jan. 1817, dau. of Thomas Foster and Faith Oakman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:127).

(Anthony Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Waterman, Asa, (A122063), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1736, d. at Ballston, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1817, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:53); m. 1756, Lucy Beebe, b. at Colchester, CT., 12 Feb. 1736, dau. of John Beebe and Ruth Pratt.

(Waterman, Elisha, (A122082), b. ca 1755, d. at Decatur, N.Y., 10 April 1813, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:190); m. (1) about 1777, Mary Vaughan, b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Nov. 1755, dau. of John Vaughan and Anna Beebe; m. (2) about 1813 Tryphena _______.

(Elisha Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

(Waterman, Ephraim, (A122084), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Oct. 1725, d. prob. Duxbury, aft 1790 census, son of Josiah Waterman and Joanna Bryant; m. at Duxbury, 4 June 1746, Betty Delano*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:115), and Myles Standish (MF 14:90).

(Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Ephraim Waterman, Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Waterman, John, (A122090; S43218), b. prob. CT., ca. 1748, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:189); m. about 1778, Elizabeth Torrey, b. prob. Lebanon, CT., 1 Aug 1756, d. at Worcester, 3 July 1827, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Vaughan.

(John Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


(Joseph Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Waterman, Malachi, (SAR 33474, MSSR 16:689), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1751, d. Baldwin, ME., 12 Feb. 1824, son of Ephraim Waterman and Betty Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Isaac Allerton, William Mullins (MF 16:1:411), Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail Russell, m. (2) Mary Darker (MFIP Delano #758).

(Malachi Waterman, Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Malachi Waterman, Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Malachi Waterman, Ephraim Waterman, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Malachi Waterman, Ephraim Waterman, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Nathaniel Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Mercy Otis, Mercy Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Mercy Otis, Mercy Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**Waterman, Perez**, (A122187), b. 19 June 1739, d. at Oakman, MA., 5 Feb. 1821, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. Abigail Coffin Hussey.

(Perez Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

(Perez Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

**Waterman, Seth**, (A122195; MSSR 16:690; *S43238), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Feb. 1740/1, d. at Lyme, N.H., 1 Sept. 1824, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:612), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Plympton, MA., 11 Nov. 1762, Hannah Perkins, b. at Plympton, 30 June 1740, d. at Lyme, Jan. 1820, dau. of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett.

(Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Seth Waterman, Mary Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Seth Waterman, Mary Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Watson, John**, (A122580), b. at St. Kingstown, R.I., 23 May 1755, d. at Westerly, R.I., aft. 1782, son of John Watson and Isabel (*---*); m. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1764, **Desire Wheeler**, b. at Stonington, 25 Nov. 1748, dau. of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:486).

*(Desire Wheeler, Mercy Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**Wattles, Denison**, (Patriotic Index), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 July 1754, d. Lebanon, 18 July 1830, son of William Wattles and Abigail Denison; m. at Lebanon, 6 May 1790, **Elizabeth Alden**, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:338), and William Bradford (MF 22:301).

*(Elizabeth Alden, John Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*


**Waugh, Alexander**, (A122923), b. at Litchfield, CT., 1729, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 5 April 1810, son of John Waugh and Margaret Dodd; m. at Litchfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1766, **Elizabeth Throop**, b. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Jan. 1747, d. at Hamilton, Sept. 1807, dau. of Joseph Throop ad Deborah Buell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:249).

(Elizabeth Throop, Joseph Throop, Deborah Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Prudence Baker, Prudence Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*


(Nathaniel Webb, Nathaniel Webb, Christopher Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Webster, Taylor**, (A121374), b. at Plainfield, N.J., 18 Jan. 1749, d. in Ross Co., Ohio, early in 1800, son of John Webster and Anna Taylor; m. at Plainfield, 22 Feb. 1769, Hannah Jackson, b. prob. Queens
Co., N.Y., 2 May 1744, d. in Ross Co., Ohio, dau. of John Jackson and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:79).

*(Hannah Jackson, Sarah Doty, Joseph Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

**Weed, James**, (A121460), b. Brunswick, ME., 17 July 1753, d. Knox, ME., 7 June 1824, son of Daniel Weed and Elizabeth Thompson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #296); m. Anna Williams.

(James Weed, Elizabeth Thompson, Reubell Hinckley, Mary Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Princett, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

**Weeks, Joseph**, (A121562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Hardwick, 11 Dec. 1836, son of Thomas Weeks and Katherine Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:97); m. at Hardwick, 10 May 1775, Hannah Willis, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Hannah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:544; Delano #346).

(Joseph Weeks, Thomas Weeks, Nathaniel Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Hannah Willis, Hannah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

**Weld, Eleazer**, (A121935), b. at Roxbury, 19 Feb. 1737, d. at Roxbury, 16 May 1800, son of Joseph Weld and Martha Child; m. at Boston, 31 March 1761, Mary Hatch, b. at Newport, R.I., ca. 1766, d. at Minerva, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1847, dau. of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:209), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:198).

*(Mary Hatch, Jabez Hatch, Josiah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Mary Hatch, Jabez Hatch, Desire Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**West, Benjamin** (Quaker recs), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1737, d. Exeter, cal. 1782 (before 7 March 1791), son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #651); m. Exeter, R.I., 7 Oct. 1759, Mary Eldred.

(Benjamin West, Peter West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


(Ebenezer West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**West, Francis**, (A123117), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1735, d. West Greenwich, R.I., 20 Sept. 1801, son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #650); m. Exeter, R.I., 1 Oct. 1758, Eunice Fones.

(Francis West, Peter West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**West, Hezekiah**, (A123127), b. poss. Hopkinton, R.I., 13 Jan. 1754, d. at Burlington, CT., 15 Jan. 1806, son of Benjamin West and Elizabeth Smith, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:296); m. at Farmington, CT., 20 Nov. 1777, Experience Davis, b. at Hopkinton, 30 March 1759, d. at Lakeville (Livonia) N.Y., 13 Sept. 1839, dau. of John Davis and Bethia Rogers.

(Hezekiah West, Benjamin West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**West, John**, (P336064), b. at Westerly, R.I., ca. 1730, d. at Westerly betw. 1800 and 1810 census (he is not the John West that d. in Stonington, CT.), son of Francis West and Mary (Sheldon?), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #658); m. at Westerly, 29 Dec. 1765, Amy Wilcox, b. at Stonington, CT, ca. 1748/9, d. at Westerly, aft. 1810 census, dau. of Hezekiah Wilcox and (____) not Hannah Parker as listed in MF 3:261.

(John West, Francis West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**West, Joseph**, (A123182; S*W9157), b. at Newport, R.I., ca. 1766, d. at Minerva, N.Y., 22 Aug. (1) 1847, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. (1) prob. at Litchfield,
West, Nathan, (A123195; S*4W19596), b. at Newport, R.I., 22 Mach 1763, d. at Minerva, N.Y. 1 April 1835, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. at Vershire, VT., 16 July 1787, Martha Titus, b. at Royalston, MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Minerva, 6 Dec. 1851, dau. of Leno Titus and Rosanna Morey.

West, William, (A123247), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Providence/Scituate, R.I., 1816, son of John West and Alice Sweet, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #654); m. in R.I., ca. 1649, Ellener/Eleanor Brown.

Weston, Edmund, (A123490), b. Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1731, d. Middleboro, 4 April 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susannah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, Mary Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:69), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), John Howland (MF 23:1:241), and John Tilley.

Weston, David, (MSSR 16:909; S37,520), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1836, son of David Weston ad Susanna Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #215); m. at Middleboro, -- Jan. 1779[9], Keziah Eaton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1757, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Cleman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:141), Francis Eaton (MF 9:61), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:70).

Weston, Ezra, (MSSR 16:912), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1743, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1822, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), George Soule (MF 3:328); m. (1) at Duxbury, 30 April 1767, Sylvia Church, d. Duxbury, 31 May 1768; m. (2) at Duxbury, 25 Oct. 1770, Salumeth Wadsworth, dau. of John Wadsworth and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:12), and William Brewster (MFIP# 465); m. (3) Priscilla (Cooper) Virgin, dau. of Richard Cooper and widow of John Cooper. one of the wealthiest ship builders in the area and known as “King Ceasar.”

Weston, Jacob, (A123498), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Jan. 1731, d. Brunswick, ME., son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #199); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1755, Deborah Simmons*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

**Joseph West**, Ebenezer West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule

**West, Nathan**, (A123195; S*4W19596), b. at Newport, R.I., 22 Mach 1763, d. at Minerva, N.Y. 1 April 1835, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. at Vershire, VT., 16 July 1787, Martha Titus, b. at Royalston, MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Minerva, 6 Dec. 1851, dau. of Leno Titus and Rosanna Morey.

**West, William**, (A123247), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Providence/Scituate, R.I., 1816, son of John West and Alice Sweet, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #654); m. in R.I., ca. 1649, Ellener/Eleanor Brown.

**Weston, Edmund**, (A123490), b. Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1731, d. Middleboro, 4 April 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susannah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, Mary Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:69), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), John Howland (MF 23:1:241), and John Tilley.

**Weston, David**, (MSSR 16:909; S37,520), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1836, son of David Weston ad Susanna Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #215); m. at Middleboro, -- Jan. 1779[9], Keziah Eaton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1757, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Cleman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:141), Francis Eaton (MF 9:61), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:70).

**Weston, Ezra**, (MSSR 16:912), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1743, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1822, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), George Soule (MF 3:328); m. (1) at Duxbury, 30 April 1767, Sylvia Church, d. Duxbury, 31 May 1768; m. (2) at Duxbury, 25 Oct. 1770, Salumeth Wadsworth, dau. of John Wadsworth and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:12), and William Brewster (MFIP# 465); m. (3) Priscilla (Cooper) Virgin, dau. of Richard Cooper and widow of John Cooper. one of the wealthiest ship builders in the area and known as “King Ceasar.”

**Weston, Jacob**, (A123498), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Jan. 1731, d. Brunswick, ME., son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #199); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1755, Deborah Simmons*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).
Weston, James, (A123499), b. Plympton, 31 Oct. 1723, d. New Braintree, MA., 26 Oct. 1786, son of Zachariah Weston and Mehitable Shaw, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #234); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Feb. 1748/9, Abigail Dunham.

(James Weston, Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Weston, James, (Pens. S28940), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 June 1755, d. at AuSable, N.Y., son of James Weston and Abigail Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #370), and George Soule. (MF 3:133); m. at New Braintree, MA., 12 Aug. 1784, Sally Wetherell, b. at New Braintree, 11 June 1765, d. at AuSable 23 May 1840, dau. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Delano.

(James Weston, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Weston, Micah, (SAR 24536, MSSR 16:917)), b. Duxbury, MA., son of Abner and Sarah (Standish) Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty, and Myles Standish (MF 14:96); m. at Duxbury, 3 Dec. 1761, Bethiah Oldham*, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:62).

(Micah Weston, Abner Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Weston, Samuel, (A123525), b. Duxbury, MA., 11/14 March 1754, d. Warren, ME., 12 March 1829, son of Elnathan Weston and Jemima Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:51) and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 24 March 1778, Abigail Bisbee*, bpt. at Duxbury, 31 Aug. 1755, d. at Warren, 11 April 1817, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #447).

(Samuel Weston, Elnathan Weston, Abigail Bisbee, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Weston, Simeon, (A123526; MSSR 16:919), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Sept. 1728, d. at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MF 3:310); m. Honor Huunt, b. at Duxbury, 15 Aug. 1739, d. at Duxbury, 15 Jan. 1820, dau. of Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge.

(Simeon Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Weston, Timothy, (MSSR 16:920), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1749, died at sea Bay of Fundy about 1783, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549; Delano #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. Rachel Martin, b. poss. Nova Scotia, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 18 Oct. 1761, d. East Machias, ME., 17 Dec. 1840, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin.

(Timothy Weston, Eliphas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Weston, Warren, (A206018, MSSR 16:20), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Aug. 1738, d. at Duxbury after 27 Nov. 1799, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:5549) William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. (1) at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1767, Mary Bosworth* dau. of Nathaniell Bosworth and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:76), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:262), and Myles Standish; m. (2) at Duxbury, Feb. 1780, Martha (Chandler) Weston, widow of Thomas Weston.

(Warren Weston, Eliphas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Warren Weston, Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Bosworth, Lydia Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

*(Mary Bosworth, Lydia Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Mary Bosworth, Lydia Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
**Weston, William**, (A123529), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1732, d. Plymouth, MA., 27 June 1820, son of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #245); m. at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1753, **Mary Weston***, desc. Of Pilgrim Franis Cooke (MF 12:249).

*(William Weston), Benjamin Weston*, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule

*(Mary Weston), Prudence Conant, Elizabeth Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**Weston, Zachariah**, (A123535), b. Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1762, d. Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1819, son of Zachariah Weston and Rebecca Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:183), George Soule (MFIP Soule #236), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1794, Huldah Butler.

(Zachariah Weston), Rebecca Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden

(Zachariah Weston), Rebecca Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden

(Zachariah Weston), Zachariah Weston, Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule

(Zachariah Weston), Rebecca Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule

**Wheeler, Joshua**, (A210057), bpt. at Haddam, CT., 28 July 1751, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1802, son of Moses Wheeler and Susanna Arnold; m. at East Haddam, CT, 4 May 1774, **Rebecca Snow***, bpt. at Haddam Neck, 12 May 1751, d. unknown, dau. of Henry Snow and Rebecca Berry, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:263).

*(Rebecca Snow), Henry Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Wheeler, Thomas**, (A124049), b. at Stonington, CT., 12 Oct. 1744, d. at Stonington, 8 June 1810, son of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486 ; m. (1) at Stonington, 17 Jan. 1765, Lucy Prentice, b. 22 March 1746, d. at Stonington, 9 Jan. 1792; m. (2) ? Mary Swan.

(Thomas Wheeler), Mercy Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland

**Whitaker, Richard**, (MSSR 17:21), b. Rehoboth, MA., 6 June 1730, d. after 15 April 1790, son of Richard Whitaker and Ann Wood; m. at Rehoboth, **Patience Bowen***, b. Rehoboth, 2 April 1734, d. after 15 April 1790, dau. of Peter Bowen and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:94).

*(Patience Bowen), Susannah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

**White, Benjamin**, (A124595), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Jan. 1724/5, d. at Marshfield, 8 Sept. 1783, son of Benjamin White and Faith Oakman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Marshfield, 29 Dec. 1748, **Mercy Thomas***, b. at Marshfield, 27 June 1725, d. at Marshfield, 27 May 1808, dau. of Gideon Thomas and Abigail Baker, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:409).

*(Benjamin White), Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Benjamin White), Benjamin White, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White)*


**White, Ebenezer**, (A124639), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 9 July 1763, d. at Dutchess Co. N.Y., 26 June 1815, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153);, m. ca. 1789, Susanna Franklin.

*(Ebenezer White), Mercy Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Ebenezer White), Elijah White, Ebenezer White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)*

*(Ebenezer White), Mercy Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Frence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

**White, Edward**, (A124647), b. at Attleboro, MA., 23 June 1719, d. at Attleboro, 30 Nov. 1784, son of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); Mehitable Priest.

*(Edward White), Abigail Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
**White, John M.** (A124955), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1757, d. at Locke, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1844, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1780, Lydia Myrick.

*(John M. White2, Mercy3 Hopkins, Nathaniel4 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins, Giles6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)*

*(John M. White, Elijah White, Ebenezer White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)*

*(John M. White2, Mercy Hopkins3, Mercy Mayo4, Hannah Freeman5, Mercy Prence6, Patience7 Brewer, William2 Brewer)*

**White, John,** (A124865), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Feb. 1729, d. at Hopkinton, N.,H., 3 April 1812, son of Thomas White and Hope Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:76), and William White (MF 13:68); m. at Freetown, MA., 20 Sept. 1765, Lydia Myrick.

*(John White2, Susanna Staples3, Hannah Standish4, Ebenezer Standish5, Sarah Alden6, John7 Alden)*

*(John White2, Susanna Staples3, Hannah Standish4, Ebenezer Standish5, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(Bethiah Braman1, Bethiah Washburn2, Ichabod Washburn3, Lydia4 Billington, Isaac5 Billington, Francis6 Billington, John7 Billington)*

**White, Justus,** (A125250), b. at Rochester, MA., 10 April 1751, d. at Rochester, 15 April 1816, son of Justus White and Jane Sherman, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:400), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:77) and William White (MF 13:64); m. at Rochester, 8 March 1784, Content Clark, dau. of John Clark (A022438) and Thankful Wing.


*(Justus White, Justus White2, Martha3 Doty, Thomas2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)*

*(Justus8 White, Justus9 White, John10 White, Samuel11 White,Resolved12 White, William13 White)*

**Whiting, Amasa,** (P-319254, MSSR 17:56), b. at Hingham, MA., 24 Aug. 1749, d. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Nov. 1818, son of Daniel Whiting and Jael Damon; m. at Scituate, MA. 23 May 1773, Lydia Jacob*, dau. of Joseph Jacobs and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP # 95).

*(Lydia Jacobs2, Mary Foster3, Jemima Turner4, Jonathan Turner5, Mary6 Brewer, Jonathan7 Brewer, William8 Brewer)*

**Whitman, Amos,** (A124901, MSSR 17:185), b.at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Feb. 1738, d. at Bridgewater, 12 Nov. 1791, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1764, Anna Washburn*, dau. of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96), and Francis Cooke, (MF 12:25).

*(Amos Whitman2, Jemima3 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)*

*(Anna Washburn2, Eleazer Washburn3, Noah Washburn4, Samuel Washburn5, Elizabeth Mitchell6, Jane7 Cooke, Francis8 Cooke)*

*(Anna Washburn, Anna2 Alden, Ebenezer3 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)*

**Whitman, Benjamin,** (A124903), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Feb. 1732, d. at East Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:92); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1757, Mary Latham*, dau. of Charles Latham and Susanna Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103).

*(Benjamin Whitman2, Jemima3 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)*

*(Mary Latham2, Charles Latham3, Chilton Latham4, Susanna Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)*

**Whitman, David,** (A205511; S16578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Feb. 1762, d.at Orford, N.H., 10 Nov. 1854, son of Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. ca 1790, Abigail Howard.
Whitman, Eleazer, (A124909), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1755, d. at Abington, MA., 5 Dec. 1846, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Feb. 1778, Mary Woodbridge Brown.

Whitman, Ephraim, (A124910), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Oct. 1758, d. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1838, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Dec 1781, Mehitable Brown.

Whitman, John, (A124921, MSSR 17:189), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 March 1735, d. at East Bridgewater, 20/26 July 1842, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:139); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1764, Lydia Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 25 April 1771, dau. of David Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1773, Abigail Whitman.

Whitman, Peter, (A124931, MSSR 17:191), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1730, d. East bridgewater, 3 Dec. 1801, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 18 June 1752, Susanna Keith; m. (2) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 31 Aug. 1775, Sarah Wright.

Whitman, Samuel, (A124935), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Cummingston, 5 Feb 1824, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 27 July 1757, Elizabeth Bonney, dau. of Ebenezer Bonney and Elizabeth Parris; m. (2) at Halifax, MA., 7 Nov. 1776, Sarah (Curtis) Waterman, dau. of Elisha Curtiis and Sarah Chittenden.

Whitman, Simeon, (A124939, MSSR 17:192), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Sept. 1728, d. East Bridgewater, 31 Oct. 1811, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:88); m. (1) at Bridgewater 16 March 1749/50, Martha Snow*, dau. of Isaac Snow and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:186), and Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 6 Nov 1783, Sara (Vinal) Byram.


Whitney, David, (A125067), b. at Biddeford, ME., b 8 April 1732, d. at Standish, ME., aft. 1790, son of Nathan Whitney and Lydia Young; m. (1) at Gorham, ME., Hannah Brown*, b. at Eastham, MA., 24 May 1731, dau. of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (2) Abigail Knight; m. (3) Rebecca Edgecom; m. (4) Lydia Moore.
Wicker, Lemuel, (A031846, MSSR 17:293), b. Leicester, MA., 8 July 1761, d. Orwell, VT., 25 March 1835, son of Jacob Wicker and Abiel Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Saratoga, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1874, Lucy Pendleton.

(Lemuel Wicker*, Abiel Washburn*, Joseph, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Lemuel Wicker*, Abiel Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Wilcox, Joel, (A126390), b. at Hebron, CT., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 13 March 1830, son of Ebenezer Wilcox and Elizabeth Dewey; m. 15 Jan. 1774, Lydia Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188).


*(Lydia Smith*, Joshua Smith*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Wilcox, Joseph, (A126412), b. Westerly, R.I., 27 Aug. 1730, d. Charlestown, R.I., 8 May 1804, son of Edward Wilcox and Dinah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #696); m. at Charlestown, R.I., 28 July 1748, Mary Burdick, dau. of Peter Burdick and Desire Reynolds.

(Joseph Wilcox*, Dinah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)


(Samuel Wilcox*, Judith Briggs*, Elizabeth Fobes*, Martha Pobodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


Wild, Samuel, (A126470, MSSR 17:331), b. Norton, MA., 28 June 1732, d. Taunton, MA., after 1790, son of John Wild and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:28); m. (1) at Norton, 17 July 1750, Lydia Wetherell*, dau. of Simeon Wetherell and Lydia Makepeace, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:355); m. (2) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (---).


*(Lydia Wetherell*, Lydia Makepeace*, Abigail Tisdale*, Anna* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Willard, Humphrey, (A125709), b. at Rutland, MA., 29 Nov. 1757, d. Bethany, N.Y., 23 Oct.1846, son of Josiah Willard and Dinah Howe; m. 1780, Hannah Wetherell*, b. 2 May 1757, d. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:552; Delano #370), and Edward Doty (MF 11:81).

*(Hannah Wetherell*, Hannah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hannah Wetherell*, Hannah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Williams, Abiel, (A125857), b. ca. 1740, d. Raynham, MA., 10 Feb. 1830, son of Abiel Williams and Mehitable Williams; m. at Taunton MA, 16 Nov. 1758, Zerviah Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:197), and Myles Standish (MF 14:112).

*(Zerviah Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Zerviah Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
Williams, Ephraim, (A12607), b. 31 May 1756, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1804, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 23 Dec. 1786, Hepsibah Phelps, b. 13 May 1765, d. at Stonington, 16 April 1837, dau. of Charles Phelps and Hannah Denison.

( Ephraim Williams 6, William Williams 7, Desire Denison 6, Mercy Gorham 6, Desire Howland, John 1 Howland)

Williams, Isaac, (A126130), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 March 1758, d. at Stonington, 10 Oct. 1844, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 3 Dec. 1780 Phebe Williams, b. New London, CT. 1 Dec. 1761, d. at Stonington, 12 Aug. 1822, dau. of Warham Williams and Rebecca Satterlee.

(Isaac Williams 6, William Williams 7, Desire Denison 6, Mercy Gorham 6, Desire Howland, John 1 Howland)

Williams, George, (A1212130), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 Nov. 1751, d. at Waterford, CT., 30 June 1830, son of George Williams and Eunice Avery, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487); m. at N. Stonington, 3 Dec. 1778, Nancy Hewitt, b. 5 June 1760, d. at Stonington, 28 Aug. 1844, dau. of Isreal Hewitt and Tabitha Wheaton.

(George Williams 6, George Williams 7, Desire Denison 6, Mercy Gorham 6, Desire Howland 2, John 1 Howland)

Williams, John, (A126207), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 Dec. 1744, d. at Stonington, 13 Sept. 1813, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at North Stonington, 29 Sept. 1765, Keturah Randall 2, b. at Stonington, 2 Sept. 1748, d. at Stonington, 2 March 1810, dau. of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254).

(John Williams 6, William Williams 7, Desire Denison 6, Mercy Gorham 6, Desire Howland, John 1 Howland)

(Keturah Randall 2, Mary Holmes 6, Fear Sturgis 6, Temperance Gorham 6, Desire Howland, John 1 Howland)

Williams, Joseph W., (793560), b. Poquettanock, CT., 14 March 1753; d. Norwich, CT., 23 Oct. 1800; son of Joseph Williams and Eunice Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:158); m. at Norwich, 30 May 1778, Abigail Coit, b. at Stonington, 23 March 1758, d. at Norwich, 1800; dau. of William Coit and Sarah Lathrop.

(Joseph Williams 6, Joseph Williams 7, John Williams 6, Mary 4 Fuller, Samuel 5 Fuller, Edward 1 Fuller)

Williams, Joshua, (A126492; S38470), b. at Taunton, MA., 1747, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 4 March 1833, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 May 1771, Bethia Clark, b. at Abington, MA., 25 Oct. 1751, d. at Great Pond, ME., 1 April 1815, dau. of Benjamin Clark and Bethia Shaw.

(Joshua Williams 6, John Williams 7, Abigail Makepeace 6, Abigail Tisdale 6, Hannah 2 Rogers, John 3 Rogers, Thomas 4 Rogers)

Williams, Robert, (A126597), b. at Stonington, CT., 15 May 1755, d. at Mystic, CT., 5 Oct. 1834, son of Robert Williams and Rebecca Mumford, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:488); m. at Stonington, 11 Feb. 1780, Abigail Chesbrough 2, b. at Stonington, 20 July 1757, d. at E. Hartford, CT., 29 May 1806, dau. of Nathan Cheserough and Anna Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John ,

Williams, William, (A126719; S19513; MSSR 17:488), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Nov. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Williams and Mercy Canedy, desc. of Francis Billington (MF 21:2:114), Francis Eaton (MF 9:52), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61); m. at Taunton, 7 March 1771, Hephzibah Sampson, b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Aug. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1826, dau. of Benjamin Sampson and Mary Williamson.

(William Williams 6, Mercy Canedy 6, Elizabeth Eaton 6, Samuel Eaton 6, Martha 3 Billington, Francis 4 Billington, John 1 Billington)

(William Williams 6, Mercy Canedy 6, Elizabeth Eaton 6, Samuel 3 Eaton, Samuel 4 Eaton, Francis 1 Eaton)

(William Williams 6, Mercy Canedy 6, Elizabeth Eaton 6, Elizabeth 2 Fuller, Samuel 3 Fuller, Samuel 4 Fuller)

Willis, Edmund, (Pension S* 16024), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1753, d. after 1835, son of Silas Willis and Sarah Hayward; m. at Hardwick, MA., 23 Feb. 1777, Mercy Fuller, b. Kingston, MA. 6 July 1747,

*(Mercy Fuller*, Jabez Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)*

*(Mercy Fuller*, Mercy Gray*, John Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*

*(Mercy Fuller*, Jabez Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)*

*(Mercy* Fuller, Jabez* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)*


*(Mary Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)*


*(Abiah* Alden, Josiah* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)*

**Winegar, John,** (A128447), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1743, d. at Lee, MA., 14 or 17 March 1798; m. at Amenia, 28 June 1764, **Elizabeth Doty**, b. at Wareham, MA., 10 March 1743, d. at Fabius, N.Y., ca. 1813, dau. of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edwrad Doty (MF 11:3:179).

*(Elizabeth* Doty, Samuel* Doty, John* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

**Wing, James,** (A128562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 18 Nov. 1733, d. at Hardwick, 8 Jan. 1791, son of John Wing and Mary Knowles; m. at Harwich, MA., 27 Oct. 1759, **Ruth Sears**, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 10 Dec. 1740, dau. of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:394).

*(Ruth* Sears, Ruth* Sears, Ruth* Merrick, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

**Winslow, John,** (A128833, MSSR 17:635), b. Boston, MA., 29 Sept., 1753, d. Boston, 29 Nov. 1819, son of John Winslow and Eliza Mason, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:74); m. at Boston, 19 May 1782, Ann Gardner.

*(John Winslow*, John Winslow*, John Winslow*, John Winslow*, John Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*

**Winslow, Jonathan,** (A128835), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1752, d. at Charlton, MA., 7 March 1826, son of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:386); m. 3 Jan. 1773, Sibyl Potter, b. ca. 1755, d. 26 Dec. 1777; m. (2) at Leicester, MA. 22 April 1779, Phebe Newell, b. Leicester 5 Feb. 1759, d. Charlton, 5 Dec. 1833, dau. of John Newell and (___) Fosdick.

*(Jonathan Winslow*, Patience Paine*, Susanna Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)*

**Winslow, Nathan,** (A128843, MSSR 17:638), b. at Harwich, MA., 14 March 1736, d. at Brewster 31 Dec. 1820, son of Kenelm Winslow and Zerviah Ryder; m. at Harwich, 12 Sep 1760, **Eunice Mayo**, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:3770).

*(Eunice Mayo*, Abigail Merrick*, Benjamin Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*


**Winslow, Nathaniel,** (A128846), b. prob. at South Scituate, MA., 6 Oct. 1741, d. at Scituate, 27 Aug. 1808, son of Oliver Winslow and Agatha Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:13); m. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, **Sarah Hatch**, b. at Pembroke, 9 June 1747, dau. of Isaac Winslow and Sarah Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:230).


*(Sarah Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)*
**Winsor, John,** (MSSR 17:645), b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1756, d. at Duxbury, 3 Sept. 1839, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1778, Nancy Thomas, d. at Duxbury, 12 April 1832.

*(John Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(John Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

**Winsor, Joshua,** (A128873), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1749, d. at Duxbury, 27 June 1827, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 2 Sept. 1773, Olive Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 15 Jan. 1746/7, d. Duxbury, 12 April 1832, son of Lemuel Fish and Joanna Doty, dau. of Nehemiah and Abiah Thomas; m. (2) her sister Ruth Thomas; m. (3) **Deborah Fish**, dau. of Lemuel Fish and Joanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:258) and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Joshua Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Joshua Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

*(Deborah Fish, Joanna Doty, Samuel Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Deborah Fish, Joanna Doty, Samuel Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Deborah Fish, Joanna Doty, Samuel Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Fish, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Winsor, Nathaniel,** (P-322719), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/7, d. Duxbury, 17/18 Oct. 1839/40, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims of John Alden (MF 16:2:69), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #810); m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1768, **Olive Soule**, desc. of John Alden, (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:486), George Soule (MFIP Soule #437), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Nathaniel Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, John Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

*(Nathaniel Soule, Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Olive Soule, Joseph Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Olive Soule, Mercy Fullerston, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Olive Soule, Mercy Fullerston, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)*

*(Olive Soule, Mercy Fullerston, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Winsor, Peter,** (A128874), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1761, d. at Kingston, MA., 19 April 1845, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69; Delano #199), and George Soule (MF 3:308); m. at Duxbury, 27 Oct. 1783, **Deborah Delano**, b. 11 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 12 Jan. 1785, dau. of Cornelius Delano and Sarah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:558; Delano #199), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:91), George Soule (MF 3:320), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:437), Myles Standish, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. (2) at Kingston, 31 Oct. 1786, **Charlotte Delano**, dau. of Joshua Delano and Mary Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #199).

*(Peter Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Peter Winsor, Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Amaziah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Ruth Sampson, Abraham Sampson, Lorah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Deborah Delano, Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Ruth Samson, Penelope Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)*

*(Deborah Delano, Cornelius Delano, Ruth Sampson, Abraham Sampson, Lorah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(Deborah Delano, Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Sarah Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Charlotte Delano, Joshua Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**Winsor, Samuel,** (MSSR 17:645), b. prob. at Boston, MA., 14 May 1725, d. at Duxbury 22 May 1770, son of William Winsor; he m. at Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1745/6, Rhoda Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 4 July 1728, d. prob. at Duxbury, 1 June 1799, dau. of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #199), and George Soule (MFIP #207).

*(Rhoda Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Rhoda Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

*(Abigail* Alden, Samuel* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)*

**Winter, Juvenal**, (Pension W2217), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1762, d. at Mina, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1841, son of Samuel Winter and Martha Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:172), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47); m. at Cherry Valley, N.Y., ca. 1780, Amelia Heath, b. at Otsego Co., N.Y. about 1764-7, d. after 26 March 1855.

*(Juvenal Winter*, Martha Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)*

**Wiswall, Ebenezer**, (A127413, MSSR 17:663), b. Dorchester, MA., 10 June 1722, d. Dorchester, 19 March 1809, son of Ebenezer Wiswall and Ann Copen; m. at Hingham, MA., 10 Oct. 1748, **Irene Lane***, b. Middletown, CT., ca. 1730, dau. of Peter Lane and Welthea Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Bradford (MF 22:380), William Mullins, and Thomas Rogers.

*(Irene Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)*


**Witter, William**, (A127277), b. Preston, CT., 24 May 1707, d. Preston, 9 Sept. 1798, son of Ebenezer Witter and Dorothy Morgan; m. (1) Mary Douglass; m. (2) Zerviah Smith; m. (3) **Hannah Freeman***, b. Preston, 23/24 Feb. 1713/4, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Hannah Brewster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #204); m. (4) Elizabeth Bishop Lathrop; m. (5) Elizabeth (poss. Avery) Draper.

*(Hannah Freeman*, Hannah* Brewster, Daniel* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)*


*(Sybil* Alden, Seth* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)*


*(Ebenezer Wood*, Mercy* Fuller, Jabez* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*

308

(Wood, Lemuel, Hannah4 Alden, John3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)


*Priscilla Cobb: James Cobb9, Rachel8 Soule, John7 Soule, George6 Soule

*Priscilla Cobb: Thankful Thomas5, Lydia4 Howland, John3 Howland, John2 Howland)


(Thomas Wood9, Hannah8 Alden, John7 Alden, Joseph6 Alden, John5 Alden)

*Sarah Thomas: William Thomas9, Sarah Pratt8, Samuel Pratt7, Mary6 Priest, Degory5 Priest

*Sarah Thomas: Hannah Turner9, Hannah Hatch8, Mary7 Doty, Edward6 Doty


*(Anna Soule, Wesson Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George4 Soule)


Woodward, Stephen, (A129753), b. at Spencer, MA., 21 Aug. 1754, d. prob after 1810, son of Abel Woodward and Elizabeth Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:314); m. at Keene, N.H., 7 June 1778 (VR 99), Jemima Newton, b. at Holden, MA., 10 May 1751 (VR 67), d. unknown, dau. of Elnathan Newton and Jemima Joslin.

(Stephen Woodward9, Elizabeth Tucker8, Mary Warren7, Rebecca Church6, Caleb Church5, Elizabeth4 Warren, Richard3 Warren)

Woodworth, John, (MSSR 17:874), b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Jan. 1745/6, d. Williamsfield, OH., 1 Jan. 1828, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Sarah Ingraham.

(John Woodworth9, Ebenezer Woodworth8, Rebecca Smalley7, Rebecca Snow6, John Snow5, Constance4 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)

Woodworth, Sylvanus, (A130134, CT Men), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 Jan. 1748, d. at Dorchester, N.H., 8 Feb. 1798, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Tamasin Nevins Calf.

(Sylvanus Woodworth9, Ebenezer Woodworth8, Rebecca Smalley7, Rebecca Snow6, John Snow5, Constance4 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)


*(Lydia Howland9, Lydia Lathrop8, Experience Gorham7, James Gorham6, Desire5 Howland, John4 Howland)

Wright, Adam, (A130676), b. Plympton, MA., 27 Sept. 1724, d. Plympton, 3 or 31 May 1774, son of John Wright and Mary Lucas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:482), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #259); m. (1) at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1754, Ruth Sampson; m. (2) at Plympton, 1 June 1773.) Sarah (Standish)
Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:424), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #300), and Myles Standish (MF 14:107).

(Adam Wright, John Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Adam Wright, John Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*[Sarah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden]*
*[Sarah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish]*
*[Sarah Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule]*

Wright, Ebenezer, (A130749), b. Stamford, CT., 14 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Rome, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1808, son of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Ally, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:106); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 Nov. 1768, Grace Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Jan. 1748/9, d. prob. at Rome, N.Y., 14 July 1821, dau. of Benjamin Butler and Thankful Sage.

(Ebenezer Wright, Hannah Ally, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Wright, Isaac, (A135188), b. Plympton, MA., 3 Sept. 1736, d. Plympton, 29 Oct. 1796, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:491), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #275); m. at Plympton, 2 July 1761, Faith Chandler, dau. of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring.

(Isaac Wright, Isaac Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Isaac Wright, Isaac Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Wright, Joseph, (A130908), b. Plympton, MA., 10/16 June 1721, d. Plymouth, MA., 24 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:728), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #273); m. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Nov. 1848, Sarah Brewster*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #68).

(Joseph Wright, Isaac Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Joseph Wright, Isaac Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*[Sarah Brewster, Joshua Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster]*

Wright, Perez, (Pension #W11022), b. Plympton, MA., ca. 1751, d. Fletcher, VT., 29 July 1833, son of James Wright and Elizabeth Waterman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:498); m. at Plympton, 23 Oct. 1778, Sarah Rickard*, b. Plympton, 9 Oct. 1749, dau. of Eleazer Rickard and Mary Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:260); m. (2) Lucy Dunbar.

(Perez Wright, James Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*[Sarah Rickard, Eleazer Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown]*

Wright, Samuel, (P-325297), b. Plympton, MA., 6 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 22 Dec. 1814, son of Samuel Wright and Ann Tilson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:493); m. AT Plympton, 1 Sept. 1752, Abigail Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102).

(Samuel Wright, Samuel Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*[Abigail Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden]*
*[Abigail Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish]*


*[Nancy Richards, Hannah Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden]*
*[Nancy Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish]*
*[Nancy Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins]*

York, William Ring, (A129670), b. Falmouth, ME., 2 March 1757 or 1758, d. Falmouth, 16 Jan. 1848, son of Joseph York and Susanna Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:206), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:477), and Myles Standish (MF 14:117), m. (1) at North Yarmouth, ME., 25 Jan. 1781, Mary Drinkwater, b. 31 May 1761, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87), and George Soule (MFIP #229); m. (2) at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1819, Mary (Sanborn) Rideout.

(William Ring York, Susanna Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Young, Elnathan, (A129775), b. Eastham, MA., 1745, d. Trenton, ME., 4 Dec. 1832, son of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #341), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:260); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 March 1769, Rebeckah Higgins, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 6 April 1774; m. (2) at Eastham, 5 Oct. 1775, Mary Lewis.


Young, Robert, (A130208), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 July 1754, d. at Bridgewater, 19 May 1839, son of John Young and Eunice Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:23); m. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1776, Mary/Molly Kingman.